NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

66

E T Y ▲ F I L M ●

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Roll 66

Third Cavalry, A - Be

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

3RD Mo. Cav.

INDEX

TO NAMES IN REGIMENTAL PAPERS

3rd Mo. Cav.

INDEX

to names in

Regimental Papers.

Name	Co.	Subject.	No.
Adams, John	H	Appt Corp 5.1.63 from awol 2 mos	22
Alton, Charles	L	Retd to duty	80
Altus, Henry	A	Sick Hosp 8.22.62	31
Amadon, Chas R	G	12.17.63 sentenced to conf. duty 11.15.64	84
Anderson, Geo C.		absentee Retd to	62
Anderson, Milton	F	Appt Corpl 9.25.64	12
Andrews, Samuel J	I	appt Corpl 12.5.63	13
Aoeliday, R. P.		Detached 11.14.63	44
Arther, Jos F	D	Prom Sgt 7.1.64	17
Asheraft		Retd to duty 9.24.64	56
Austin, James A	H	Pro corp 2.13.62	1
Austin, James A	H	Prom Comy Sgt 3.1.63	9
Austin, Samuel H	H	Prom Sgt 4.1.63	9
Babcock, Edward	A	Retd 1.9.65 - to duty	68
Bailey, Grandison E.	H	Gallantry 1.21.63	133
Bailey, Grandison E.	H	Pro Sgt 2.13.62	1

Name	Co.	Subject.	No.
Baker	K	detailed 12, 10.64	66
Baker, Oscar	K	appt Corp 12.1.64	21
Barker, George W	L	Retd to duty from awol 2.20.65	80
Barnett, D	a	detailed 11.26, 63	45-
Baxter, Thomas J	C	Prom Corp 9.27.62	6
Bay, Alexander	H	In Hosp 1.31.65-	69
Beambien, Oscar	7	absent sick 8.18.62	29
Beckers, F	E	In Hosp 9.1.64	53
Becker, F	E	In Hosp 9.30.64	57
Becker, F	E	In Hosp 10.31.64	61
Becker, Franklin		In Hosp 6.30.64	50
Beersock, chas W	K	In Hosp 11.30.64	64
Bell, Rufus P	7	absent sick 8.18.62	29
Belts, Wm.	I	In Hosp 8.22.62	31
Benford, S.A.	H	In Hosp 8.22.62	31
Bennett		Retd to duty 9.26.64	56
Bentford, S.A.	H	Ordered report for duty 7.27.62	27
Berrian, W	K	detached 1.30.64	46
Berrian, W	K	In Hosp 6.30.64	50
Berrian, W.L.	K	In Hosp 9.1.64	53
Berrian, W.L.	K	In Hosp 9.30.64	57
Berry, Joseph	E	In Hosp 8.22.62	31
Berry, Robert	D	In Hosp 8.22.62	31
Bigelestaff 1Lt		detd 12.9.61	23

Name	Co	Subject	No.
Billings, Edward	C	In Hosp 8.22.62	31
Bird, A.H	C	In Hosp 5.1.65-	74
Bird, Alfred H	C	In Hosp 5-31.65-	75-
Black		Retd to duty 9.26.64	56
Black, C	C	In Hosp 5.31.65-	75-
Blades, Frank	B	In Hosp 8.22.62	31
Blank Thos G	K	Gallantry 1.21.63	183
Blines, David		Released from arrest 1.6.65-	91
Blyth, alonzo	a	appld 1st Lt 12.16.62	7
Boelosse, Peter	C	Absent sick 8.18.62	29
Bohm, Joseph	a	detailed 9.25.62	36
Bohon, Josiah	a	absent sick 8.18.62	29
Bohon, Josiah M	a	appt corp 12.16.62	7
Bohn, James	I	In Hosp 8.22.62	31
Boswell, A		In Hosp 6.30.64	50
Bowdre, Benjamin	D	Co corp 8.1.62	5-
Bowman, Pulaski	K	Deserted 8.5.62	77
Boyle, P	G	In Hosp 6.30.64	50
Boyle, P	G	In Hosp 9.1.64	53
Boyle, P	G	In Hosp 9.30.64	57
Boyle, Patrick		Retd to duty 10.23.64	60
Brambest, Wm	7	Furloughed 7.19.62	25-
Bramlett, Wm	7	absent sick 8.18.62	29
Brandt, Lewis	M	detailed 9.10.64	54
Brandt, Louis	M	Retd to duty 6.9.65-	76
Brandt, Pet	M	In Hosp 5.1.65-	74

Name	Co.	Subject	No.
Brandt, Peter	F	In Hosp 10.31.64	61
Brandt, Peter	F	In Hosp 11.30.64	64
Brandt, Peter	M	In Hosp 1.31.65	69
Brandt, Peter	M	In Hosp 2.28.65	70
Brandt, Peter	M	In Hosp 4.1.65	72
Brandt, Peter	M	In Hosp 6.1.64	49
Brandt, Peter	M	In Hosp 12.31.64	67
Brant, Lewis	M	In Hosp 9.30.64	57
Brant, Lewis		Detailed 5.1.65	73
Brant, Peter	F	In Hosp 9.1.64	53
Brant, Peter	F	In Hosp 6.30.64	50
Brant, Peter	F	In Hosp 9.30.64	57
Bratton, Wm R	H	Pris of war 10.2.64	59
Breedlove, Thomas	H	In Hosp 3.31.64	48
Bridge, Andrew J	F	Sentence expired 9.23.64	90
Brinkley, T. P.	A	In Hosp 9.1.64	53
Broad, Wm	F	Rtd to Ranks 9.25.63	12
Brock, Peter		Detailed 5.1.65	73
Brock, Peter	C	Rtd to duty 6.9.65	76
Brock, Peter	G	In Hosp 11.30.64	64
Brock, Peter	G	In Hosp 12.31.64	67
Brooks, John A	L	Detailed 9.10.64	54
Brooks, John N	L	Rtd to duty 6.9.65	76
Brooks, John N		Detailed 5.1.65	73
Brooks, John H	E	Detailed 11.26.63	45
Brown, Anderson	A	Pris of war 10.3.64	59

Name	Co.	Subject	No.
Brown, Marcus E	K	Absent sick 8.Ry 62	29
Browning, Nathaniel	F	Rtd to duty 10.1.64	58
Bruffett, Elam H	D	Appt Corp 7.20.64	17
Bulger, Wm	D	Relvd from duty 9.3.62	32
Bulger, William	I	Ordered to St Louis 9.8.62	33
Bullock, Joseph	M	Pris of war 10.3.64	59
Bunyan, W. L.	K	In Hosp 11.30.64	64
Burlock, C. W.	K	In Hosp 8.23.62	81
Burnes, James		Ord M.O. to date 11.1.62	130
Burnett, Francis M	C	Rtd to Ranks 10.28.64	70
Burnett Jas	A	In Hosp 6.1.64	49
Burns, Francis		Rtd. to rank 9.29.62	8
Burton, Robert	A	Relvd from duty 9.3.62	32
Burton, Robert	K	Ord. to St Louis 9.8.62	33
Buttingham T. T.	D	Detailed 11.26.63	45
Bywater - Lt		A.W.O.L. 6.20.63	82
Calhoun, J. W.	I	In Hosp 8.22.62	31
Call - capt		Rlvd from duty 8.17.62	26
Call - capt		Detailed 12.9.61	28
Call, James	F	as cpl Ord to St Louis 8.17.62	28
Campbell, James	B	Trans to Co A 9.1.62	129

Name	Co.	Subject.	No.
Campbell, James P	G	absent sick 8.18.62	29
Campble, T	B	sent to Rolla 8.9.62	34
Campbell, Wm	B	Trans to Co A 9.1.62	129
Carlile, John	M	arrested 1.12.64	87
Carnahan, Chas H	A	In Hosp 8.22.62	31
Carnahan, Chas H	A	Retd to duty 11.22.64	63
Carnahan, G	A	In Hosp 8.22.62	31
Carns, Wesley		Deserter 12.8.63	86
Carrick Robert	Maj	Reld from duty 8.17.62	26
Carricke, Robert	Maj	witness 8.17.62 Ord. to St Louis as	28
Carrick Robert	Maj	Det service 8.19.62	29
Carroll - Corp	K	detailed 11.26.63	45-
Carroll - Sgt	K	detailed 12/1964	66
Carter, Allen	M	Retd to duty 6.9.65-	76
Carter, Turner	D	From Sgt 7.11.64	17
Carter, Turner	D	appt Corp 7.14.63	11
Casebouldt, Valentine	K	In Hosp 5.1.65-	74
Casserly, M. L.	A	In Hosp 9.30.64	57
Chancellor, John S	H	appt corp 5.13.64	14
Chancellor, John S	H	From Sergt 1.1.65-	22
Chapman, Anthony H	D	Pro corp 8.1.62	8-
Chatman, A	B	detailed 12.2.64	65-
Chancellor, John S	H	for duty 7.27.62 ordered to report	27
Chitwood, Abraham	C	Appt Sgt 10.28.64	20

Name	Co.	Subject.	No.
Chord, James	C	From Corpl 9.27.62	6
Clancy, John	E	From 1 Sgt 6.24.64	16
Claypool, James M	G	absent sick 8.18.62	29
Claypool, W. H.	G	Pris of war 7.30.64	52
Clemmers, Joseph	F	In Hosp 8.22.62	31
Cluney, John	E	Pro 4 Sgt 7.3.62	2
Clutter, John H	D	From corpl 7.29.64	17
Coffee, Wm. J.	A	Retd to duty 11.22.64	63
Collins, John S	M	In Hosp 5.31.65-	75-
Conarty, P. H.	G	In Hosp 6.30.64	50
Conarty Patrick H	—	Retd to duty 10.23.64	60
Conerty, E. H.	G	In Hosp 9.30.64	57
Connelly, H	G	In Hosp 9.1.64	53
Connelly, P. H	G	In Hosp 6.1.64	49
Coover, C. M.	D	Reduced to ranks 8.9.62	4
Cookson, Solomon	C	Retd to duty 3.19.65-	71
Cookson, Solomon	C	Detailed 12.2.64	65-
Coppadge, Wm T	L	In Hosp 6.1.64	49
Coppadge, W. T.	L	In Hosp 9.1.64	53
Coppage, John	L	In Hosp 9.30.64	57
Coppage, W. D.	L	In Hosp 10.31.64	61
Coppage, W. T.	L	In Hosp. 6.30.64	50
Coppage, W. T.	L	In Hosp 6.30.64	50
Coppage, Wm	L	In Hosp. 12.31.64	67
Coppage, Wm. T	L	In Hosp. 9.30.64	57
Coppage, Wm. T	L	In Hosp 11.30.64	64

Name	Co.	Subject.	No.
Coum, Jasper	H	In Hosp 2.31.64	48
Couch, William	L	A.W.O.L. 12.10.63 Restd to duty from	80
Couch, William	L	Detailed 9.10.64	5-4
Couch, William		Revoked 9.14.64 Order of detail	5-5-
Cox, William L	H	absent sick 5.18.62	29
Crandle, H	B	Detailed 12.2.64	65-
Cresmen, J	M	In Hosp 9.30.64	67
Crook, Benjamin	D	Rest to duty 2.14.63	11
Crook, Benjamin T	D	Pro Corpl 8.1.62	5-
Curley, John J		Crom Sgt 9.9.64	18
Daniels, Colwell	D	Pro Corpl 8.1.62	5-
Darnell, James F	H	Pro Bugler 2.13.64	1
Davidson H		Detached 10.20.62	38
Davidson, H. C.	H	Relvd from duty 8.21.62	30
Davidson, H. C. F.	H	Charges 11.30.62	79
Davis, Elias	G	Deserter 12.24.62	79½
Davis, John	L	Retg. Serv. 9.19.62	35-
Davis, J. A.	F	Arrest & confine. ordered 8.17.64	88
Davis, John A	F	Under arrest 2.14.63-	91
Davis, Wm	H	Crom Sgt 4.1.63	9
Davis, William H		Appt Sgt Co. 4.1.63	10
Decker, John	A	Cris of war 10.3.64	5-9
Decker, Thomas	A	Absent sick 8.18.62	29
Densmore, Chas	E	In Hosp 11.30.64	64
Den. Thos F	C	Appt Corp 11.28.64	20

Name	Co.	Subject.	No.
Dial, James P	C	Appt Sgt 10.28.64	20
Dixon, James	E	Promd Sgt. 6.7.64	16
Dodd, Benjamin	K	Deserter 8.5.62	77
Dodd, William	H	In Hosp 11.30.64	64
Donaldson, John	E	Deserter 10.9.62	78
Donaldson, John	E	Detailed 12.2.64	65-
Donelson, John	E	Retd to duty 3.19.65-	71
Dow, Edson	G	Absent sick 5.18.62	29
Dow, John	G	Retd to duty 10.1.64	58
Dugan, John	D	Reld from duty 9.3.62	32
Dugan, John	L	Ordered to B.B 4.8.62	33
Dukes, George W	H	Appt Corpl 5.13.64	14
Duncan, H. R.	M	In Hosp 11.30.64	64
Dunsmore, Chas	C	In Hosp 10.31.64	61
Dunsmore, Chas	E	In Hosp 12.31.64	67
Dutcher, John H		Appt Sgt 9.9.64	18
Earhart, Philip	K	Retd to duty 3.19.65-	71
Earhart, Philip	K	Detailed 12.2.64	65-
Eawald, Charles	K	Absent sick 9.18.62	29
Edwards, B. J.	M	In Hosp 11.30.64	64
Ellison, Robert	B	Retd to duty 1.9.65-	68
Elvin, J	L	In Hosp 6.1.64	49
Elvin, J	L	In Hosp 9.1.64	53
Elvin, John	D	In Hosp 11.30.64	64

Name	Co.	Subject.	No.
Elvin, John	D	In Hosp 1.31.65	69
Elvin, John	L	In Hosp 3.31.64	48
Elvin, John	L	In Hosp 6.30.64	5-0
Elvin, John	L	In Hosp 9.30.64	5-7
Embler, E	F	In Hosp 6.1.64	49
Embler, E. H.	F	In Hosp 9.30.64	5-7
Embler, Ephriam	F	In Hosp 9.1.64	5-3
Embler, John	F	In Hosp 6.30.64	5-0
Ervin, John	D	In Hosp 12.31.64	67
Essex, J. P.	H	for duty 7.27.62 Ordered to report	27
Essex, Jesse O	H	Transf'd to V.R.C. 8.15.63	131
Estes, John T.	L	Ordered to D.C. & Home 9.8.62	33
Estey, John T	D	Relvd from duty 9.3.62	32
Evans, George M	G	Appt. Comsy Sgt 9.9.64	18
Ewald, Chas		Deserter 8.25.64	88½
Ewald, Charles		duty 11.15.64 Deserted - Ret'd to	62
Fackler, Lee	H	for duty 7.27.62 Ordered to report	27
Farris, Jesse	C	Absent 8.18.62 Sick	29
Fee, Robert		Furlough 7.24.64	5-1
Felt – 1st		asst to Co G 8.2.62	3
Felt —	G	Pro 1st 8.2.62	3
Fink, Robert	L	from guard 3.10.63 Rest to duty	80
Finley, James.	D	Pro corp 8.1.62	5-
Finley, James	D	Absent 8.18.62 Sick	29
Finley, John	L	In Hosp 8.22.62	31

Name	Co	Subject.	No.
Fite, Addison	F	sentenced to forfeit 12.4.63 claim to state pay ment ordered 6.3.64	84
Fite, addison	F	Arrest & confine	88
Fite, Addison	F	Under arrest 2.14.65	91
Fite, Addison	F	Deserter Appr 9.20.64	89
Flickinger, John	D	Red. to ranks 8.9.62	4
Flinn M	L	In Hosp 6.1.64	49
Flinn, M	L	In Hosp 11.30.64	64
Flynn, M	L	In Hosp 6.30.64	5-0
Flynn, M	L	In Hosp 9.1.64	5-3
Flynn, M	L	In Hosp 9.30.64	5-7
Flynn, Michael	L	In Hosp 3.31.64	48
Flynn, Michael	L	In Hosp 10.31.64	61
Forbes, George H		Appt 2 M Sgt 9.9.64	18
Foreman H. C.	B	In Hosp 6.1.64	49
Forman,	K	Detailed 12.10.64	66
Forman, H. C.	B	In Hosp 6.30.64	50
Foster, Wesley	F	Absent 12.17.63 Sentenced to con-	84
Fowler, John W	K	Deserted 8.5.62	77
Francis, George		duty 11.15.64 Deserter Ret'd to	62
Francis, George H	K	8.5.62 Deserted	77
Frazier, John	F	Deserter 9.24.64	90½
Frazer, John W	F	9.20.64 Deserter Appr. Rel'd	89
Frazier, Joshua G.	B	Appt Corp 10.28.64	20
Frost, Oscar	F	Appt Corp 9.25.63	12

Name.	Co.	Subject.	No.
Gaffney	7	Pro 1st 8.2.62	3
Gaffney	7	Asst to Co K 8.2.62	3
Gaines, Isaac	E	Deserter 9.24.64	90½
Gallup — Maj		Detached 10.24.62	38
Gallup H.A. Maj		charges 11.30.62	79
Gamble	K	Detailed 12.10.64	66
Gamble, John	K	Appt 4th 12.6.64	21
Gantt, Walter C	K	Ord to St Louis 8.8.62	29
Gantt, Walter C	K	Detailed 12.9.61	23
Gaskin, James A	H	Appt Corp. 4.1.63	9
Gifford, L.C.	D	Pro to Capt 8.9.62	4
Gillham John	C	In Hosp 5.31.65	75
Glavin, Edward	E	Pro 1 Sgt 7.3.62	2
Glover.		Relvd from duty 8.17.62 as witness	26
Glover, Albert D	B	ordered to St Louis 8.17.62	28
Glover, Albert D	B	on det Rec 8.18.62	29
Glover, J.M.		appears on muster of the 1st Div 3d Mo 21.62	24
Glover, J.M.		detached 11.14.63	44
Godfrey, Solomon	C	From Comy Sgt 9.27.62	6
Gordon		Retd to duty 2.24.64	5-6
Gorman, Thos	K	Deserted 8.5.62	77
Graff, Henry C	K	Prom Sgt 12.5.64	21
Granger, Henry		Deserter 4.8.63	81½
Granger, Henry	E	Gallantry 1.21.63	133
Grant, Wm H		Detailed 5.1.65	78
Gregg		charges 12.25.63	85
Green, John	M	Retd to duty 6.9.65	76
Griggs, R.M.	7	Detached 11.14.63	44
Grinnell, S.A.	A	In Hosp 8.22.62	31
Guerin, S.D.	7	In Hosp 9.30.64	57
Guerin, S.D.	I	In Hosp 11.30.64	64
Gunnell, Samuel	A	Detached 11.30.64	46
Guerin, S.D.	I	In Hosp 6.1.64	49
Guerin, S.E.	I	In Hosp 10.31.64	61
Guerin, S.O.	I	In Hosp 6.30.64	50
Guerin, S.D.	I	In Hosp 9.1.64	53
Guerin, S.D.	I	In Hosp 12.31.64	67
Guyer, James B	7	Detached 11.14.63	44
Haines, W.O.	H	Relvd from duty 8.21.62	30
Haines, W.P.		Lt. Detailed 2.1.64	47
Haines, William P		Pro 2 Lt 8.2.62	3
Haines, William P		asst to Co H 8.2.62	3
Hall, James H	M	In Hosp 5.31.65	75
Hall, Jos H	M	In Hosp 5.1.65	74
Hall, Newton	H	In Hosp 11.30.64	64
Hall, Newton	M	In Hosp 12.31.64	67

Name.	Co.	Subject.	No
Hall, Newton	H	In Hosp 2.28.65	70
Hall, Newton	H	In Hosp 4.1.65	72
Halton William	H	a absent 8.18.62 Sick	29
Hamby, Thomas	K	Appt Corp 12.18.64	21
Hannibal, Andrew	K	Absent on furlough 2.10.65 Rec'd to duty	80
Hargrove, J. E.	H	In Hosp 12.31.64	61
Hargrove, J E	H	In Hosp 11.30.64	64
Harrell, Ambrose	C	In Hosp 8.22.62	31
Harrison, A D	H	In Hosp 6.1.64	49
Harrison, A D	H	In Hosp 6.30.64	50
Harrison, A D	H	In Hosp 9.1.64	53
Harshbarger, Derick	I	appt. Corpl 4.11.63	10
Harvill, a. B.	C	In Hosp 9.30.64	57
Hatton, Wm		detailed 9.25.62	36
Hawk, A	I	detailed 12.2.64	65
Hayyard, John H	H	duty 7.27.67 ordered to report for	27
Hazard, John H	D	Relvd from duty 9.3.62	32
Hazard, John T	H	ord. to B. B 9.8.63 Hosp	33
Helton, E	K	detailed 11.26.63	45
Hendrix, W. R		duty 11.15.64 detailed rptd to	67
[illegible]		duty 11.15.64	12

Name	Co.	Subject.	No.
Hess, Hiram		sent to Rolla 9.9.62	34
Hiley, James J	C	Prom Sgt Co 8.17.62	6
Hill, Norman N	D	Pro Ord Sgt 8.1.62	5
Hindman	Comp	Rel to ranks 10.3.62	8
Hobson, Aaron		Appt Corp 9.9.64	18
Holbrook P. T.	I	Report for M. O. 5.13.65	132
Holiday, R. T.	B	Relvd from duty 8.17.62	26
Holliday, R. T	B	as witness 8.17.62 Ordered to St Louis	28
Howe	H	Relvd from duty 8.17.62	26
Howe, C. H		as witness 8.17.62 Ordered to St Louis	28
Howe, Charleston	H	Det serv. 8.18.62	29
Howland,		capt Relvd from duty 8.17.62	26
Howland	Maj	In arrest 6.20.65	82
Howland, James T	A	as witness 8.17.62 Ordered to St Louis	28
Howland, James T		Relvd from duty 11.11.62	39
Howland, James T	A	Det Serv. 8.18.62	29
Howser, —		Rptd to duty 9.26.64	56
Howser, John	I	In Hosp 11.30.64	64
Huddleston, S	I	In Hosp 6.1.64	49
Huddleston, Saml	I	In Hosp 6.30.64	50
Hughes, John E	D	Pro Sgt 8.1.62	5
Hughes, Michael H	D	Relvd from duty 9.3.62	32
Hughes, Michael H	I	St Louis 9.8.62 Ordered to B. B.	33
Hulse, Richard	K	detailed 11.26.63	45
Humphries, James A	H	Pro Sgt 2.13.62	1
Hunter, Jasper N	E	Appt Corp 6.24.64	16

Name	Co.	Subject.	No.
Hyde, Samuel	D	Pro Corp 8.1.62	5
Hyman, Cyrus	B	Detached 11.14.63	44
Imbler, E W	F	Detached 1.30.64	46
Imbler, William	F	Trans. to V.R.C. 8.15.63	31
[illegible]	E	[illegible]	4
Irwin, Hiram	C	Relvd from duty 9.8.62	32
Irwin, Hiram	I	Ordered to B.B. 9.8.62	33
Ivory, Wm. S.	E	In Hosp 4.1.65	72
Ivory, Wm T	E	In Hosp 8.31.65	75
Ivory, W.T.	E	In Hosp 2.28.65	70
Ivory, William	E	In Hosp 12.31.64	67
Ivory, William	E	In Hosp 6.1.65	74
Ivory, Wm T	E	In Hosp 1.31.65	69
Jacobs,	I	Pro 2Lt 8.2.62	3
Jacobs		2Lt Asst to Col 8.21.62	3
James, Lester		ordered to St Louis as witness 8.26.62	28
Janson, J	D	In Hosp 8.31.65	75
Johnson,		Comy Sgt Rel to rank 12.26.62	8
Johnson	K	detailed 12.10.64	66
Johnson, Andrew	L	sentenced to confinement 12.17.63	84
Johnson B	I	In Hosp 6.1.64	49

Name	Co	Subject	No
Johnson, Benj	I	In Hosp 6.30.64	50
Johnson, Benj	I	In Hosp 9.1.64	53
Johnson, Benj.		detailed 8.1.65	73
Johnson, Benj	C	In Hosp 8.31.65	75
Johnson, Chas J	A	appt Corp 12.16.62	7
Johnson, H	I	In Hosp. 6.1.64	49
Johnson, H	I	In Hosp 9.1.64	53
Johnson, Henry	I	In Hosp 6.30.64	50
Johnson, Henry	I	In Hosp 9.2.64	57
Johnson Henry	I	In Hosp 10.31.64	61
Johnson, Henry	I	In Hosp 11.30.64	64
Johnson, Henry	I	In Hosp 12.31.64	67
Johnson, James		detailed 8.1.65	73
Johnson, James	B	sent to Rolla 9.9.62	34
Johnson, James	B	detailed 9.10.64	54
Johnson James	B	Rel'd to duty 6.9.65	76
Johnson, Joseph	K	appt Corp 12.1.64	21
Johnson, Theo D		on furlough 2.1.64	47
Jones, [illegible]	[illegible]	Relvd from duty 8.17.62	26
Jones, Addison		furlough 7.24.64	57
Jones, Addison		Released from confinement 6.20.65	91
Jones, J.W.	F	Corp Rel to ranks 9.25.63	12
Jones James B	C	appt Corp 9.28.64	20

Name.	Co.	Subject.	No.
Jones, Montford a.	F	Appt Corp 9.25.63	12
Jubert, Julian	E	Deserter 10.9.62	78
Kearby, J. A.	C	[illegible]	47
Keck, Saunders	B	Detailed	29
Keeke, L	C	Ordered to Atlanta 6.17 [illegible]	28
Keith, Jas M	F	Furloughed 7.19.62	25-
Kelley, Frank	A	In Hosp 5.31.65	75-
Kelley, H. M.	F	In Hosp 2.28.65	70
Kelly, H. M.	L	In Hosp 10.31.64	61
Kelley, Wm. M	L	In Hospl 11.30.64	64
Kelley, Wm M	L	In Hosp 12.31.64	67
Kelly, Wm M	L	In Hosp 1.31.65	69
Kelly, William M	L	In Hosp 4.1.65	72
Kelley, Wm. M	L	In Hosp 5.1.65	74
Kempton, Lew	I	detailed 12.2.64	65-
Kerby, J. C.	C	In Hosp 6.30.64	50
Keith, James	F	Absent sick 8.18.62	29
Kessler, Wm H	D	Appt Corpl 7.29.64	17
Kick, Henry	B	Detailed 9.10.64	64
Kick, Wm H		detailed 5.1.65	73
Kirby, J. C.	A	In Hosp 6.1.64	49
Kirby, J. C.	C	In Hosp 9.1.64	53
Kirby, Thos M		Retd to duty 6.24.63	43
Kirby, Thomas M		appt 1 Sgt 9.9.64	18
Kirkhart		Retd to duty 9.26.64	56
Kniffer, John H	F	Appt Sgt 9.25.63	12
Knox, Michal	K	Detailed 11.26.63	45-
Kock, M	B	In Hosp 10.31.64	61
Krumer, Charles		Deserter Retd to duty 11.15.64	62
Lacy, Alexander H		asst to Co I 8.2.62	3
Lacy, Alexander H	I	Pro 1st 8.2.62	3
Lady, F. A.	E	Detailed 11.26.63	45-
Lafler, Edward H	H	appt Sgt 5.13.64	14
Landroth, James M	B	Transferred to H 9.1.62	129
Lane, Borne H	L	Retd to duty from a wnd 12.10.63	80
Laughlin		Retd to duty 9.26.64	56
Lee, H. W.	I	In Hosp 3.31.64	48
Leffingwell, C	B	detailed 12.2.64	65-
Lemon, John A		Relod from duty 11.11.62	39
Lemon, John A	I	Roty service 9.19.62	38-
Lester, James		det sno 8.18.62	29
Lewis, H. C.	C	In Hosp 3.31.64	48
Littlefield, Warren	C	Red to ranks 10.26.64	20
Loglar, J. L.	K	detached 11.14.63	44
Londenbock, David	F	In Hosp 3.31.64	48

Name	Co.	Subject.	No.
Love, Hugh	G	Retd to duty 3.1.64	58
Loveless, Ammon	M	Det 6.8.63	42
Lowery, Thos B	L	Joined 12.17.63 Sentenced to confine	84
Lowery, John	L	Retd to duty 8.19.64	71
Lowery, Phillip	L	Retd to duty from sick 2.28.63	80
Lowry, E.V.	L	In Hosp 4.1.65	72
Lowry, John	L	Detld 12.7.64	65
[illegible]	K	[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	K	[illegible]	[illegible]
Mahurin, M.D	L	Retd to duty from asst 7.10.63	80
Mains, Thomas	G	Deserter 12.24.62	79½
Martin, J.O.	M	In Hosp. 6.1.64.	49
Martin, J.O.	M	In Hosp 9.1.64	53
Martin, J.O.	M	In Hosp 9.30.64	57
Martin, J.O.	M	In Hosp 10.31.64	6.
Martin, J.O.	M	In Hosp 4.1.65	72
Martin, J.O.	M	In Hosp 5.1.65	74
Martin, J.O.	M	In Hosp 5.31.65	76
Martin, Jas. O.	M	In Hosp 6.30.64	50
Martin, James O	M	Detailed 6.8.63	42
Martin, James O.	M	In Hosp 11.30.64	64
Martin, James a	M	In Hosp 12.31.64	67
Martin, James O	M	In Hosp 1.31.65	69
Martin, James O	M	In Hosp 2.28.65 5.15.65	70

Name	Co.	Subject.	No.
Martin, John	L	Under Arrest 2.14.65	91
Mason,	K	Cook detailed 11.26.63	45
Massick, Thos J	–	Deserter Retd to duty 11.15.64	62
Mathews, Phillip	L	Trans. to U.R.C. 8.19.63	131
May, Henry	B	Detached 11.14.63	44
May, William	M	Detached 1.30.64	46
May, Wm.	M	In Hosp 9.30.64	57
May, Wm	M	In Hosp 10.31.64	61
May, William	M	In Hosp 11.30.64	64
May, William	M	In Hosp 1.31.65	69
McAfee, Geo T	A	Absent sick 8.18.62	29
Mcafee, Geo T		Retd to duty 1.1.65	68
McAfee, William		2.18.65 Capty ordered to be Mo 11.1.62	180
Mcafee, Wm.	2 Lt	Red. to ranks 10.2.62	8
McArthur, John	Co D	Reduced to ranks 8.9.62	4
McChesney, Robert	A	In Hosp 8.18.62	31
McCully, Saml	F	Detailed 11.26.63	45
McKinney, J	A	In Hosp 9.1.64	53
McKinney, J	A	In Hosp 4.1.65	72
McKinney, John	A	In Hosp 6.30.64	50
McKinney, John	A	In Hosp 9.30.64	57
McKinney, John	A	In Hosp 10.31.64	61
McKinney, John	A	In Hosp 11.30.64	64
McKinney, John	A	In Hosp 12.31.64	67
McKinney, John	A	In Hosp 1.31.65	69
McKinney, John	A	In Hosp 2.28.65	70

Name.	Co.	Subject.	No.
McKinney, John	a	In Hosp 5.1.65 -	74
McKnight, William	D	ordered to B.B. St Louis 9.8.62	33
McKnight, Wm H	D	In Hosp 8.22.62	31
McKnight, Wm H	D	Relvd from duty 9.3.62	32
McMurray, David B	E	Prom duty Sgt 6.24.64	16
McMurry, Aaron	C	Prom Sgt 9.27.62	6
McNicholl, Barney	B	detailed 9.10.64	54
McNichols, Barney		detailed 5.1.65 -	73
McVeigh, Wm	I	In Hosp 9.30.64	57
McVay, Wm	I	In Hosp 10.31.64	61
[illegible]			
McVay, William	I	In Hosp 11.30.64	64
Meadows, Solomon	I	Appt Corp 12.5.63	13
Metty, Louis P	K	In Hosp 8.22.62	31
Miles, Joshua		Co C Prom Teamster 9.27.62	6
Millard, Rankin	E	Pro Corp 7.3.62	2
Miller	C	Sgt Prom 8.27.62	3
Miller		2d Sgt and to Co C 8.27.62	3
Miller, Americus	a	Appt Corp 12.16.62	7
Miller, Josiah	B	Absent sick 8.18.62	29
Miller, Lewis H	B	Prom Sgt 9.24.64	19
Miller, Stephen	C	Red to ranks 10.29.64	20
Milligan, A	H	In Hosp 6.1.64	49
Milligan, A	H	In Hosp 6.30.64	50
Mills, B. F	M	In Hosp 9.30.64	57
Mills, D H	M	In Hosp 6.1.64	49
Mills, Wm N	H	ordered to Fort for duty 7.27.62	27

Name.	Co.	Subject.	No.
Francis	L	from a/w at 2.10.63	
Montague, Stephen H	L	Restd to duty	80
Montgomery, F.	D	Reld from duty 9.3.62	32
Montgomery, Stephen	d	St Louis ordered to B.B. 9.5.62	33
Moor, J. L	H	In Hosp 6.1.64	49
Moor, J. L	I	In Hosp 6.30.64	50
Moore, Daniel	C	In Hosp 11.30.64	64
Moore, J. H.	I	In Hosp 9.1.64	53
Moore, Lafayette	I	sent to Rolla 8.29.62	34
Moore, Thornton	K	Deserted 8.6.62	77
Moore, Thornton		Deserted, Retd to duty 11.15.64	62
Moore, Wm S	D	Reld from duty 9.3.62	32
Moore, Wm S	I	St Louis ordered to B.B. 9.8.62	33
Morford, James	D	Pro. Corp 8.1.62	5 -
Morrice, T. E	a	ordered to St Louis 8.17.62	28
Morris,	a	Sgt Reld from duty 8.17.62	26
Morris, Lorenzo	H	Pro Corp 2.13.62	1
Morris, Tinsilius	a	Det Serv 8.18.62	29
Moss, Jefferson L	B	Prom Sgt 10.16.64	19
Mulligan, Josa		Deserter Retd to duty 11.15.64	62
Murray, F. P.	B	Trans to Co H 9.1.62	129
Musick, James	B	Prom corp 10.16.64	19
Notion, Isaac	D	Pris of war 7.30.64	52
Notion, Isaac	D	Pris of war 10.8.64	59
Nuoland, J.	C	In Hosp 6.1.64	49

Name.	Co.	Subject.	No.
Newland, J	C	In Hosp 6.1.64	49
Newland, J	C	In Hosp 9.1.64	53
Newland, John	C	In Hosp 3.31.64	48
Newland, John	C	In Hosp 6.30.64	50
Newman, S	C	detached 1.31.64	46
Newman, S	C	In Hosp 6.30.64	50
Newman, Saml	C	In Hosp 6.1.64	49
Newman, Saml	C	In Hosp 9.1.64	53
Newman, Saml	C	In Hosp 9.30.64	57
Newman, Saml	C	In Hosp 10.31.64	61
Newman, Samuel	C	In Hosp 11.30.64	64
Newman, Samuel	C	In Hosp 12.31.64	67
Newman, Samuel	C	Retd to duty 1.9.65	68
Northcutt, W.B.H	K	In Hosp 11.30.64	64
Northcutt, Wm		captured 1.25.64	88½
O'Brien, John	H	for duty 3.27.62 Ordered to report	27
O'Brien, Robert E.	I	Retd to duty 10.1.64	58
O'Hara, William	I	Sgt Red to ranks 4.11.63	10
O'Hare, Arthur	D	Retd to duty 10.1.64	58
O'Harra, William	C	Reld from duty 9.3.62	32
O'Harra, William	I	Ordered to B.B. 8.6.63	33
O'Harra, Wm.	I	detailed 11.26.63	45
Oliver, George Anson	A	Pris of war 10.3.64	59
Oliver, Theodore	K	Trans to V.R.C. 8.15.63	131
Olliver, J.	K	detailed 11.26.63	45
Olmstead, O.H	G	In Hosp 6.30.64	50
Olmstead, O.H.	G	In Hosp 9.1.64	53
Olmstead, O.H.	G	In Hosp 9.30.64	57
Olmstead, Orange H.		Retd to duty 10.23.64	60
Olmstead, O.H	G	In Hosp 6.1.64	49
Otten	K	detailed 12.10.64	66
Owen, William	M	In Hosp 12.31.64	67
Owen, Wm	M	In Hosp 1.31.65	69
Owen, William	M	In Hosp 4.1.65	72
Owen, Wm.	M	In Hosp 5.1.65	74
Owen, Wm	M	In Hosp 5.31.65	75
Owens, William	M	In Hosp 2.28.65	70
Paddock, John C	H	ord. to report 7.27.62	27
Palmer, Andrew	H	Pro Blk smith 2.13.67	1
Park, W. J	C	In Hosp. 9.30.64	57
Park, W. J	C	In Hosp. 11.30.64	64
Park, Wm. J.	C	In Hosp 12.31.64	67
Parke, W. J	C	In Hosp 1.31.65	69
Parke, Wm. J	C	In Hosp. 3.31.64	48
Parrold, J. H	K	Retd to duty 3.17.65	71
Parrott, James H	K	Detailed 12.2.64	65
Parrott, W. K.	D	In Hosp 8.22.62	31
Parrott, Wm K	D	Trans to V.R.C. 8.15.63	131
Patterson, John	B	Pris of war 10.3.64	59

Name.	Co.	Subject.	No.
Peak, J. W.	a	In Hosp 6.30, 64	50
Peak, J. W.	a	In Hosp 9.1.64	53
Peak, John	a	In Hosp 10.31.64	61
Pearey, James a	H	Pris. of war 10.3.64	59
Pearey, Lemuel	H	Pris of war 10.3.64	59
Peek, John W	a	detached 1.30.64	46
Peek, John W.	a	detached 1.30.64	46
Peek, Geo W	a	Retd to duty 11.22.64	63
Peek, John W	a	Retd to duty 11.22.64	63
Pfeffer, F.	H	Sgt [illegible] 7.27.62 [illegible] for	27
Phelps, Thomas	C	absent sick 7.1.62	29
Pillman, L. F.	L	Paroled Pris 12.29.62	40
Pritchett, William	F	arrested 1.12.64	87
Pulliam	K	Detailed 12.10.64	66
Putnam, August tem	H	Pro Corp 2.13.62	1
Putnam, August tem	H	Promd 2d Lt 3.1.63	9
Putnam, Augustus D	H	Appt 2d Lt. Sgt 5.13.64	14
Quinlan, Jeremiah	F	Relvd from duty 9.3.62	32
Quinlan, Jeremiah	I	Ordered to B. B. Hdqrs 9.4.62	33
Ragsdale, A. J.	B	Transfd to Co H 9.4.62	129
Ragsdale, A. J.	H	detached 1.30.64	46
Ragsdale, A. J.	H	In Hosp 6.1.64	49
Ragsdale, A. J.	H	In Hosp 9.1.64	53
Ragsdale, A. J.	H	In Hosp 11.30.64	64
Ragsdale, Andrew J	H	In Hosp 12.31.64	67
Ragsdale, Andrew J	H	In Hosp 1.31.65	69
Rash, John S	a	In Hosp 8.22.62	31
Ray, A	H	In Hosp 6.30.64	50
Ray, A	H	In Hosp 9.1.64	53
Ray, Alex	H	In Hosp 10.31.64	61
Ray, Alex		In Hosp 2.28.65	70
Ray, Alexander	H	In Hosp 11.30.64	64
Ray, Alexander	H	In Hosp 12.31.64	67
Ray, Alexander	H	In Hosp 4.1.65	72
Ray, Alexander	H	In Hosp 5.1.65	74
Read, J. H		Deserter. Ret. 11.15.64	62
Ree, J. M.	D	In Hosp 6.1.64	49
Reed, Hubert	D	asst to C & E 8.2.62	3
Reed, Hubert	D	Pro 2 Lt 8.2.62 1.29.64	3 52
Reed, John H	D	capt Pris War 12.31.63 deserter	86
Reno, Nathaniel P			
Rice, G. W.	G	In Hosp 6.1.64	49
Rice, G. W.	G	In Hosp 6.30.64	50
Rice, G. W.	G	In Hosp 9.1.64	53
Rice, George	G	detached 1.30.64	46
Rice, George W		Retd to duty 10.28.64	60
Richey, Saml R	H	Retd to duty 10.1.64	58

NAME.	Co.	SUBJECT.	No.
Robb, Durand	E	In Hosp 11.20.64	64
Roberts, John	M	detailed 12.2.64	68-
Roberts, John	M	Retd to duty 3.19.65-	71
Roberts, Watson	a	appt ord sgt 12.16.62	7
Robertson, Allen	C	Appt Sgt 10.28.64	20
Robinson, John H	K	Trans to V.R.C. 2.15.63	131
Robinson, Wm H	E	Pris of war 10.3.64	59
Robinson, Wm L	E	Pris of war 7.29.64	52
Rogers, [illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Rogers, R	a	In Hosp 6.30.64	50
Rogers, R	a	In Hosp 9.1.64	53
Rogers, R.L	a	In Hosp 10.31.64	61
Rogers R.L	a	In Hosp 11.30.64	64
Rogers, R.T	a	In Hosp 9.30.64	57
Rogers, R.T.	7	In Hosp 12.31.64	67
Rogers, Robert	a	Retd to duty 1.9.65-	68
Roles, a	K	In Hosp 6.1.64	49
Roles, a	K	In Hosp 6.30.64	50
Roles, a	K	In Hosp 9.1.64	53
Roldes, amos	K	In Hosp 9.1.64	53
Rose, Frank	G	deserter 12.24.62	11½
Ross, B.H	7	In Hosp 6.30.64	50
Ross, Geo H	B	In Hosp 5.1.65-	74
Ross, Geo H	B	In Hosp 5.31.65	78-

NAME.	Co	SUBJECT.	No
Rusby, J. E.	C	In Hosp 10.31.64	61
Russell		Retd to duty 9.26.64	56
Ryan, John	H	Appt Corp 5.13.64	14
Ryan, John	H	Rom Sgt 1.1.65-	22
Sanders, Lewis N	M	Under arrest 2.14.65-	91
Schappel, August	a	Absent sick 8.18.62	29
Scoggan, Wm. G	C	Red to ranks 10.28.64	20
Secrist, Wm M	D	Corp Red to ranks 8.9.62	4
Selsor,	K	Sgt Detailed 11.26.63	48-
Senna, John C	L	Transfd to V.R.C. 8.15.63	131
Shaw, Levi D	D	Pro. Sgt 8.1.62	5-
Shell, Leonidas		Deserter 12.31.63	86
Shrodes		Deserter 4.8.63	81½
Simpkins, John	C	In Hosp 8.22.62	31
Simpson, Samuel	D	In Hosp 11.30.64	64
Simpson, Samuel	D	In Hosp 12.31.64	67
Sims, William L	L	Retd to duty from A.W.O.L. 2.10.63	80
Siple, Christian	D	appt corp 7.14.63	11
Skiles, James M	C	appt Corp 10.28.64	20
Skiles, Wm C	C	Sentence of Court Martial 9.22.64	90
Smith, Ambrose	M	confined as deserter 3.20.63	81
Smith, asbury	a	Transfd to V.R.C. 9.15.63	131
Smith, Benj	M	In Hosp 5.31.65-	75-

NAME.	Co.	SUBJECT.	No.
Smith, Benjamin	M	In Hosp 5.1.65	74
Smith, Don A	E	Appt Corp 6.24.64	16
Smith, James	L	Paroled Pris 12.29.62	40
Smith, James	M	Confined as Dsrtr 3.20.63	81
Smith, John		Appt Sgt Co I 4.11.63	10
Somerby, John	B	Prom Corp 9.24.64	19
Sparks, F.M	K	In Hosp 11.30.64	64
Sparks, F.M.	K	In Hosp 12.31.64	67
Spaulding, A.C.	B	Detailed 11.26.63	46-
Spencer, G.W.	K	In Hosp 11.30.64	64
Stacy, Hiram	F	arrested 6.12.64	87
Stebbins, Levi B	D	Corp Red to ranks 8.9.62	4
Stearns, William	A	Appt Sgt 12.16.62	7
Steele, Jesse F	K	Deserted 8.5.62	77
Sterman, F	K	In Hosp 8.22.62	31
Stephens, J	B	Detailed 12.2.64	65-
Stevens, Jacob	C	Detailed 11.26.63	46-
Stilley, Saml		Deserter 4.8.63	81½
Sutton, Wm	I	In Hosp 6.30.64	5-0
Sutton, Wm	I	In Hosp 9.1.64	5-3
Sutton, William	I	In Hosp 11.30.64	64
	I	9.30.64	5-7

NAME	Co	SUBJECT	No
Taylor, Charles	L	Trans. to V.R.C. 8.15.63	131
Taylor, Chas	L	In Hosp 6.30.64	5-0
Taylor, Chas	L	In Hosp 10.31.64	61
Taylor, H. L.	Surg	Relvd from duty as witness 8.17.62	26
Taylor, John L	Sr	ordered to St Louis 8.17.62	28
Taylor, John L		Left service 8.18.62	29
Thomas, J.W.	M	In Hosp 11.30.64	64
Thomas, J.W.	M	In Hosp 12.31.64	67
Thomas, Wm	M	Detailed 12.2.64	65-
Thomas, Wm	M	Retd to Duty 3.19.65	71
Thompson, Saml	a	Retd to duty 10.1.64	5-8
Thompson, Wm H	I	In Hosp 8.22.62	31
Thrall, Geo		Deserter Retd to duty 11.15.64	62
Thrasher, Thos R	H	Ordered to report for duty 7.7.62	27
Tierney, John	A	Relvd from duty 9.3.62	32
Tierney, John	I	at Louis 9.8.62 ordered to B.B.	33
Tierney, John	I	Corp Red to ranks 12.15.63	13
Torey, Geo		Deserter 4.8.63	81½
Towsen, J	B	Detailed 11.26.63	46-
Towes, H	A	Detailed 11.26.63	46-
Tracy, L. R.	C	In Hosp 6.30.64	5-0
Tracy, L. R.	C	In Hosp 9.1.64	5-3
Traky, L. R	C	In Hosp 9.30.64	5-7
Traky, L. R.	C	In Hosp 10.31.64	61

Name.	Co.	Subject	No.
Troutman, H	K	Detailed 11.26.63	45-
Troutman, Henry	K	In Hosp. 11.30.64	64
Troutman Robert	K	Detailed 11.26.63	45-
Tucker, Hiffird A	H	Prom Sgt 1.1.65-	22
Tucker, Willard D	B	Taken Prisoner 8.18.62	29
Turner, Madison	a	Pris of war 10.3.64	89
Tyler, George	L	Trans. to V.R.C. 8.15.63	131
Tyrrell, H	G	Furloughed 10.7.62	37
U			
Vandever, G. J.	B	In Hosp 6.30.64	60
Vandico, Jasper	B	Detached 11.14.63	44
Vandiver, Wm.	B	Transfd to V.R.C. 8.15.63	131
Veach, S	C	In Hosp 8.22.62	81
Veach, Wiley	C	Transfd. to V.R.C. 8.15.63	131
Vick, Finis B	B	Transfd to Co H 9.1.62	139
Wadkins, William	D	Detailed 11.26.63	45-
Wait, John	a	Retd to duty 10.1.64	58
Walcott, George	B	Detailed 11.26.63	45-
[illegible]	a	duty 9.3.62	20
Name.	Co.	Subject	No.
Walker, Lafayette	H	for duty 7.27.62	27
Walker, Lafayette	H	Ordered to St Louis 9.8.62 Ordered to B.B	33
Wallace, Thos S	D	Retd to duty 1.9.65-	68
Waltman, Fresk	H	a Gift Corp 4.1.63 revoked 9.14.64	9
Ware, Marks		order of detail	68-
Washburn, Cornelius	a	Absent sick 8.18.62	29
Weatherly, John	E	Detailed 11.26.63	45-
Weaver, Joseph	H	Prom Sgt 3.11.63	9
Weaver, Joseph	H	Appt Sgt 6.13.64	14
Wetherbee, Francis M		as witness 8.17.62 ordered to St Louis	28
Wetherbee, Frank M	B	on detservice 8.18.62	29
West, Francis M	M	confined as deserter 8.20.63	81
Wernick, O.	K	Detached 1.30.64	46
Werly, Peter	L	Appt Corp 12.5.63	13
Wentzel, William	L	Prom Sgt to Corp 2.1.63 Retd to duty	80
Wheelock, Andrew		Rets to duty 6.24.63	43
White, J. C.		12th Cavalry 7.1.62 Detailed as	24
White, J. C.	K	Detailed 3.1.63	41
White, J. C.	K	Detached 11.14.63	44
White, John	a	Relvd from duty 9.3.62	32
White, John	L	St Louis 9.8.62 Ordered to B.B.	33
Whiteman, John	C	Detailed 11.26.63	45-
Whittier		Rets to duty 9.26.64	56
Wilburn, Pleasant	F	Corp'd to ranks 9.25.63	12

NAME.	Co	SUBJECT.	No.
Wilcox -	-	capt detached 10.20.62	38
Wilcox -		capt charges 12.24.63	83-
Wilcox, P. M	F	detached 11.14.63	44
Wilcox, Timothy M		sent to Co G 8.2.62	3
Wilcox, Timothy M	G	Pro capt 8.2.62	3
Wilcox, Timothy M	G	Pris of war 7.30.64	6-2
Wilcox, Timothy M	G	Pris of war 10.3.64	8-9
Wilde.	I	Corp Red to ranks 12.5.63	13
Wilde, Richard	I	appt corp 4.11.63	10
Wilkinson James M		Prom Sgt 9.9.64	18
Williams - Lt	M	complaint against 11.25.63	83
Williams, Millard	C	In Hosp 8.22.62	31
Williams, W	M	In Hosp 6.30.64	8-0
Williams, W	M	In Hosp 9.30.64	8-7
Williams, W.H.	K	deserted 8.5.62	77
Williams, Wm	M	In Hosp 9.1.64	8-3
Willis, James	G	Trans to V.R.C. 8.15.63	131
Wills, B.F	M	In Hosp 6.30.64	8-0
Wills, B.F.	M	In Hosp 10.31.64	61
Wills, B.F.	M	In Hosp 11.30.64	64
Wills, B.F.	M	In Hosp 9.1.64	8-3
Windson, James T	L	In Hosp 11.30.64	64
Windsor, J.F.	L	In Hosp 2.28.65	70
Wi[illegible]	L	[illegible]	70

NAME.	Co	SUBJECT.	No.
Windsor, James T	L	In Hosp 12.31.64	67
Windsor, James T	L	In Hosp 1.31.65	69
Windsor, James	L	In Hosp 5.1.65	74
Windsor, Jesse	B	Absent sick 8.18.62	29
Wise, Mark	L	detailed 9.10.64	8-4
Wolf, Dan	G	furloughed 10.2.62	37
Wolf, John F	K	In Hosp 9.30.64	8-7
Wolsey, James	B	sent to Rolla 9.9.62	34
Wood, Joseph C	D	Prom Corp 7.14.63	11
Woodward, F.M.	F	rimanded 12.1863 directed to be rep-	84
Wright Robert	H	Pro Bugler 2.1.62	1
Wright, Robert	H	Ordered to report for duty 7.27.62	27
Wyatt Zoher, John	L	In Hosp 3.31.64	48

X

Yager, William F	H	Retd to duty 10.1.64	58
Yates - Lt		Reld from duty 8.17.62	26
Yates, - Lt	B	Ordered to Lt Young as witness 8.17.62	28
Yates, J.W.	B	detached 11.14.63	44
Yates, John H	B	Left on sick leave 8.18.62	29
Yeldell, John H	C	Appt Sgt 10.28.64	20
Yound, Franklin a	H	absent sick 8.18.62	29
Young, F.A.	H	Ordered to report for duty 7.27.62	27
Young, J.L.	L	In Hosp 6.30.64	60

Name	Co.	Subject.	No.
		9.1.64	
Young, J. L.	I	Int Hosp	53
Young, J. L.	I	Int Hosp 9.30.64	57
Young, J. L.	I	Int Hosp 11.30.64	64
Young, Nelson		Asst to Co E 8.2.62	3
Young, Nelson	E	Pro 1st Lt 8.2.62	3
Young, Nelson		Ret to duty 3.1.63	44
J.			

3rd Mo. Cav.

Regimental papers of the above organization to be CLASSIFIED, SLIPPED, ARRANGED and INDEXED.

Number of slips of organization arranged by letter as follows:

A	13	N	18
B	95-	O	23
C	65-	P	29
D	31	Q	2
E	24	R	57
F	33	S	40
G	39	T	33
H	59	U	0
I	13	V	6
J	33	W	65-
K	29	X	0
L	25-	Y	15-
M	89	Z	0

Taken up for Classification May 20. 1913.
Classified by Bristol, " May 29, 1913.
Taken up for Slip'g & Arrang. June 5, 1913.
Slipped & Arranged by Williams " 13, 1913.
Taken up for Indexing June 16, 1913.
Indexed by Nichols, " 20, 1913.

Jos. C. Corson

GENERAL NOTATIONS.

BOOK MARKS.	NO. OF CARDS.
468-a-1880	1

3d Missouri Cavalry

GENERAL NOTATION.

Book mark 468 – a – 1880.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 21, 1880

Horses of enlisted men of this command ordered appraised with a view to their purchase by Brigade Quartermaster per S.O. 162, Hdqrs. Dept. of Arkansas, dated July 12, 1864.

Lieut. D. E. Jones, A.A.Q.M., was Quartermaster of 3d Brigade, 1st Div., 7th A.C., July, 1864, ~~to~~ in which this regiment ~~belonged~~ served.

Pension Record Division
JAN 30 1892
War Department.

K 7

1½

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Detachment)

3 MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 1 0 7 5 5 5 2	26	
2	8 1 0 7 5 5 5 3	27	
3	8 1 0 7 5 5 5 4	28	
4	8 1 0 7 5 5 5 6	29	
5	8 1 0 7 5 5 5 6	30	
6	8 1 0 7 5 5 5 7	31	
7	8 1 0 7 5 5 5 8	32	
8	8 1 0 7 5 5 5 9	33	
9	8 1 0 7 5 5 6 0	34	
10	8 1 0 7 5 5 6 1	35	
11	8 1 0 7 5 5 6 2	36	
12	8 1 0 7 5 5 6 3	37	
13	8 1 0 7 5 5 6 4	38	
14	8 1 0 7 5 5 6 5	39	
15	8 1 0 7 5 5 6 6	40	
16	8 1 0 7 5 5 6 7	41	
17	8 1 0 7 5 5 6 8	42	
18	8 1 0 7 5 5 6 9	43	
19	8 1 0 7 5 5 7 0	44	
20	8 1 0 7 5 5 7 1	45	
21	8 1 0 7 5 5 7 2	46	
22	8 1 0 7 5 5 7 3	47	
23	8 1 0 7 5 5 7 4	48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

Co., 3 Missouri Cav

Detachment Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station,

Camp Parole Benton Bks Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dedrick

(2446) Copyist.

..... Co., ? Missouri Cav

Detachment Muster Roll

for ..... Mar 1865,

shows station, Pilot Knob Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Deadrick

Capt.

(3445)

..... Co., Missouri Cav

Detachment Muster Roll

for ....., 186..,

shows station, ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Deadrick

Capt.

(8445)

..... Co., ... Missouri Cav

Detachment Muster Roll

for ..... 186..,

shows station, ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Deadrick

(3446) Copyist

..... Co., 2 Missouri Cav

Detachment Muster Roll

for May, 1863,

shows station, Santa Fe N.M.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Deadrick

Capt.

(2445)

..... Co., ? Missouri Cav

Detachment Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station,

Benton Barracks Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Deadrick

(2445) Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Cav

Detachment Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station, Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Deadrick

(2665) Copyist.

..... Co., ... Missouri Cav

Detachment Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1865,

shows station

Co. D 6th Co. Dist 7th at Little Rock AR

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Deadrick

(2444) Copyist.

..... Co., 2 Missouri Cav

Detachment Muster Roll

for ..... November ....., 186 4,

shows station, Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Deadrick

Capt.

(2465)

..... Co., 2 Missouri Cav

Detachment Muster Roll

for ..... , 1864,

shows station, Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Detachment has been stationed at Little Rock, doing Our Duty

Deadrick

Capt.

(2445)

..... Co., 2 Missouri 1st Co.

Detachment Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864,

shows station, Little Rock Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Deasrick

(3445) Copyist.

..... Co., ... Missouri ...

Detachment Muster Roll

for ... , 186 ..,

shows station,

...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No Return can be made of Muster Rolls for the Detach of Cav. as no Troops have been mustered as they were not detached until the organization of the Cavalry Division in Sept 64

Deserted

(2465) Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri 6

Detachment Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station, [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dedrick

(2445) Copyist.

6 Co., 3 Missouri Cav

Detachment Muster Roll

for July Aug., 1864,

shows station,

Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The detachment has been on out Post duty most of the time during the month of July & August. Aug 5th Eleven men left Camp with a detachment of the Regt under Capt Gr Clark on an expedition under Genl Rust returned the 17th On the 27th Six men left Camp on Scout have not returned

Dedrick

(2445) Copyist

..... Co., Missouri Cav.

Detachment Muster Roll

for ....., 186..,

shows station, ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Deadrick

(8448) Copyist.

..... Co., ? Missouri Cav

Detachment Muster Roll

for ..... , 1861,

shows station,

Camp of Distribution

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Deadrick

(2445) Copyist.

..... Co., 2 Missouri Cav

Detachment Muster Roll

for May, 1864,

shows station, Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Deadrick

(3445) Copyist.

..... Co., 2 Missouri Cav

Detachment Muster Roll

for Dec 30 to May 31, 1864,

shows station,

Hd Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dedrick

(2441) Copyist.

— Co., 3 Missouri Cav

— Detachment Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Oct 30, 1864,

shows station, Hd Qrs Dist of the Missouri

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Deadrick

(2468) Copyist

Co., 3 Missouri Cav.

Detachment Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station, Little Rock Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Deadrick

(3446) Original.

..... Co., 3 Missouri Cav

Detachment Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to Dec 31, 1864,

shows station, Ft Leavenworth Kan

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Deadrick

(2448) Copyist.

— Co., ° Missouri Cav

Detachment Muster Roll

for Dec 31/63 & Jan 31, 1864,

shows station,

Headquarters Department of the Missouri

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pvts 79 6 Inch 31/64 & rest
Old Muss Roll on file

Deadrick

(2162) Copyist.

— Co., 3 Missouri Cav

— Detachment Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station, Houston Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dec 31/62 to Jan 31/63 & note
Det true Roll on file

Deadrick

(3445) Copyist.

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

3 MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8105755	= 36645150
2 8105756	= 36645151
3 8105757	= 36645152
4 8105758	= 36645153
5 8105759	= 36645154
6 8105760	= 36645155
7 8105761	= 36645156
8 8105762	= 36645157
9 8105763	= 36645158
10 8105764	= 36645159
11 8105765	= 36645160
12 8105766	= 36645161
13 8105767	= 36645162
14 8105768	= 36645163
15 8105769	= 36645164
16 8105770	= 36645165
17 8105771	= 36645166
18 8105772	= 36645167
19 8105773	= 36645168
20 8105774	= 36645169
= 36645145	= 36645170
= 36645146	= 36645171
= 36645147	= 36645172
= 36645148	= 36645173
= 36645149	= 36645174

See also

51 3664S178
52 3664S176
53 3664S177
54 3664S178
55 3664S179
56 3664S180
57 3664S181
58 3664S182
59 3664S183
60 3664S184
61 3664S185
62 3664S186
63 3664S187
64 3664S188
65 3664S189
66 3664S190
67 3664S191

3 Reg't Mo. Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Little Rock, Ark

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ragan

[8826] Copyist.

3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Little Rock, Ark
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ragan

[2626] Copyist.

Field & Staff, 3 Missouri Cav Vols

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station,

Little Rock, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. W. Tucker

(2575) Copyist.

3 Reg't Mo. Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of Mar., 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Little Rock, Ark.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ragan

[3531] Copyist.

3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb., 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Little Rock - Ark

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ragan

[3525] Copyist.

Field & Staff, 3 Missouri Cav Vols

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for January & February 1865,

shows station,

Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. W. Tucker

(2575) Copyist.

3 Reg't Ills Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan — , 1865

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Little Rock, Ark

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ragan

[8526] Copyist.

3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec., 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Little Rock, Ark

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ryan

[2626] Copyist.

Field & Staff, 3 Missouri (Cav Vols)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for November & December, 1864

shows station,

Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. W. Tucker

(3575) Copyist.

3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov., 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Little Rock Ark

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ragan

[2620] Copyist.

3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct., 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Cav Depot, Helena Ark

except as follows: Co's B. E. H. D

K L. M at Little Rock

Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ragan

[3626] Copyist.

Field & Staff, 3 Missouri Cav Vol

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for September & October, 1864,

shows station,

Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. W. Tucker

(2575) Copyist.

3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept —, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Little Rock, Ark
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ragan

[2525] Copyist.

9 Reg't Mich. Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Little Rock, Ark.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Geo. Graves
Copyist.

[3523]

Field & Staff, 3 Missouri Cav Vols

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,

shows station,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. W. Tucker

(2678) Copyist.

9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Little Rock Arkansas

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Graves

Copyist.

[2824]

9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Little Rock, Ark.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Field & Staff, 3 Missouri Cav

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station,

Little Rock, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. W. Tucker

Capt.

(2575)

2 Reg't Massachusetts Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Beaufort S.C.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Graves
Copyist.

[2626]

3d Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In Field
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engagement with the enemy at Little Mo River Ark April 6
Skirmishing with the enemy on Prairie D'Ann April 10th 11th & 12th
Engaged the enemy at Camden Ark April 15th & Occupied Camden during the month April 26th one days march from Little Rock

Graves
Copyist.

[2626]

Reg't [illegible]

Regimental Return

for the month of [illegible], 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

On the Field near [illegible]

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. marched from Little Rock 12th March 23rd 64 Expedition of 7th Army Corps

[illegible]

Copyist.

[2626]

2d Reg't Pennsylvania Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Valley Forge, Pa.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Brawer

Colonel.

Field & Staff, 3 Missouri Cav Vols

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for January Feby, 1864,

shows station,

Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No Station, or Record of Events on roll for Inclosed Copies of

J. W. Tucker

(2575) Copyist.

3 Reg't Illinois Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Little Rock, Ark
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

January 15th Changed Station
from Jacksonport Ark to Searcy
Ark. Jan 20th from Searcy
Ark. to Little Rock, Ark.

J. L. Morris
Capt.

[2626]

3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Jacksonport, Ark
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. Norris
Copyist.

[2625]

3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Jacksonport, Ark.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment marched from
Little Rock on 16th.
Occupied Jacksonport on
the 21st

J. L. Norris

[2626] Copyist.

3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Little Rock, Ark

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[2625] J. F. Morris Copyist.

Field & Staff, 3 Missouri Cav 1st

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for September & October, 1863,

shows station,

Little Rock Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McAllister Record of Events
called for Nov & Dec 63

J W Tucker

(2575) Copyist.

3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Little Rock, Ark

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged with the Enemy at Bayou Fourche Little Rock, Ark. Sept 10th 1863 "We came, We saw, We conquered."

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

[2626]

3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Duvalls Bluff
except as follows: Return dated
Little Rock, Ark Sept 16. 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regt has done arduous duty during month. Skirmished with the Enemy. On the 27th inst at Bayou Meta drove Enemy across the Bayou & captured advance line of Rifle Pits. Loss two Killed two wounded. Regt is suffering greatly from disease.

J. L. Harris
Colonel.

[2525]

Field & Staff, 2 Missouri Cavalry,

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st the Regiment left Pilot Knob Mo and traveled nearly every day during the months of July and August. On the 22nd of August the regiment had an engagement with the enemy near Bayou Meto Ark in which two men of the Regt were Killed and two Seriously wounded

D. D. Tenney

(3675) Copyist.

3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the Field
except as follows: Return dated
In the Field - St Francis
Co. Ark. Aug 11, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ziegler

(8528), 33 Copyist.

3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Arcadia Mo.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hughes
Copyist.

(3525) 96

Field & Staff, 3 Missouri Cav Vols

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station,

Camp Arcadia, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. W. Tucker

(2575) Copyist.

3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Pilot Knob, Mo.
except as follows: Company M, at
St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

April 25, 1863, Lieut Col
Robert Cowan with the en-
tire available force of
the Regt went in pursuit
of the Rebel General Marma-
duke's forces - pursued
them to Chalk Bluff, Ark.
some, with a series of
skirmishes along the way.
Returned to Pilot Knob
May 7th, 1863.

Kingler

(8525) 64

Copyist.

3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Pilot Knob, Mo.
except as follows: Company M, at
St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The whole available force
of this regiment command-
ed by Lieut. Col. Robert
Carrick, is in pursuit
of rebel Genl. Marmaduke
since April 26, 1863.

Kingsley

[2521] Copyist.

Field & Staff, 3 Missouri (Cav. Vols)

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station,

Pilot Knob, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. W. Tucker

Capt.

(2574)

Field & Staff Co., 3rd Reg't Mo Cav Vols

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1865,

shows station of ~~company~~,

Fld & Staff Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. W. Tucker

(2508) Copyist.

3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Pilot Knob, Mo.
except as follows: Company F at
Houston Mo and
Co. M. at St Louis.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Companies A B K & L
ordered to March from
Rolla to Pilot Knob – S.O.
No. 74 Hd Qrs. Dept of the
Mo. March 20th 63. Left
Rolla March 25th – arrived
at Pilot Knob on the morn-
ing of the 31st – Comp. Sta-
tioned at Houston, Mo. by
order of Brig Genl. Davies
Comdg Dist Rolla, – Compy
M. at St. Louis, Mo
Since making above report Comp
F has reported at Hd Qrs of the
Regt.

Kiegler

[3523], 7

Copyist.

3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Rolla, Mo.
except as follows: Companies C, D, E, G, H and I, at Pilot Knob, Mo., and Co. M, at St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kingler
Copyist.

[8626]

28

Field & Staff, 2 Missouri 2nd Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863,

shows station,

Camp Curtis, Iowa in Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. W. Tucker

(2575) Copyright.

3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Rolla, Mo.
except as follows: Companies C, D, E,
F, H & I at Houston, Mo.,
and Co. M at St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Constantly scouting
and escorting Govern-
ment Supply Trains

Steigler

[2628] Copyist.
30

Detachment of the Regt Mississippi Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec., 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Hamilton, Tenn. Dec.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dec 5 - Major [illegible] Regiment [illegible] 30 men
went on Scout [illegible] Tenn to [illegible]
Miles west of [illegible] 15th [illegible] returned
Dec 6th 1862 [illegible] the 18th [illegible]
marched [illegible] the Rebels [illegible] Dec 20 [illegible]
on the 6th [illegible] Dec 20 [illegible]
Major [illegible] went on a Scout [illegible]
with the [illegible] Jackets to [illegible]
Dec 25 [illegible] Thompson
Capt Adams [illegible] Dec 25 [illegible]
Dec 27 [illegible] Dec 28 [illegible]
Dec 29 [illegible] Dec 30 [illegible]
Dec 31 [illegible]

Frederick Capt.

[illegible]

Detachment of the

3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Houston, Texas Co Mo

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dec 5 Sergt Granger Co E with 20 men
went to Spring Valley a distance of 20
miles as escort for Forage train returned
on the 6th 1862 15th Sergt Delaney with 20
men went to Rolla 100 as escort for
Mail returned on the 18th a distance
of 54 miles Dec 20 Sergt Gleason
with 44 men went on a scout under
Command of Lt Jacobs of Co I towards
Mill Springs returned on the 21st distance
travelled 100 miles Dec 25 Capt Bradbury
with 52 men went on a scout to Thomasville
Mo returned on the 30th distance travelled
114 miles nothing than escorts the Co has
been Continually at work escorting trains
& mail.

Fairley

Copyist.

[2625]

APR. 21 1896.
36645162

and doing Picket duty.
Co K. The Co left Hartsville
Mo. 2nd/62 en route for Houston
Mo. Arrived at Houston Dec 3/62
Distance travelled 35 miles
During the month the Co has
been actually engaged in Scouting
and doing other duties required
of Cavalry

3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Rolla Mo.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Companies A. B. F & K. constantly employed during the month, escorting & escorting Government Supply Trains. Killed & captured a goodly number of the enemy. without loss to the Regt. either in killed or wounded. Co" E. Transferred from 9th Mo. Cav. Vols. pursuant to S.O. No. 83. Head Qrs. Dept. of the Mo. Dec. 18th 1862. Detachment consisting of Com" C. D. E. G. H. & I. attached to Gen. and Herron Brigade Houston, Mo.

Kingsley

Copyist.

[2626]
106

Field & Staff, 3 Missouri Cav Vols

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for November & December, 1862,

shows station,

Rolla, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. W. Tucker

(8575) Copyist.

3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Rolla Mo.

except as follows: Companies C. D. E. H & I at Houston, Mo. and Co. G at Salem Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Companies A. B. F & K stationed at this Post have been scouting and Guarding Gov. Supply Trains continually during the month.

Kuyler

Copyist.

[illegible]
25

3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Rolla, Mo.
except as follows: Cos. C and E
at Salem, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Companies A. B. D. F & I scouting & guarding Trains during the month.
Comp'ys G. H & L guarding trains constantly during the month.

Kingsley

[3625] Copyist.
21

Field & Staff, 3 Missouri Cav Vols

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for September & October, 1862,

shows station,

Rolla, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S W Tucker

(2675) Copyist.

3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Rolla, Mo.
except as follows: Co. E at Salem, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co A Capt Hurlund and 31 men on detached service made a march of 150 miles discovered the enemy in force in front and rear, returned to Salem, Mo. distance travelled 80 miles across the mountains scouting the county for several days. Comp B Capt Glover & Lieut Agnew with 42 men left on scout Sept 11th had a skirmish with the enemy killing one & wounding two. Distance travelled 325 miles. Sept. 25, Lt. Yates with 20 men guarded a train to Waynesville, Mo. returned.
(over).

Kugler
Copyist.

[2626] 15

APR. 21 36645158 896.

28th Distance travelled 50 miles. Comp'y E Sept 14th Capt Call with 100 men went on detail returned on the 16th inst. Capt Call on the 20th inst. left in command of escort to Brig. Gen. Schofield to Waynesville, Mo. returned on the 22d inst. Comp'y H has been for the month of Sept. constantly guarding trains between Rolla & Springfield, Co K has been constantly engaged in guarding trains between Rolla & Springfield, Mo.
The Regiment has for the past month been constantly engaged in escorts to trains between Rolla & Springfield, Mo and escorts.
The Regt moved Camp to five miles West of Rolla Mo.

3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Boyd, Rolla, Mo.
except as follows: Co. E at Salem,
Dent Co. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. "A" The Comp'y has been escorting
trains and scouting in detachments
and squads during the month. Co. B
Lt Yates with 45 men left Rolla for Salem
Aug. 6, on they 8th had a skirmish with
the enemy killing 4 of them & capturing
several horses & guns - 10th on the 17th inst.
having travelled about 300 miles Lt Yates
with 22 men left Rolla on the 22 inst.
met on the 25th inst. Travelled about
75 miles - Capt Ware with 32 men
left Rolla on the 29th inst to escort train
to Waynesville and has not yet ret'd
On 30 inst Lt Agnew with 25 men left
Rolla on Scout & has not yet returned hourly
(over)

Lt Engles
Copyist.

[3628]
13

AFR. 21 36645157 1896.

Lieut Blackwell a corpl of the 3d Mo. Cav. came upon a band of rebels, killed five & wounded one mortally. The Company has been constantly engaged in scouting, guarding Trains &c.

Company 'D' engaged in scouting & guarding trains during the month Co's 'F' have not had skirmish with the enemy but have been engaged in scouting and guarding trains - Company 'G' engaged during month in scouting & guarding trains - Company 'H' during first part of month engaged in active service in & near Lebanon, reached Rolla on 16 inst. - On 23d inst Capt. Avery with 39 men had an engagement with the enemy between Spring Creek & Big Piney - lost 2 guns and one ambulance and killed five of the enemy - Company 'I' an average of 60 men & 3 Comm. Officers have been scouting during month and detachments of the Company have had skirmishes with the enemy, killing 18, and taking considerable contraband property - Co's 'K' has been constantly engaged during the month in scouting and guarding trains.

Field & Staff, 3 Missouri Cav Vols

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862,

shows station,

Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. W. Tucker

Colonel.

(3678)

3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Boyd, Rolla, Mo.
except as follows: Co's E & F at Houston, Mo. and Co's H & I, at Lebanon, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co A. Company & detachments have been scouting, guarding teams & Co during the month by order of the Com'dg of the Post Rolla. Co B. Capt Glover & 56 men went on an expedition July 5th, had a skirmish with the enemy, gone 11 days travelled 168 miles. July 16 Lt Agnew, & 50 men left Rolla to guard a train to Houston distance 114 miles, gone 7 days. Capt. Glover, Lt's Yates & Agnew with 54 (men).

Ziegler

[2523] Copyist.
16

APR. 21 36645156 1896

men left Rolla July 29th as escort to pay master to Houston & have not yet returned. Co. G. Capt Black & Lt. Kirkpatrick with 30 enlisted men to Salem a distance of 26 miles by order of Maj. Garrick Co. D. company under the command of Capt Reed left Rolla on a scout towards Salem on an expedition under command of Major Gallup left on the 5th July, rec'd on the 8th had a skirmish with 35 rebels near Salem, retd with two prisoners, the Co. was also on detached service guarding pay master to Springfield and a supply train back Started July 15th & ret'd 27th Lt. Jewell & 48 men on scout since 20th July. Co. G Lt Olmstead with 58 men absent 16 days escorting train to Springfield and back a distance of 240 miles, Co. K Capt Mitchell & Lt. Culp were ordered on scout by Lt. Col. Gantt, were absent 15 days, marched some 600 miles Taking a great many prisoners & captured guns

3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Rolla Mo.
except as follows: Co F at Little
Piney 14 miles from Rolla

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ringler

Copyist.

[2626]
15

Field & Staff, 3 Missouri Cav Vols

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station,

Rolla Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. W. Fowler

(2675) Copyist.

3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 186 2,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Palmyra Mo.
except as follows: Co K at Hannibal, Mo and Co G. H. & K at Memphis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kingler

[2625] Copyist.

14

3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Glover, Palmyra Mo.
except as follows: Company E
at Hannibal, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 4th Apl. Companies A, B, C, D & F commanded by Maj. Gallup made an Expedition accompanied by Col. Glover to Edina Knox Co. Mo. passed through Emerson & Newark. At Edina the Companies were divided & sent out in different directions so as to thoroughly scour the country in search of marauders, horse thieves - Bushwhackers & murderers - made more than a hundred

(over).

Gallup

[3828] 4 Copyist.

APR. 21 36645153 1896.

arrests. released many
prisoners on parole &c.
& having scouted
through all of Knox &
large portions of Adair,
Macon, Scotland, Clark &
Lewis counties, - on the
15th returned to these
St. Hrs bringing to the
Military prison at
this place twenty nine
rebel prisoners

Field & Staff, 3 Missouri Cav Vol

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station,

Palmyra Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. M. Tucker

(2575) Copyist.

3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Palmyra, Mo.

except as follows: Companies

E, I & K at Hannibal, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(continued)

Company D. Capt John A. Leeman. — Stationed at Hannibal, Mo. — Left Palmyra on the 19th as per order of Colonel commanding the Regiment, and proceeded to Hannibal at which place the company has remained under Capt Bradway as commander of the Post.

Co. K. Capt Thomas J. Mitchell, March 25th — Company was ordered to Hannibal (over)

Kugler

[2626] Copyist.

APR. 21 36645152 1896.

by Lt Col. W. C. Gantt, to relieve Capt. Bradway, Co "E" of camp duty until further orders. 2d Lt Crandell ordered to proceed to Ralls County to disperse a rebel camp reported to be there.

3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Palmyra, Mo.
except as follows: Companies
E, I & K at Hannibal,
Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Continued)
against rebels. Distance
20 miles. Returned 15th.
18th left for Hannibal to
relieve Col. D. Moore Mo
21st and to garrison the
city, Capt Bradway being
placed in command of
the post 26th Capt. Brad-
way, Lieuts Biggerstaff
and Young, and 81 enlist-
ed men, proceeded to Flor-
ida, distant 20 miles
Returned 29th. 30th Lt
Biggerstaff, and 16 en-
listed men went to Strong-
(over)

Kugler

Copyist.

AF.R. 21 36645151 896.

town, distant 15 miles
Returned 31st.
Co. F. (Capt James Call) March
2nd, Capt Call, Lieuts Wilcox and 26 enlisted men
left under command Lt.
Col. Gantt encamped
Newark, Knox Co. Mo. 30
miles, on the 3rd, 4th &
5th, scouted the county
in the vicinity of New-
ark and returned to
Palmyra on the 6th.
27th Capt Call and Lieuts
Wilcox and Prickett with
45 men left under com-
mand of Col. Glover, and
proceeded to Florida in
Monroe county, distant
40 miles. Scouted
the country on the 28th
and 29th. Marched to
Hunnewell on the 30th
20 miles, scouted the
country to Palmyra on
the 31st, Distance 30 miles.

11

3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Palmyra, Mo.
except as follows: Companies
B, D & K at Hannibal,
Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co A. (Capt Jas T. Houland
Lt. B. F. Triplett with 40
men, on scout in
Lewis County, Mo. from
March 15th to the 17th,
distance traveled out
& back; Capt. Houland and
Lt. Triplett with 54 enlisted men
on a scout in Monroe
County since the 27th
(Company (B) Capt Albert D. Glo-
ver) — By order of Lt Col.
H. L. Gantt, Lord & Agnew,
with 62 men went
on a scout to Monroe
County.

Kuyler

Copyist.

[illegible] 87

APR. 21 36645150 1896.

county, Mo.; was away from March 27th to March 31st took a number of prisoners. Distance traveled 125 miles.

Company E. (Capt. Geo. D. Bradway) — March 3rd Lt. Biggerstaff, with 50 enlisted men went under command of Lt. Col. Gantt to Newark, Knox County Mo. distance 30 miles. Returned on the 5th, Lt Young went to St. Louis with ten enlisted men as guard to prisoners, sent from Palmyra. Sept 5th returned the 8th. 12th Lieut Biggerstaff with 34 enlisted men, went to Monroe Station. Han & St Joe R.R. 20 miles for this

3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Palmyra, Mo.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 7th day of Feb. Lts Yates & Agnew with 70 men Co. B & Lt. Wilcox with 24 men Co. F all under Com'd of Col. Glover made a recon in a N. W. Direction to Newark Mo. thence thence West to Novelty on the 8th and returning to Palmyra on the 11th inst. travelling a distance of 84 miles many suspicious persons arrested the oath of allegiance administered and released. On the 12th inst. I moved

Kingsley

(3525) Copyist.

APR. 21 36645149 896. H

Capt. Bradway in command of 57 men Co. E
Lts. Triplett & Moulden
with 46 men Co. "A" Capt. Cole
Lt. Wilcox & 31 men Co. "F"
went on scout to New
London & vicinity - Captured several persons and
about
fifty blankets, Distance
travelled 40 miles.
Blankets turned over to
R. Q. M. Prisoners released on taking the
oath to support the
Constitution &c.
July 20/62 Capt Knighton
command of 100 men went
on scout to New Market,
Smiton & Harrenton returned
on 22d inst. distance travelled 75 miles. Several prisoners
prisoners
arrested & paroled &

Field & Staff, 3 Missouri Cav. Vol.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862,

shows station,

Palmyra Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. W. Tucker

Captain.

(2575)

(11)

3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Palmyra, Mo.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.
(continued)

protecting the place while a State Co. was being organized and armed. Considerable scouting was done in the vicinity to find & break up reported rebel camps, but without success.—
Jan 10th to 13th a detachment of 100 men, in command of Capt Reed, was scouting through Ralls Co. Mo. by order of Gen Prentiss, in search of reported Rebel bands and camps, but none were found.

(over)

Kugler

(8528) Copyist.

APR. 21 36645148 1896.

Jan 17 to 24th, a detachment of 140 men under Capt. Call & Adjt Howe, officered by Lts Yates, Agnew, Biggerstaff & Young, went in search of a reported body of Rebels under Capt. Davis; but returned without finding him after visiting, Newark, Edina, Memphis, Lancaster, Milmoville, & Kirksville, travelling 175 miles. Were by order of Lt. Col. Gantt Comdg Regt at the time.

Jan 31st Lt Triplett with 50 men in command started for Memphis, Mo. as escort for Paymaster, by order of Gen. Prentiss

3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Palmyra, Mo.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Continued)

when all got back to the scene of the skirmish, the enemy had gone and could not be overtaken again. The party returned Jany 3d, having travelled 80 miles in two days and a half.

Jany 3d the Sturgeon and Mt Zion Expedition returned after an absence of ten days, having left here Dec 24 (61), by order and under command of Gen. Prentiss, having marched some 200 miles, having one skirmish at Blackfoot Dec 27th

(over)

Kuegler

(8526) Copyist.

APR. 21 36645147 1896.

and a desperate engagement on the 28, at Mt. Zion, Boone Co. Mo. & with a body of some 500 rebels, under Col. Dorsey, For particulars of killed and wounded, see "Alterations amongst Enlisted men" in this & Dec. Reports: also Gen Prentiss' official report. Parts of Cos. A, B, C, D, E, & F, composed the detachment, officered by Col. Glover, Maj. Carrick, Adjt White, Capts Howland, Reed & Broadway, and Lts Tripplett, Moulden, Yates, Agnew, Kirkpatrick, Glover, Young, & Wilcox of this Regt.

Jan 7th to 25 a detachment of 125 men Comd by Capt. Black & Lts Glover & Wilcox were at Shelbyville, Mo. by order of Gen Prentiss

E Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Palmyra, Mo.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.
(Continued.)

-ham Co. & and Adjt Granger left this place by order of Col. Groesbeck, 39 Ohio Comg Post, and went to Monroe Co. to surprise a Rebel encampment. Intelligence having reached them, the surprise was not effected: but at 10½ A.M. Jany 2d found ourselves in the vicinity of a body of over a hundred, who, like ourselves, had stopped to breakfast and feed the horses, we at once began pursuit, but owing to their better knowledge of

Knight

(3525) Copyist.

APR. 21 36645146 396.

the country, & the frozen bare ground making great difficulty in tracing them, they escaped after a hard chase of 35 miles, by dividing into squads, and taking different routes, just at night fall, eight miles from Paris, Mo. Lt. Biggerstaff & 7 men, being the first party who found their trail, was at one time within firing distance, and exchanged a few shots — one of our men rode right into them, was thrown from and lost his horse in return for which the squad in pursuit took one prisoner and horse & three rifles and blanket from the fugitives. With these Lt Biggerstaffs party fell back on the main body, which having found the trail, were in rapid pursuit, but

3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Palmyra, Mo.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In the December re-
port, made out according
to the company returns,
there was an error of 14 for
enemy, pursuing, in part, and
of an error in the return
of Co C, which was made
by the acting Orderly Ser-
geant of the Co. during the
absence of the regular O.S.
and part of the Co. at
Bluegeon and Mt Zion
Boone Co, Mo: and partly
from some of the Companies
continuing to include in
[over]

Kugler

[illegible] Copyist.

APR. 21 36645145 896.

their "total" some enlisted men actually transferred to the I.C. Staff and included in its Report Pains have been taken to correct that error in this report, and the strength of Co.s under head "aggregate last Report" made to conform to actual strength at that time, as since ascertained, rather than to the numbers given in last Report.

Scouts, Marches, &c. for the month have been as follows - Jan 1st, a detachment of 179 aggregate of Cos G. H. I. K. & Regt. commanded by Majr Gallup and officered by Capt Call Co. F. Lts Biggerstaff Co. C. Prickett Co. F. Capt Hughes Co. G. Lts Wilcox Co. G. Gordon

Field & Staff, 3 Missouri Cav.y

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. 26 to Dec 31, 1861,

shows station,

Palmyra, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. W. Tucker

Copyist.

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., 3 MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107595	26
2	8107596	27
3	8107597	28
4	8107598	29
5	8107599	30
6	8107600	31
7	8107601	32
8	8107602	33
9	8107603	34
10	8107604	35
11	8107605	36
12	8107606	37
13	8107607	38
14	8107608	39
15	8107609	40
16	8107610	41
17	8107611	42
18	8107612	43
19	8107613	44
20	8107822	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

A Reorganized
A Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henderson

(2584) Copyist.

A Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company, Cav. Depot, Duvall's Bluff Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henderson

(2585) Copyright.

A Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

near Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henderson

Captain.

(2584)

A Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Henderson

(3584) Captain.

A Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henderson

(2583) Copyist.

A Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henderson

(2585) Copyist.

A Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Jackson Port, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henderson

(2554) Copyist.

A Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henderson

Captain.

(2584)

A Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Brownsville, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henderson

(3584) Copyist.

A Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Arcadia Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A few changes of Camp, an occasional scout and some Picket duty is all that has occured during the last two months worthy of notice

Martin

Captain.

(2585)

A Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Broke up Camp near Rolla Mo. March 25th 1863. and after a march of seven days reached Camp Sumner near Pilot Knob Mo.
The Company started from Camp Sumner Mo. on the 10th of April 1863. marched by the way of Centreville to Ironton, and returned to camp on the Fourteenth of April 1863.
On the evening of the 20th of April We took up Camp at Sumner moved to

J. H. Fahnley

(2524) Captain.

MAR. 18 8107604 ©1891

the suburbs of Pilot
Knob Mo. and have
since that time been
engaged in chasing
Gen'l Marmaduke's
the Company is now
on the March

A Co., 3 Missouri Cav.

Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 15, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Sumner near Pilot Knob Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C G Smith
Capt.

(3504)

A Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3,

shows station of company, Pulaski Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2524) J. N. Schuyler Capt'd.

H Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4,

shows station of company, Mo.

Camp Barksdale, Dent Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2566) J. R. Schooley Captain.

A Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4,

shows station of company, Rolla Mo.

Camp Mengher Near

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) J. W. Schooley Capt.

A Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 7,

shows station of company,

Camp Byrd, Rolla Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company during the last two months has been in detachments and Squads Scouting and guarding trains for Springfield & other points.

(2584) J. H. Schuler Captain.

A Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

shows station of company,

Camp Price

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584) J. H. Schindler Capt.

A Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Palmyra Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2500) J. H. Schuyler
Capt.

H Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 7

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lieut B. F. Triplett and
25 enlisted men re-
turned from escorting
Pay Master from Canton
on the 2d of Feby.
1867. Absent 6 days.
traveled 64 miles.
On the 12th Feb two
Com Officers and 46
enlisted men went
on a Scout South
to New London where
stopped one night.
On the next day went
South west through
Ralls County 18
miles. Where staged
one night, on the
next day returned

J. H. Hurley

(3584) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8107596 ©1891

to New London, where stayed over night, and on the following day returned to Palmyra, distance traveled 9½ miles.

A Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 !,

shows station of company,

Camp Carrick Palmyra Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 5th of Dec. Lt Moulden with 20 men made a Scout in Search of rebel prisoners, absent one day traveling 20 miles.

On the 9th Lt Moulden with 20 men made a Scout and took several prisoners, absent one day.

Lt. Tippitt on the 9th with 20 men made a Scout of 20 miles absent one day.

Capt. Howland on the 11th made a Scout of twenty miles.

On the 16th these Com-

Srom 2d Mo Roll

over

J H Cholley

(3584) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8107595 c1891

missioned Officers and
66 Men made a Scout,
by order of Gen. Prentiss
Travelling some two
hundred miles and
taking many prisoners,
Absent 7 days.

Three Commissioned Officers and 64 men
made a Scout, by
order of Gen Prentiss.
Fought one Battle, Trav-
elling some 400 miles
and taking many pris-
oners,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 3 MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8,107614	26	
2	8,107615	27	
3	8,107616	28	
4	8,107617	29	
5	8,107618	30	
6	8,107619	31	
7	8,107620	32	
8	8,107621	33	
9	8,107622	34	
10	8,107623	35	
11	8,107624	36	
12	8,107625	37	
13	8,107626	38	
14	8,107627	39	
15	8,107628	40	
16	8,107629	41	
17	8,107630	42	
18	8,107631	43	
19	8,107632	44	
20	8,107823	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

B Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2564) Copyist.

B Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1864,

shows station of company,

Lay'g Detach'd Def'ls of Ark'k

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2564)

Captain.

B Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 August, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

Captain.

B Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2684) Houston
Captain.

B Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Sunshine Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2553) W. L. Houston
Captain

B Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Houston

(2584) Copyrighted.

B Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1863,

shows station of company,

Jacksonport Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2583) Copyist.

B Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1863,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. L. Houston

Capt.

(2584)

B Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company,

On the Field Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the first day of July 1863 was left Cucadia Mo. for Arkansas since which time we have traveled 500 miles had several skirmishes with the enemy

(2585) Copyist.

B Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Arcadia Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 25th day of April 1863.
Co. B. 3rd Cav. Mo Vols. left Pilot
Knob Mo. on an expedition with
General Vandiver after the Rebels
Marmaduke and on the 1st day of
May we came up with him and
after a severe skirmish we routed
him. Co. B. had 6 men wounded
and 5 horses killed. traveled 13
days distance about 250 miles.

H. C. Thomas
Corporal.

(2585)

B Co., 3" Reg't Mo. Cav.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10", 1863,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. C. Thomas
Captain.

(2504)

B Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. L. Thomas

Capt.

(2568)

B Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863,

shows station of company,

Rolla Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. C. Thomas

Captain.

(2584)

B Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt. A. D. Glover and Lieut. J. Lee with 51 enlisted men left Rolla on the 30th day of Nov 1862 on a scout traveled 285 miles Killed 3 Rebels and wounded one captured 4 horses and returned on the 6th day of Dec 1862.

H. L. Thomas

Captain.

(2568)

B Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Rolla Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. C. Thomas

Captain.

(2626)

B Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Rolla Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt. Glover Lt. Yates and Lt. Agnew with 56 men left Rolla on the 26 day of July for Houston Texas Co. Mo. as escort to Paymaster. Distance traveled 112 Miles.

Lt. Yates with 45 men left Rolla for Salem on the 6th of Aug. on the 9th had a skirmish with the enemy killing 4 men and capturing 3 guns returned to Rolla on the 17th Aug. 1862.

Lt. Yates with 32 men left Rolla for a scout on the 22nd Aug. 1862 and returned on the 25th Aug. distance traveled 75 miles.

Capt. Glover & Lt. Agnew with 52 men left Rolla Mo. on the 5th of July on a scouting expedition, on the 7th of July 1862 had a skirmish with the enemy killing five men & wounding one some guns four days & traveled 120 miles.

Capt. Glover with 32 men left Rolla Mo. on the 22nd day of August as escort to the train of thirty one wagons for Waynesville traveling 70 miles returned Sept. 1st 1862.

H. L. Thomas,

Capt.

(3688)

B Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Grier Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt. A. D. Glover & Co. Left Palmyra May 7/62. on a scout North West gone two days traveled sixty Miles.

Capt. A. D. Glover Lt. Gates Sergeant & twenty two enlisted men left Palmyra Mo on a scouting expedition in Monroe Co Mo, gone twelve days traveled 300 Miles.

Changed Station from Palmyra Marion Co. Mo. to Rolla Phelps Co. Mo. Started from Palmyra June 16/62. arrived in Rolla June 21/62. distanced traveled 300 Miles.

H. C. Thomas

Capt.

(2585)

B Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Palmyra Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Palmyra March 27th 1862 to go on a Scout in Monroe Co. Mo. gone 5 days traveled 150 Miles taking many prisoners all the arms taken

Lt. Yates in chg. left Palmyra April 2/62 with sixty eight men on a scouting expedition in Knox Co. Mo. gone twelve days traveling 300 Miles taking many Prisoners.

Lt. Yates in command left Palmyra April 20/62. on a scouting expedition in Monroe Co. Mo. gone two days traveled 50 miles.

Lt. Yates in chg. left Palmyra April 22. with Forty eight men gone two days traveled 45 Miles.

H. C. Thomas

Capt.

(2528)

B Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1862,

shows station of company,

Palmyra Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 17th day of Jany. 1862 by order of Brig. Genl. Prentiss we left Palmyra Marched to Newark a distance of 33 Miles. On the following day we marched to Edina 20 Miles from thence to Wilsonville 20 Miles thence to Lancaster 20 Miles from thence to Kirksville 25 Miles thence to Edina 25 Miles thence to Newark 20 Miles thence to Palmyra.

We arrived at Head Quarters on the 25th Jany. 62. We took many prisoners on our march.

H. L. Thomas

Capt.

(3584)

B Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for from Nov. 26th to Dec. 31st, 1861,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Palmyra on the 11th Dec 1861 traveled 60 Miles took 2 prisoners and returned on the 12th Dec 1861. Left Palmyra on the 16th Dec traveled west up into Shelby County from Shelby North in Knox Co. from Knox Co. to Palmyra on the 21st traveled 80 miles captured several Prisoners. Left Palmyra on the 24th in Company with Genl Curtis for Glasgow in Barn County arrived at Glasgow on the 26th Dec. Left Glasgow on the night of the 27th Dec. for the rebel camps at 8 O'Clock on the morning of the 28th Dec we attacked their advance guard and they retreated with the loss of 1 killed and 6 taken prisoners we then advanced on their camps and attacked them the action was very spirited for 30 minutes when they retreated with the loss of Private William Wright was mortally wounded and the 28th Dec and died of his wounds on

(Over)

H. C. Thomas

Captain.

(2564)

3

MAR. 18 8107614 1891

the 29th Sec. Private Julius Krumling
Marion Merrell Daniel Shannaghan
James H. Engle James H. Wamsley all
slightly wounded.

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

6 Co., 3 MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107633	26	
2	8107634	27	
3	8107635	28	
4	8107636	29	
5	8107637	30	
6	8107638	31	
7	8107639	32	
8	8107640	33	
9	8107641	34	
10	8107642	35	
11	8107643	36	
12	8107644	37	
13	8107645	38	
14	8107646	39	
15	8107647	40	
16	8107648	41	
17	8107649	42	
18	8107650	43	
19	8107651	44	
20	8107652	45	
21	8107653	46	
22	8107654	47	
23	8107655	48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

6 Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark., April 30, 1865.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. J. Markle
Captain.

(2551)

C Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 186 5,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 28, 1865.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. J. Markle.
Organizer.

(3554)

C Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark, Dec 31 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C

(2564) O. J. Markle, Capt.

C Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark, Oct. 31, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lieut. Clayton and sixteen Men of the Co. accompanied a Detl. of the Brigade on a Reconnoissance recently to Arkadelphia, Ark, and down the Caddo River out of Princeton. On the return on the 23, had a severe Engagement with Lt. Gen. Marmaduke's Brigade Confederate Cav. in which Engagement Lieut. Clayton was severely wounded in the Knee.

O. J. Markle
Capt.

(2561)

C Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark., August 31, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3561)

O. J. Markle, Capt.

C Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark., June 30, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. with the Regiment Camped out in the Benton road 4 Miles South of Little Rock, Ark. May 7, 1864. Since that time the Co. has been out with Several Scouting Parties as far South as Arkins river 25 miles from here. Have been in some 4 Cases often Bushwhackers and Guerillas, on out Post duty all the time.

O. J. Markle, Capt.

(2625)

C Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for ... March and April, 1864,

shows station of company,

... the 30th, April 30, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company with the Regiment and 7th Army Corps left Little Rock, Ark. under the command of Maj. Genl Steele March 23rd South on a Campaign Via Camden Arkansas Benton 20 miles south of Little Rock; thence to Rockport 25 miles; Across the Washita River and Encamped for Arkadelphia. Arrived at that place the 30th inst. Had several Skirmishes with the Enemy. We left from Arkadelphia the 1st day of April for Camden, Ark. Had Skirmishing with the Enemy Every day, had a Skirmish with the Enemy on the 4th of April at Little

[Over]

E. J. Markle,

Corporal.

(2561)

MAR. 18
8107649
1891

heavy engagement with the enemy
Mo. Rivers, Kansas and Indian Expedition
skirmishing with the enemy 1st Regt. Kans. Vols.
on the 1st inst. 3d day, Kansas Skirmishers
Prairie D. Chien
Marched from Camp Sanborn, Neb. Ter.
Gen. Curtis with the enemy, Col. Moonlight
Marching with the enemy, 11 miles
Skirmished with the enemy, Col. Moonlight
Killed by cannon ball, 11 miles
Skirmished with the enemy, Col. Moonlight
Marched from Camp Sanborn, Neb. Ter.
Gen. Curtis with the enemy, Col. Moonlight
Marching with the enemy, 11 miles
Skirmished with the enemy, Col. Moonlight
Killed by cannon ball, 11 miles
Marched from Camp Sanborn, Neb. Ter.
Gen. Curtis with the enemy, Col. Moonlight
Marching with the enemy, 11 miles
Skirmished with the enemy, Col. Moonlight
Killed by cannon ball, 11 miles
Marched from Camp Sanborn, Neb. Ter.
Gen. Curtis with the enemy, Col. Moonlight
Marching with the enemy, 11 miles
Skirmished with the enemy, Col. Moonlight
Killed by cannon ball, 11 miles
Marched from Camp Sanborn, Neb. Ter.
Gen. Curtis with the enemy, Col. Moonlight
Marching with the enemy, 11 miles
Skirmished with the enemy, Col. Moonlight
Killed by cannon ball, 11 miles

MAR. 18 8107649 1891

Mo. River; have some heavy Skirmishing with the enemy on the 10th 11th & 12th on Prairie D. Ann. The enemy give away the 3d day, We March forward, have Skirmishing with the enemy Every day. The 15th We have another heavy Skirmish with the enemy, one man Killed by Cannon ball; marching and take Camden the 18 day 110 miles from Little Rock; Scouting and foraging every day and fighting the enemy. leave Camden the 27th for Little Rock; hard marching and Skirmishing every day. We arrive at Little Rock May 1st, men given out and horses broken down.

C Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for ..... J. L. ....., 186 4,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark., Dec. 1st 864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. came with the regiment from Jacksonport, Ark., the tenth day of January, 1864, Marched to Devalls Bluff, Ark, 45 miles, while there was on duty all the time Scouting and foraging and standing Picket. Left Devalls the 21st of January for Little Rock, Ark, arrived at Little Rock the 24th of the same, have been on Scouting and foraging all the time on this side of Camden, Ark, came 75 miles From here went west and crossed the Washita River; went North some 12 miles; crossed the river back again; had one Skirmish with some Rebel wheelers, traveled in all about 250 miles, was out 8 days. Lived that time

Corp

O. J. Markle

(2564) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8107648 1891

have been on duty all the
time foraging and
picket duty.

C Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Jacksonport, Arkansas, Dec 31, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with the regiment under the Command of Lt Col Wm Crouch left Little Rock Ark. Nov 16, 1863 and Jacksonport, Ark, while on the march had a skirmish with the Enemy near Searcy, Ark. Arrived at Jacksonport, Ark, on the 21st and drove the Enemy out of town. Since that time to the present we have been constantly Scouting and have Captured Some forty rebels.

O. J. Markle.

Corpl.

(2126)

C Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 31, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt. Kirkpatrick with a
portion of the Company was
in the Eng agement of the
10 Sept. when the Rebel Gens.
Price and Marmaduke were
defeated, and Little Rock
the Capitol of Ark. Captain
Capt. Hilkenbrick and
Lieut. First with twenty six
men of the Co. are now in
pursuit of Genl Marmaduke.

A. J. Markle.

(2564) Copyist.

C Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Brownsville, Ark. Aug. 31, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Comp. marched from Pilot Knob, Mo. July 4, 1863 in a South Easterly direction; halted July 7th at Bloomfield, Mo. Encamped there until July 19th when it again marched towards Cheek Bluff. Crossed the St Francis River July 26; halted and camped near Williamsburg, Ark. July 28th took up the March. Aug. 1st arrived at Bloomfield Clarendon on White River, Ark. Aug. 7, 1863 Encamped on Cache River until Aug. 18th when the Company crossed White River and Camped at Rock Roe Encampment until the 22d of Aug, when it marched towards Little Rock. It participated in the skirmish as it is on the Roll.

[Over]

O. J. Markle,

Copyist.

(3584)

MAR. 18 8107645 ☆1891☆

at Bayou Water August 27th
Dr with the Regt. held the right
wing wing of attack. Sustained
no loss, is encamped at present
near Crowneille, Ark.

6 Co., 3 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Arcadia, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

Wm. McMurphy
Capt.

C Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company, Pilot Knob, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Murphy
Capt.

(3585)

C Co., 3 Reg't Inf. Cav.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Downey, Ver.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2686)

M. McC Murphy
Captain.

C Co., 3 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Curtis, Iron Mountain, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan. 10, 1863 Co. marched to Woods Fork 47 miles at 3 A.M. 11th took part in engagement with enemy 8 O Clock A.M. enemy retreated. Countermarched to Hartsville 7 miles at 10 O Clock A.M. took part in engagement with enemy which continued until 4½ P.M. marched within 2 miles of Lebanon 30 miles. 12th marched to Lebanon 7 miles. 13th returned to Houston via Hartville 70 miles. Jan. 26 left Houston en route for West Plains arrived 31 distance 60 miles bad

W. M. Murphy

Capt.

(2564)

MAR. 18 8107641 1891

Feb. 2° left West Plains en route for Batesville Arkansas, arrived on the 4° distance 80 miles. While at Batesville the Co. was continually skirmishing with the enemy. On the 6° left Batesville en route for West Plains, Mo. Arrived 9° inst. distance 80 miles. Left West Plains, Mo. on the 10° inst. en route for Pilot Knob arrived the 20. distance 80 miles. moved from Pilot Knob to Iron mountain Jan. 24° distance 5 miles. Capt. Black has been in command of the Detachment 6 Companies during the march.

6 Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4

shows station of company,

Houston, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 3 day of Nov. Co. C. marched from Salem Mo. (16) sixteen miles - Camped at "Stephens Mill" on the morning of the 4th Nov. resumed the march Camped at Houston 22 miles. On the 8th Nov. marched 12 miles West from Houston Camped. On the 14 marched 10 miles Still west Camped. On the 15 marched 14 miles Camped at Hartville. Mo. On the night of the 24th Nov. a Supply Train and Escort of which 15 men of Co. C. formed a part - was attacked and (over)

W. F. Murphy

(2652) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8107640 ☆1891☆

Irwin destroyed. One of "C" Co. Sergt. Allen S. Denny killed. Pvt. John Powers severely wounded since died. Elijah E. Neal slightly wounded. Pvt. Agney James C. Kirby & Pvt. Stephen A. Miller paroled -
On the 2 day of Dec. Co. marched 18 miles East Camped. On the 3 marched 18 miles. Camped at Hamilton, Va. where it still remains. The above marches were all made in Co. with Brig Genl. Fitz Henry Warrens Brigade and by his (Gen. Warrens) Order.

6 Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Salem, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the months of Sept. & Oct. Co. E. has been very busily engaged in guarding & doing scouting. The scouting has not resulted in the capturing of any rebels. On Saturday May Oct. 18. 1862. the Co. moved from camp near Rolla Mo. to the place it is now encamped, Camp Warren, Salem, Mo. Distance traveled 25 miles.

M. McMurphy

Capt.

(2681)

C Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Boyd near Rolla Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Lt James Kirkpatrick with 33 enlisted men went to Steeleville on scout under command of Maj. Robert Conrad Distance 30 miles started on 3 Aug. and returned on the 15th Capt Blackmar detached from the Company By order of Maj. W. A. Gallaher Commander of the Post Rolla Mo. Aug 6 1862 and sent with Company of Cos. B. D. & K. 3d Mo. Cav. to Salem Dent Co. Mo. Distance 80 miles (over)

Wm. Wm. Murphy

(Name) Capt.

MAR. 18 8107638 ☆1891☆

and returned Aug. 26/62
By order of Maj. Gen.
U.S. Grant Com'dg.
Port Hudson, 2 Lt. James
B. Miller & 46 en-
listed men went on
scout distance 30 miles
under command of
Capt. A. D. Glover Co.
B 6th Ma. Cav. and
have not yet returned

C Co., 3 Reg't Iowa Cav.

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Boyd near Rolla, Iowa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. H. Murphy

(2508) Captain.

C Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Gifs near Rolla Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Started on a scout to Pierce Co., Mo. on the 27 day of May arrived at Shirleby town on 27 June 25 miles Encamped 8 miles N. E. of Town remained there three days & scouted through the neighborhood & took several Prisoners & several Confederate horses. June 1 went to Ft Wood 15 miles remained there till the 6 June returned to Salem Mo. on the 14 June went to Hamilton Mo. 12 miles [illegible]

Wm Mc Murphy

Capt.

(3584)

MAR. 18 8107636 ☆1891☆

and embarked on Steamer
for St. Louis, Mo.
Arrived at St. Louis
on the 15th and went
into Benton Barracks.
remained there until
the 17th then embarked
on Rail Road for
Rolla, Mo. arrived
at Rolla on the 18th
and went into camp
at Camp Gris. two miles
S. E. of Rolla.

C Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31 1862,

shows station of company,

Smithfield near Palmyra, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2554) Wm. H. Murphy Copyist.

C Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 2

shows station of company,

Palmyra, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Detachment marched from Sturgeon to Parris Jan. 2d and from Parris to Palmyra, Mo. Jan. 3d 1862. Detached to Union Jan. 5th by Order of Col. Glover. Capt Black with 42 men marched from Palmyra, Mo. to Shelbyville, Mo. 36 miles and returned to Head Quarters Jan. 24/62.

Wm. Wm. Murphy

Capt.

(2564)

C Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26th to Dec. 31st, 1861,

shows station of company,

Palmyra Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company went into camp at Camp J. Hagg. Quincy Ill. on the 24th of Sept. by order of Col. John M. Glover - On the night of the 13th of Oct. by order of Lt. Col. Guntt the company went to Canton to guard Government stores. Returned to Camp J. Hagg on the 21st by order of Col. Glover. Left removed to Camp Barrick near Palmyra, Mo. Nov. 14th/61 by order of Col. Glover. On the 22nd Nov. by order of Col. Glover the Co. went into winter quarters in the building formerly occupied as the Hotel, Palmyra, Mo. On the 26th

M. Wm Murphy

Capt.

(2584)

MAR. 18 8107633 1891

On the night of the 4th of Dec. an alarm being given the Co. was ordered by Lt. Col. Gantt to take a position on the hill north of town and reconnoitre the surrounding fields. It was soon ascertained that the alarm was caused by a squad of Co. E. under Lt. Beggerstaff. Capt. Black was then ordered by Lt. Col. Gantt to reconnoitre the county as far north as Taylor's Mill ten miles north of town and return by daylight which order was obeyed. On the night of the 16 of Dec. the Co. went on a scouting expedition under Col Glenn to Shelbyville and Newark and returned on the 21st. On the 23d of Dec. 64 enlisted men and two Lieutenants of the Co. went on an expedition in pursuit of the Enemy and not yet returned. By order of Gen. Prentiss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., 3 MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107656	26	
2	8107657	27	
3	8107658	28	
4	8107659	29	
5	8107660	30	
6	8107661	31	
7	8107662	32	
8	8107663	33	
9	8107664	34	
10	8107665	35	
11	8107666	36	
12	8107667	37	
13	8107668	38	
14	8107669	39	
15	8107670	40	
16	8107671	41	
17	8107672	42	
18	8107673	43	
19	8107674	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

D Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cav Depot, Dept Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2585) Copyist.

D Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug 1, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark Aug 31/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2500) Copyist.

D Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark June 30/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2656)

E. Spring Capt.

D Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark, April 30/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company under Command of Capt Flonich, Comp'd left Little Rock, Ark March 23, 1864 and with General Steele's Command marched South, toward Camden Ark. Was in the Engagements of the Little Missouri, April 4, 1864, where the Rebels were repulsed and at Prairie De Ann on the 10th & 11th instants. Entered Camden with the Command April 15th 1864.

Left that place for Little Rock, Ark, April 26, 1864, where we arrived at May 1, 1864.

Loss: Capt. John R. Reed Missing in action, April 26, 1864, near the Saline River Ark, also Privt Isaac Nation, missing in the same Engagement they have not been

R Springer Jr

(2626) Capt'd.

MAR. 18 8107671 ©1891

Board of Regents in the present time

D Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark. Feb 29/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3568)

Captain.

D Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Novemb. & Decemb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Jacksonport Ark. Dec. 31/63.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2585) Copyist.

D ..... Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company under the command of Lieut. Flemish Co. D. left Brownsville Ark. September 7th, 63, and marched with Genl. Davidson's Cav. Division to Little Rock ark. They were engaged in the action at Little Rock Ark. September 10th, 63. and came out without loss. Since which time they have been camped upon the bank of the Arkansas River 3 miles East of Little Rock.

J. T. Smith, Capt'd.

(2565)

D. Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug^t, 1863,

shows station of company,

Brownsville, Ark. Aug. 31. 63.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st of July the Company left Arcadia Mo, with the Regiment, and after halting at Bloomfield Mo, and other points, arrived at Wittsburg Ark. Jul. 23, 1863. - Left Wittsburg August 1st and arrived at Clarendon, Ark. August 7th. - Left Clarendon August 18th and marched with the command to Dest. Pagan, on the Little Rock Road. - Left the latter place on the 22nd inst, and arrived at Brownsville on the 25th. - On the 26th and 27th the Company was engaged in the admin at Pagan Landing, without loss. -

(2565) Copyist.

K Co., 3 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May 2nd June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Arcadia Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W W Ferguson

Captain.

V Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for L. March 3rd April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Cibil Town Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. was mustered in
Dis Service on this roll
were absent in pursuit
of the enemy from the
20th day of April 1863
to the 1st of May 1863.
They were in
pursuit of the rebel
Missouri State forces
which pursuit ended
at Chalk Bluff Ark.
They traveled while
absent about three
hundred miles.

M W Ferguson

(2561) Copyist.

W Co., 3 Reg't Ind. Cav.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10", 1863,

shows station of company,

Peculia, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2506)

O. B. Ferguson

Captain.

H Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st to May, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Curtis Iron Mountain Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was engaged in the action at Batesville Ark. Jan. 11th 1863.

Left Batesville Ark. Jan. 27th 1863 and arrived at West Plains Mo. Jan. 30th

Left West Plains Mo. Feb. 2nd and marched to Batesville Ark eighty-five miles and returned to West Plains arriving at the latter place on the 10th Feb.

Left West Plains Feb. 11th and Marched to Pilot Knob about eighty miles arriving Feb. 20th

W B Ferguson

(3584) Copyist.

M Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1st to Dec 31st, 1862,

shows station of company,

Linton Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2585) Copyist.

I Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for September and October, 1862,

shows station of company,

Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since Company
has been employed
continually since last
Muster in, guarding
trains from Rolla
to Waynesville.

(2564) Copyist.

K Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862,

shows station of company,

Rolla Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was on detached service from the 16th day of July to the 27th July as escort for Pay-master to Springfield and on the return back.

On a scout two days from July 30th to 31st

Brought in one prisoner.

On a scout from Aug. 2nd to Aug. 7th

Capt. Reed and eighteen men on a scout from Aug. 14th to Aug. 18th brought in two guns three horses and two prisoners.

Capt. Reed and

(over)

W B Ferguson

Corpl.

(9508)

MAR. 18 8107660 ☆1891☆

Thirty three men on
a scout from Aug. 23".
to Aug. 26"

K Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 4

shows station of company,

Rolla Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company accompanied by Co. C left Palmyra Mo on the 14th of June.

Marched to Hannibal and took boat for St Louis where they arrived on the 15th and went into Quarters at Benton Barracks.

They remained here three days.

The companies were under command of Lt Col. W. C Barrett.

Companies A. B. D & a portion of Co C left Benton Barracks on the morning of the 17th and took the cars for Rolla Mo. where they arrived on the

(over)

W B Ferguson

Capt.

(2584)

MAR. 18 8107659 c1891

18" and went into camp
2½ miles S. W. of town.

Here the Company
received the Mississippi
Rifle in place of the old
good-for-nothing Prussian
Rifled muskets which
they turned over for repair
in Benton Barracks.

They also received
new horses sufficient to
mount the whole Company.

A Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 2nd April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Palmyra Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 27th day of March Co's A. B. D. & F under command respectively of Capts Howard Glover Reid & Ball left Palmyra on a scouting expedition into Monroe Co. Returned on the 31st to Palmyra bringing in all eight prisoners four guns and seven horses and traveling in all about 120 miles the whole was under the command of Col Glover.

On the 2nd day of April the whole available force of the regiment left Palmyra on a scouting

Over

W. P. Ferguson

Copyist.

(2503)

MAR. 18 8107658 ☆1891☆

expedition into Knox
County, the whole under
the command of Col Glover
arrived at Edina on the
second day fifty miles
from Palmyra remained
at this place six days
Counting through the
County, Started for
Palmyra on the 11th and
arrived in the evening
of the 12th

K Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st to February, 1862,

shows station of company,

Salamora Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt. [illegible] Ferdinand
Lieut. [illegible] Powell left
Salamora Jan. 10th 1862
at 10 O'clock A.M. with
thirty men, on scout
into Ralls County, Marched
to Hannibal fourteen miles
distant Arrived there
9 O'clock P.M.
Went to New London
thence to W. W. Claytons
where they arrived 7
O'clock on the 11th inst
having traveled on
distance of thirty miles
Breakfasted there &
started for Grahams farm
Where they expected to
find the enemy encamped
(over)

W B Ferguson

(3668) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8107657 1891

but were disappointed.

Camped for the night having travelled twenty miles.

The next day (12th) came to Palmyra 30 miles bringing ten Prisoners and among them the notorious Dr. Foster.

Having travelled in all a distance of 94 Miles.

U Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for November and December, 1861,

shows station of company,

Springfield Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lieut Jewell on detached service for the Government by order Assistant Adjutant General & Benson from the 18th to the 23rd Dec 1861.

Capt J. H. Reed & Lieut Jewell left Springfield with a detachment of forty men by order of Gen Curtis Col Glover commanding and marched for Stockton Boone County Mo & there arrived on the evening of the 26th Dec and went into quarters.

On the night of the 27th received marching orders for the members

(over)

W P Ferguson
Capt.

(3585) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

MAR. 18 8107656 1891

Camp and arrived at Mt Zion the enemie Camp Boone County Mo. at day break of the morning of the 28th Dec and engaged the enemy at 40 minute past 7 A.M. which lasted until 10 minute past 2 P.M.

Routing the enemy and winning the day.

Returned to Sturgeon where we arrived at 11 P.M. on the 30th Marched to Columbia and Camped for the night and returned to Sturgeon on the 31st Dec as Guard for Baggage Waggons.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., 3 MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81076775	26	
2	81076776	27	
3	81076777	28	
4	80927798	29	
5	81076778	30	
6	81076779	31	
7	81076780	32	
8	81076781	33	
9	81076782	34	
10	81076783	35	
11	81076784	36	
12	81076785	37	
13	81076786	38	
14	81076787	39	
15	81076788	40	
16	81076789	41	
17	81076790	42	
18	81076791	43	
19	81076792	44	
20	81076793	45	
21	81076794	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

E Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark—

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No event, Muster or Changes of Station

W F Rose

(3584) Copyist.

E Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No change of
Station since
last muster.

N. F. Roe

Captain.

(2664)

Co. E Co., 3 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark's.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A detachment of nine men Co. E left Camp near Little Rock for Rock Smith, Ark's Sept 30th/64, returned Oct 13th/64. Oct 4th/64 Capt Francis Lippatt with 12 men Co. E left Little Rock for Pine Bluffs, the command to which this detachment belonged, went to within 12 miles from Monticello, Returned to Little Rock Oct 11th 1864. Oct 14th/64 a detachment of 12 men of Co. E went on a scout under command of Major Avery to Princeton, Ark's, took part in a fight at Hurricane Creek, Oct 23d/64. Private Charles Simmons was se-

(over)

Montague

(2561) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8107692 1891

severely wounded.
Command returned
to Little Rock Oct.
28th/64.

E Co., 3 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT. 1864

Montague

(3564) Copyist.

E Co., 3 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1864,

shows station of company
to Little Rock Ark.
On a march from Saunders, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 28th 1864 the company left Little Rock Ark. on the expedition under Major Genl Steele in the southern part of Arkansas. Took part in the skirmishes at Little Missouri Prairie D'Ecrue, Poison Springs and arrived with the command at Saunders Ark. April 13/64 also had a skirmish on picket at Saunders April 17/64 in which the company lost (1) one man killed. Left Saunders with the command April 24/64 and arrived at Little Rock Ark May 1st 1864.

Montague

(2161) Copyist.

E Co., 3 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark's.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Montague

(3564) Copyist.

E Co., 3 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Jacksonport, Ark's.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Montague

Capt.

E Co., 3 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Montague

(2585) Captain.

E Co., 3 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Brownsville, Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st July 63 the Compy left Archdiocese Mo. with the Army of Genl Davidson. On the 4th July reached Bloomfield Mo. distance 100 miles from Arcadia. On the 19th July left Bloomfield. On the 8th Aug reached Clarendon, Arkansas. Left Clarendon on the 18th Aug and reached Brownsville, Ark on 25th August. On the 27th inst had an engagement with the enemy at Bayou Meutor in which Private Jno. C. R. Richardson was wounded in the leg. Since the departure from Arcadia Compy

(over)

Montague

Captain.

(2565)

MAR. 18 8107686 ©1891

has been constantly
engaged in scouting,
skirting, reconnoi-
tering, skirmishing
and other active duty.

E Co., 3 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Sumner near Arcadia Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. B. Smith

Capt.

(2562)

E Co., B Missouri Cav

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Lummer near Pilot Knob Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS

During the threatened attack of General Marmaduke on Pilot Knob the company was engaged scouting and reconnoitering continually.

Capt. Nelson Young, Lieut Reed and 17 enlisted men were in the advance of the Regiment at the charge on the Rebels at the Saint Francis River.

F B Smith

(2684) Copyist.

E Co., 3 Reg't Mo Cav.

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Sumner, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(2506)

E Co., 3 Missouri Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Curtis near Iron Mt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jany. 1st, Capt. Broadway
escort on a escort with
16 men after some Rebels
returned on the 2d
Lt. Glavin with 40 men
went to Rolla, Mo, Jany.
4th with condemned
horses and returned
on the 7th having
traveled 110 miles. Jany.
7th Lt. Lahancey went
to Rolla, Mo, with 10
men to escort mail,
returned on the 10th
traveled 110 miles. Jany.
10th Capt. Broadway with
32 men went to Hartsville
Mo to reinforce Col. Mer-
rill and on the 11th

F. B. Smith
Capt.

MAR. 18 8107682 1891

Col. Merrill had a fight with Genl. Marmaduke's Command & Capt. Broadway and Private James Macumwee Killed, Sgt. Granger, Corpl. Millard, Corpl. Crandell and Private Samuel H. Bowler were wounded. On the 14th Sgt. Glasier returned with Capt. Broadway's Detachment, distance Travelled 140 miles.
Janry. 27th the Company left Houston for West Plains, Mo. a distance of 70 miles where they joined Gen. Davidson's Command Janry. 31st 69. Lt. Reed with 5 - 2 men went on Janry. 22d on an expedition to Batesville, Ark. under Command of Genl. Manning, returned to West Plains on the 9th Traveled 200 miles.
Feby. 10th The Company left West Plains for Iron Mountain arriving there on the 20th. and are now Camped one mile from that place.

E Co., F Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Houston, Mo,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 2d, 62, Capt Braden with the company left Salem, Mo, for Houston, Mo, a distance of 38 miles, arrived at Houston on the 4th. Nov. 7th Sergt Glasscock on a scout west from Houston a distance of 18 miles returned on the 8th. Nov 20th Capt. Braden with 24 men went on a scout west from Houston a distance of 44 miles returned on the 21st, Dec. 20th Sergt Glasscock with 44 men went on a scout under Lieut &

J. R. Smith
Copyist.

(2662)

MAR. 18 8107681 1891

Of Lt Jacobs of Company "D" south from Houston toward West Okaine returned on the 23d having traveled a distance of 100 miles.
Also. 28th Capt Broadway with 51 Enlisted men went on a scout with 4 days Rations to Thomasville Mo, returned on the 30th having traveled a distance of 114 miles.
Besides these Scouts the Company has been continually in the Saddle escorting Trains and doing Picket Guard duty.

E Co., 3 Missouri Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Salem Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 2d. Sergt. Erbinger with 50 men went on a scout from Salem, Mo. to Houston Mo. via Spring Valley returned on the 5th. Traveled a distance of 104 miles.

Sept. 12, Sergt. Granger with 40 men went on a scout in Shannon County Mo. returned on the 16th. traveled a distance of 110 miles. Besides these scouts the Company has been continually

J. B. Smith

Copyist.

MAR. 18 8107680 1891

in the saddle
escorting and
escorting commis-
-sary and forage
Trains.

E Co., 3 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862,

shows station of company,

Salem, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. B. Smith

Capt.

(2564)

E Co., 3 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Grissmer Rolla.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 16th, The Company left Hospital encamp for Rolla, Mo, and arrived at Rolla on the evening of the 19th of June.

F B Smith

Captain.

(2554)

(2)

E Co., 3 Missouri Cav

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Gamble, Hospital

(Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(continued)

4th of April and returned on the 5th to camp Broadway and St Young on the 8th with 78 Enlisted men went on a scout to Lagrange a distance of 48 miles. On the 9th of April Capt Broadway with a detachment of 31 men went from Lagrange to Monticello a distance of 34 miles, returned the same day. Also St Young took a detachment of 20 men and went to beyond Canton a distance of 18 miles and returned same day. On the 10th the Command returned

(over)

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

(2624)

MAR. 17 8092798 1891

to Hannibal from La-grange On the 14th Sergt. Newcomb with 2 enlisted men went to St. Louis to guard a prisoner returning on the 15th. On the 16th Sergt. Burley with 16 men went on a scout near Paris a distance of 35 miles returning on the 18th On the 19th Sergt. Glavin with 6 men went 13 miles on the New London Road to take a prisoner and returned same day.

(1)

E Co., 3 Missouri Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Gantt Hannibal Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lieut Biggerstaff with 21 enlisted men went under command of Col. Gantt on the 3d to Newark 20 miles returned on the 5th
Lt Young went to St Louis with 16 enlisted men as Guards to prisoners sent from Palmyra Mo On the 5th and returned on the 8th On the 12th Lt. Biggerstaff with 34 enlisted men went to Monroe Station Hannibal & St Joseph R R 20 miles for Witnesses returned on the 13th, On the 16th Marched to Hannibal

F B Smith

(2584) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8107677 ©1891

to garrison the place relieving Co. M. on the 21st Mr. Vale, Capt. Bradway taking Command of the Post Capt. Bradway with Lieut. Biggerstaff & Young and 81 enlisted men went on the 26th to Florida a distance of 40 miles returned on the 29th. On the 30th Lt. Biggerstaff with 16 enlisted men went to Stringtown a distance of 15 miles, returned on the morning of the 31st of March.

Capt. Bradway and Lt. Young with 71 enlisted men went on a scout to Warren and Shelbyville in Marion and Shelby Counties Mo. a distance of 40 miles Sergt Burley and 6 men returned Sunday. the Command started on the

(continued)

E Co., 3 Missouri Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb., 1862,

shows station of company,

Palmyra

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 31st of December 1862 the greater part of the Co company were absent under Capt Broadway with Gen. Prentiss on an expedition into Brown County Mo. They returned on the 3d of January 1862. On the 13th of Jany forty two men under command of 1st Lieut. Biggerstaff and 2d Lieut Young went on an expedition to Lancaster Knox County Mo. a distance of seventy eight miles they returned on the 25th. On the 12th of Febry 1862 (over)

F. B. Smith

(3884) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8107676 ©1891

Captain Broadway and 1st Lieut Bigger-staff with fifty seven men went on a scout into Ralls County, Mo. they went to Lick Creek a distance of forty miles and returned on the 15th having taken Col. John Ralls and two other Prisoners besides a large lot of bedding and two rifles belonging to the rebels.

E Co., B Missouri bav

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26th to Dec. 3/1861,

shows station of company,

Palmyra, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The entire company have been nearly constantly engaged in scouting the country around this station. On the 10th day of November Lt. Biggs staff were detailed with 29 men to go to Quincy and escort two pieces of artillery and four caissons for Col. Smith's Regiment, and returned same day. On the 11th Lt. Young with 29 men to escort same to St. Joseph Mo, and returned next day. On the 11th Lt. Biggs staff were placed upon a Court of Inquiry

(over)

F. B. Smith

Capt.

(9885)

MAR. 18 8107675 ☆1891☆

by order of Gen. Prentiss to investigate the conduct of Col. D. Glover and his command and the killing of Judge Richardson at Memphis, Mo. and returned on the 29th

On the 24th Capt. Bradway left with Col. Glover on an expedition under Gen. Prentiss and took with him 74 enlisted men, and Lt. Young of the company, and has not yet returned, have learned by telegraph from Gen. Prentiss to Asst. Adjt. Genl. that they encountered the enemy in Boone County, Mo.

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

F Co., 3 MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	810769 5	26
2	810769 6	27
3	810769 7	28
4	810769 8	29
5	810769 9	30
6	810770 1	31
7	810770 1	32
8	810770 2	33
9	810770 3	34
10	810770 4	35
11	810770 5	36
12	810770 6	37
13	810770 7	38
14	810770 8	39
15	810770 9	40
16	810771 0	41
17	810771 1	42
18	810771 2	43
19	810771 3	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

See also

F Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cavalry Depot, Dept of Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. W. Chase

(3584) Copyist.

F Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. W. Chase

(3583) Copyist.

F Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Squadron returned from Camden expedition May 1/64. Has since been principally employed on outpost and camp duty and reconnoisence, and has been engaged in no battles nor skirmishes since last muster.

G. W. Chase

Captain.

(2584)

F Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with 1 Cav. Div, and 7 Army Corps, Left Little Rock, Ark, Mch. 23, 1864 on expedition under command of Maj. Gen. Steel for the purpose of operating against Shreveport, La.

Were engaged in several sharp skirmishes with the enemy, and arrived at Camden, Ark, Apr. 15, 1864.

Left with the army in its retreat from Camden Apr. 27, 1864, arrived at Little Rock, Ark. Apr. 31/64.

G. W. Chase

(2584) Copyrid.

F Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. W. Chase

(2504) Copyist.

F Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Jacksonport, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt. J. M. Wilcox and Lieut. R. Mc. Grigg left Little Rock, Ark. on the 16 of Nov. 1863 as witness at Gen. C. Mar. by order of Maj. Gen. Steele.

The Comp. under command of Lieut. Hill marched with the Regiment from Little Rock Ark, on the 16 of Nov. and reached Jacksonport, Ark. the 22 of Nov. distance 100 miles; went into camp where we remained to the present time.

Dec. 31/63 mustered for pay.

G. W. Chase

Corporal.

(2503)

I Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Comp. with Regt. & 1 Cav Div. under command of Brig. Gen. Davidson, left Brownsville, Ark. Sept. 8. marched six ms. camping on Bayou Metaire. On Sept 9 marched five ms. in direction of Little Rock & camped on same Bayou. On Sept. 10 Co. with Division crossed Arkansas River eight ms. below Little Rock & were warmly engaged with the enemy for four hours at Bayou Fourche. 2d Lt. Sgt. John Butler killed in the action. On eve of same day the Co. with 1 Cav. Div. entered Little Rock & camped for night. (over)

G. W. Chase

(2561) Copyright.

MAR. 18 8107707 1891

Oct. 4 Capt. Wilcox, Lt. Hill & thirty six men, with detachment of Regt. under command of Maj. Lennon left camp for scout, crossed Ark. River marched to Quitman, Van Buren Co. distance fifty five ms. - returned to camp on the 8th

Oct. 25, Lt. Hill & 20 men with detach. of Regt. left camp for scout; & have not returned.

F Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Brownsville, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. & Regt. left Pilot Knob July 1 with 1 Cav. Divis. under com'd. of Brig. Gen. Davidson & after various halts arrived at Bloomfield, Mo. July 7, distance 80 ms.

Remained in camp at Bloomfield until July 19 when we commenced the march for Chalk Bluffs; arrived at Chalk Bluff & crossed the St. Francis River into the state of Ark. July 24. The next day continued the march, arrived at Wittsburg, Ark. July 28. Remained in camp until Aug. 1 when we continued march for Clarendon, Ark. at which place (over)

G. W. Chase

(2501) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8107706 ☆1891☆

we arrived Aug. 8.
Crossed Rock Roe Bayou
Aug. 17, arrived at Brownville
Ark. Aug. 25.
The Company were
engaged with the enemy
at Bayon Metre, Ark.
Aug 26 and 27. No
casualties occurred in
Company.

F Co., 3 Missouri Cav

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Arcadia Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On May 1 Lt. Wilcox Lt. Gregory & 61 men under Genl Sanders were engaged with the enemy at Sand Hill 12 Ms N of Shoulk Bluff Ark Loss one killed & one wounded Expedition returned to camp at Pilot Knob on 7th marching 155 Ms. Detachment 38 men sent out on scout under Lt Agnew returned on the 4th March 70 Ms

Lt Wilcox

(2881) Copyist.

I Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 12th of March Capt Call Pursuant to Special Order No. 5 Hd Qrs Rolla Dist. Left Camp near Rolla & Marched With his Company to Little Piney Distance 17 Miles Camped for the night next morning pushed on to Licking Distance 21 Miles Camped for the night Next day reached the town of Houston distance 16 Miles Went into Camp Capt Call in Command of Houston Post from 15 to 21 March on 17th inst. Lt R M Suggs & 5 men Co. K 3rd Mo Cav. in search of horse thieves Came on to two of them gave them Chase and shot one X

(2585)

Capt. Co.

over

MAR. 18 8107704 ☆1891☆

Notorious Louisville thief
wounding him severely
Frank J. Nicks Yates

I Co., 2 Reg't Mo Cav

Special Muster Roll

for April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Sumner M. Kirkpatrick

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the morning of the 12th of March, Capt. James Hall Pursuant to Special Order No 5 Hdqrs, Rolla, District left Camp in Command of his Company and marched to Little Piney a distance of 17 Miles, Camp for the night next morning pushed on to the Licking Settlement distance 16 miles, encamped for the night next day marched to the Town of Houston a distance 16 miles went into Camp Capt. Hall in Command Houston Post from 15 to 20 March, on the 16th inst Lt R M Griggs with 5 Men left Houston, on Scout shot a Notorious

J. A. Hall

Captain.

(2594)

MAR. 18 8107703 ☆1891☆

horse thief named
Yates, wounding him
severely. Returned same
day. On 20th Mch, Lt.
R M Griggs, with 20 men
of Co F, 3 Cav M Vols & 20
Men of Co L, 9 Mo, St. M.
left Houston on Foraging
Expedition gone 3 days
Returned with Forage
Mch 28, Capt Call, Relieved
from duty as Post Commander
Lt F M Wilcox and 15 men
on detached service at Rolla
Mo since Mch 12 Capt Call
in command of his company
on 28 Mch left Houston En-
route for Pilot Knob Marched
to Cross Roads & Camped dis-
tance 15 miles next day Mar-
ched to Salem distance 20
miles Lt Wilcox & 15 men at
Salem Camped for the night

I Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Rolla Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st of Jany left Camp Rockedale Dent Co. marched Southward in the direction of Thomasville in pursuit of the enemy arrived at Thomasville on the 4th finding the Rebels retreated returned to Spring Branch, On the 5th returned to Thomasville & scoured the Country for several Miles around. On the 6th started down the Eleven point River to within 14 Miles of the State line returned Northward by Thomasville on the 8th had a skirmish in Cane Valley. On the 9th arrived in Rolla. The men of the scout was marched 300 Miles. Killed three men took 15

(2558) Copyist.

over

MAR. 18 8107702 1891

prisoners & 22 horses
Lt. Wilcox & 25 men
on the 10th marched to
Little Piney returned on
the 11th. Capt. Ball, Lt
Puckett & 45 men left
Camp on the 11th & scouted
5 days, marching 95 ms
Feby 9. Lt Wilcox with
20 men escorted Gov. Dunn
to Mansville, 30 ms returned
the 13th on the 16th 15 men under
Lt Gaffney left on escort
to Mansville returned on
the 19th On the 18th Capt. Ball
on command of prisoners
Guard to St Louis returned
on 22nd
On 23d Lt Wilcox & 25 men
on escort to Ironton,

I Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Rolla Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lt A F Rockwell with 18 men Capt Lennon in Command on Scout left 11th on Escanade left 2 troops in the morning marched over the mountains found no Rebels Returned to Vienna & back to Rolla on the 5th marching a distance of 100 miles, On the 4th Capt Call left with 100 men on scout & returned on 16th Capt Ball in Command of escort to Maj Genl Schofield to Warrenville left on the 20th & returned on the 22nd On the 6th of Oct Capt Ball left Camp Mc Gher in Command of Co marched 12 Miles & Camped for the night Next day marched 10 Miles & Camped at Jackson

Caldwell

(2584) Captain.

Over

MAR. 18 8107700 1891

Texas Co. Mo, the next
day marched 36 miles
& camped in Dent Co
Completely covering the
Country in that vicinity
Next day marched to
Camp Meagher a distance
of 6 miles

I

..... Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Buckstalls

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 13th Lt Miles with 30 men marched to Big Piney 18 miles in search of Reids not finding them camped for the night on 14th scoured the country in that vicinity & finding nothing returned & camped on the 2d inst Capt Call & Lt Puckett left Camp with 34 men on detached service scouting the southern counties with Waggon Capt Call returned with part of the command & 2 prisoners 6 horses & one mule on the 8th Lt Puckett returned with balance of command. On the 16th Lt Miles with 12 men X

Examined

(Signed) Captain.

X over

MAR. 18 8107701 1891

started to Maysville
in command of escort
Returned on the 19th
On the 23rd Lt Wilcox
with 15 men started
to Maysville in escort
& returned on the 25th
On the 30th Capt Call
& Lt Wilcox with 65 men
left Camp on detached
service marched 25
miles & camped at Salem
on the 31st marched to
Camp Barksdale 15
miles & mustered for
pay.

14

I Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 1862, shows station of company,

Camp Boyd in Rolla Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the first of July) marches from Waynesville & Springfield as an escort for a government train, Returned with a number of prisoners, remains in Rolla on the 13th on the 14th Capt Ball took 10 men left as an escort to take prisoners to St Louis, Returning on the 16th Left Rolla on the 18th marched to Salem 26 distance of 26 miles on the 20th marched to Caverille on the 21st scoured the country in the neighborhood of Springfield until at Carlton came across two of Orchard's men killing one the other escaping on the 22 again scouring the Country took some prisoners & Contraband Stores On the 22nd

(2588) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8107699 1891

Marched to Houston Texas
co. mo. a distance of 20
Miles Left Houston on the
Evening of the 23 inst Co
G of the 3 mo Cav and one
piece of cannon belonging
to the 2 mo Artillery Pakst
in search of Cashmans
forces, that might come
upon him & six of his men
who took flight — three were
killed 15 taken prisoners
the next morning after
marching about 5 or 6 miles
came again upon their en-
campment after a short
skirmish they again fled
leaving several killed
& one prisoner two of Co F.
horses wounded Returned
to Houston that evening
Capt Ball & Lt Buckhalt
with the Company left
Houston on the 27th inst with
the Company.

I Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2,

shows station of company,

Waynesville Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Lee

(3508) Copyist.

H Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 2,

shows station of company,

Palmyra Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt Ball & Lt Wilcox with 26 men left on the 2nd March under command of Lt Col Gantt and marched to Newark Knox Co 30 Miles & Scoured the Country in the vicinity of Newark & Edinburgh to Palmyra on the 6th of March

Capt Ball, Lt Wilcox & Lt Bickell & 45 men left on the 27th of March under Command of Col Glover Mich to Florida Monroe Co 40 Miles thence to Kinmundy & Selby Co distance 20 Miles thence back to Palmyra 30 miles on the 1st of March

Lt Wilcox & 53 men left on the 3rd of April Marched to Bragg on Knox Co 24 Miles (Sergt Jos E Nims & Corpl Orland Comer upon

(2584) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8107697 1891

two bushwhackers with whom they had a skirmish wounding & capturing one of them (C. Whale) and capturing both of their horses, rifle & revolver) On the 4th 5th & 6th they scoured the country in the vicinity of Moberly Knoxville and marched to Kirksville. On the 8th scoured a portion of country North East of Edina. on the 9th scoured a portion of country along the Fabius & Salt Rivers on the 10th marched back to Edina 16 miles on the 11th April marched to Willis Andersons 18 miles On the 12th marched to Philadelphia 18 miles on the 13th to Palmyra 13 miles.

Capt Bell & Lt Wilcox & 38 men marched on the 21st April to Muggy Knoxville 24 miles. Returned to Palmyra on the 23rd Bringing in C. Whale who was wounded on the 3rd by one of our men Aaron Bonnet

I Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 186 4,

shows station of company,

Palmyra Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lieut Wilcox with a detachment of the Co returned on the 2nd of June from an expedition under Gen Prentiss Capt Ball & Lieut Puckett with 18 men left on a scout under Command of Major Gallup on the 1st of June Marched to Monroe 25 Miles on the 2nd marched 7 miles and attacked the rebels under Dunn, and routed them following them 15 miles to Bridgetown on the 3rd returned to Palmyra 28 miles, Lieut D M Wilcox with 42 men left on the 7th June under the Command of Capt Black of Co C marched to Shelbyville 21 miles on the 8th to Shelbina

D M Wilcox

(2588) Copyrid.

over

MAR. 18 8107696 1891

8 miles on the 9th to Pigeons
Mills, 18 miles thence back
to Shelbyville 22 miles
on the 16th to Morel by 20
miles on the 17th to Shelbyville
20 miles on the 24th back
to Palmyra 34 miles
Capt. Call left on the 27th
in command of a squadron
of detachments from Co's.
A B D E H & I. Marched to Edina
40 miles on the 18th to Williamsville
22 miles on the 19th in pursuit of
Rebels under Dunn & Gordon
to Lancaster 25 miles (Rebels
scattered) Left Lancaster
on the 20 inst marched to
& Kirksville 25 miles,
on the 22 to Edina 25 miles
on the 23 to Newark 18 miles on
the 24th Back to Palmyra 20
miles Send Miles & with 24 men
Marched in the 7th of Feby to Newark
Knox Co 30 miles in the 8th left the vicin-
ity of Novelty 12 miles in the 10th back
to Newark 18 miles on the 11th back
to Palmyra 30 miles. Capt Call & Lt
Miles & with 31 men marched on the
12 to meet London & Call Co 25 miles
returned to Palmyra on the 15th 25 miles

I Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186/,

shows station of company,

Palmyra Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lieut Wilcox with forty five of the Company left on the 24th of September, with the Colonel under Command of Gen Prentiss the balance of Comp did not go, because of not having horses, The part of the Co under Gen Prentiss march on the 24th of Dec for Sturgeon arrived there on the 26th Dec, a distance of 70 miles on the 28th they went in pursuit of Quantrells Regt of Rebels Camped at Mt Zion Church 16 miles from Sturgeon There by orders of Gen Prentiss the force under his Command Made an attack on the X

J Allen
X roan

(2558) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8107695 ☆1891☆

rebel camp totally
routing them. In the
action A. F. Ile was
slightly wounded
Lt Wilcox and the
portion of the company
with him are reported
to have done good service
in the action. On the
29th Dec they went in com-
pany with others of the
command under Col
Glover to Columbia
for provisions, returning
to Rodgers on the 30th
Dec.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

G Co., 3 MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	810774	26	
2	810775	27	
3	810776	28	
4	810777	29	
5	810778	30	
6	810779	31	
7	8107720	32	
8	8107721	33	
9	8107722	34	
10	8107723	35	
11	8107724	36	
12	8107725	37	
13	8107726	38	
14	8107727	39	
15	8107728	40	
16	8107729	41	
17	8107730	42	
18	8107731	43	
19	809E0772	44	
20	809E1443	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

G Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1864

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Chapin

(2564) Copyist.

G Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chaplin

(3585) Copyist.

G Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for April & May, 1864

shows station of company,

Smith Field near Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. participated with the regt. in skirmishes on the march from Little Rock to Camden Ark.

Henry M. Higley pvt was wounded in the head in a skirmish on Prairie D'Ann Ark. Apr 11/64.

Capt. Timothy M. Wilcox was captured with return mail by train between Camden & Little Rock in the Saline River Bottom Apr 24 1864.

Chaplin

(2568) Copyist.

G Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster moved with Regt. from Jacksonport, Ark. to Searcy, Ark., thence to Little Rock, Ark. Had one man wounded in slight skirmish with rebels at Searcy.

Chapin

(2584) Copyist.

G Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1863

shows station of company,

Jacksonport, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8586)

Copyist.

G Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster marched from Brownsville Ark. 26 miles. took part in battle of Bayou Fourche Sept. 10 + captured Little Rock same date. had one private wounded in skirmish with rebels at Brownsville Ark. Sept. 16. Capt. Wilcox with 42 men escorted train to Duvalls Bluffs + returning found the Hospl at Brownsville unprotected. Remained to guard it from guerillas. They attacked him with 40 men but were repulsed with loss of 2 killed + 4 wounded. Our loss 1 wounded of Co. G 1 killed of Co. F.

Captain

(3584) Copyist.

G Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Brownsville, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Captain

(3583) Copyrist.

G. Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Arcadia. Ills.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dayton

(2583) Copyist.

G. Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dayton

(3584) Copyist.

G Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Sumner near Arcadia Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. McLaughlin
Captain.

(3506)

G. Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Curtis.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dayton

(3586) Copyist.

G. Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Salem, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dayton

(2564) Copyright.

G. Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Rolla Mo:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has been engaged mostly in guarding trains from Rolla to Springfield.

A portion of the Co has been with detachments at three different times, where there was some skirmishing and some Rebs enemy killed. But no casualties to any member of this Co.

(Sd)
Timothy M. Wilcox
Capt Co G. 3 Mo Cav.

Dayton

(3586) Copyist.

G Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Rolla Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dayton

(2564) Copyrighted.

G. Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dayton

Captain.

(2584)

G Co., 3 Missouri Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862,

shows station of company,

Palmyra Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L Dayton

(2584) Copyist.

G. Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862,

shows station of company,

Palmyra, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dayton

(2586) Copyist.

G. Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861,

shows station of company,

Palmyra Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Our last muster was made as Co A. Fremont Ranger Battalion Dec 4th 61. by Maj Genl Halleck's order was attached to the 3d Mo 3d Regt

---

G. Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for 15 Oct to 31 Oct, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Sturgis St Louis Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L Dayton

(2586) Copyist.

G Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 11, 1864,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. G. 3d Mo. Cav. was organized in Warren Co. Mo. Co. F May during the month of Aug. 1861. Sept. 3. 1861. left that place for St. Louis, at which place on Sept. 4, 1861, the Co. was sworn but not mustered. The men were placed upon duty immediately at the Arsenal. Oct 15/61, the company being above the minimum, recruits & old enlisted men and their officers were mustered into the service for three years, by St. G. B. Sanford 1st Cav. U.S.A. 11th Dec. 1861 the company, which up to this time had been known as Co. A Fremont Ranger Battalion, was by Gen. Halleck U.S.A. transferred to (Con. on No. 2)

Chapin

Captain.

(2503)

Write nothing above this line.

Record of Events. No. 2

Col. Glover's 3d Mo. Cav. as Co. G, and we were ordered to Palmyra Mo, arriving there Dec 11/61. In N.E. Mo. in common with the other companies of the regt, the made itself effective in hunting down guerillas and breaking up their organizations. In May 1862 this section was very quiet, and a guerilla was scarcely ever seen or heard of. May 5/62 the regt was ordered to Rolla Mo. and the Co. at this station was constantly engaged in escorting trains &c to Springfield Mo. Nov. 1/62 Co's G, I, and a detachment 99 Ills. Vol. Infy were ordered to Salem Mo. In the course of a month Co. G was holding the post alone, and although but few men could be spared at a time for outside duty, as effective were they that in less than 15 notorious guerillas and outlaws met their death at their hands. This of-

(see No. 3)

Write nothing above this line.

Record of Events. No. 3

fected a total renovation of this part of Mo. in the short space of two months, reflecting much credit upon the abilities of Capt. J. M. Wilcox then commanding. Jan. 2, 1863, the Co. was ordered to Houston Mo. by Brig. Gen. F. H. Manson Comdg. Jan. 11, 1863, the Co. were at the Battle of Hartsville, losing 1 Private, Isaac N. Brown who died of wounds there rec'd. Jan. 28, 63, left Houston for Mt. Plains, and with Col. Crawford's Div. of Cav. made the expedition to Batesville Ark. Returning to Mo. the Co. were stationed at Pilot Knob. A portion of the Co. were engaged in the Battle of Chalk Bluffs, Mo. May 7 1863, and Pvt. Evermon Slavin was severely wounded. July 4, 1863 the 3d Mo. Cav. was incorporated into Brig. Gen. Davidson's Div. of Cav. and with it made the campaign to Arkansas and

(See Roll

Write nothing above this line.

No. 4

Record of Events.

Rock, participating in engagements at Brownsville, Bayou Meto, and finally at Bayou Fourche Sept. 10, 1863, which threw Little Rock into the possession of the Federal forces. Sept. 7, 1863, the Co. had a skirmish with a rebel force at Brownsville Ark, in which B. W. Gaylord was severely wounded. The Co. was actively engaged at this post in scouting, foraging and was in an expedition to Italian Princeton and Arkadelphian. The regt. was ordered to Jacksonport Ark., having a skirmish with the forces of the rebel Gen. McRae near Searcy Ark. In Jan. 1864 the regt. returned to Little Rock, the Co. having a skirmish with the enemy near Searcy in which Corp. Patrick Boyle was severely wounded. The Company was in the Camden expedition under Gen. Steele and participated in nearly all

(See No. 5)

Write nothing below this line.

Write nothing above this line.

Record of Events. No. 5.

of the skirmishes, but was
in no general action. Pvt.
Henry M. Hayley was wounded in
the head at Prairie D'Anne,
Apl. 15/64, but not seriously. The
day before the evacuation of Camden by the Federal forces, Co. G.
was on outpost duty on the
Shreveport road with a Co. of the
29 Iowa Vols. The pontoon had
been taken to prevent the enemy
from crossing a bridge which
spanned a wide bayou. The en-
emy, to cover some movements
on the Ouachita River some miles
below us, made a furious attack
with five pieces of artillery and
musketry, and to the credit of the
soldiers, not one was there but
showed by his bearing that he
was not intimidated. I will
also add that a small bridge
was dismantled by them under
a severe fire of musketry, so
that it would have been al-
most impossible for the enemy
to have made a crossing. While

(Over No. 6)

Write nothing above this line.

Record of Events:

No. 6

under the fire of the artillery, the men were protected by the road, which was a levee, and which at the same time enabled them to cover the bridge with their fire. My men were dismounted while on this tour of duty. Capt. Wilcox having been sick to this time on detached service was now ordered to Little Rock. While en route he was captured by the enemy, on or about the 24 day of Apr. 1864 and he is still a prisoner. On the retreat to Little Rock, Co. G. was supporting a howitzer Battery K, then attached to the 19th. when within two days march of Little Rock, the battery from the poor condition of the horses fell behind the command and was attacked by a body of guerrillas. The prompt action of Co. G. in dismounting and engaging the enemy, who was sheltered by timber, and a few shells

(over No 7)

Write nothing below this line.
Write nothing above this line.

Record of Events

No. 7.

from the battery, if it did not prevent the capture of the pieces saved the command from the mortification of having them spiked or the carriages destroyed. After the return to Little Rock the Co. was engaged in two expeditions after the rebel Gen. Shelby and one towards Camden in pursuit of and to harass the rear of the rebel Gen Magenders. In the latter part of Sept. I made application for measures to be taken to ascertain that my Co. might be mustered out in St. Louis, Oct. 14/64, the expiration of service having been completed, and more than two months the difference existing between the muster in of the first and last Companies, but it was held by Capt. Vincent A. C. M. Dept. Ark. that the Co. should be held until Nov. 28/64. I finally succeeded in having the claim of the Co. for muster from the 14th accumulated, and Lieut. Hall received Maj. Gen. Steele's

(See No 8)

No. 8.

Record of Events.

S.O. 260 A.G.O. Dept. Ariz. to proceed to Missouri for the purpose of being mustered out and Hd. Qrs. Ms. arrived at St. Louis, Nov. 7. 1864. and the muster out were accomplished Nov. 11 1864. by Capt. J. A. Thompson A.C.M. Lieut (Signed) R. M. Tillt 1st Lieut Comdg. Co. G. 3d Mo. Cav.

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

H Co., 3 MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107732	26	
2	8107733	27	
3	8107734	28	
4	8107735	29	
5	8107736	30	
6	8107737	31	
7	8107738	32	
8	8107739	33	
9	8107740	34	
10	8107741	35	
11	8107742	36	
12	8107743	37	
13	8107744	38	
14	8107745	39	
15	8107746	40	
16	8107747	41	
17	8107748	42	
18	8107749	43	
19	8107750	44	
20	8107751	45	
21	8107752	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

K Co., 3 Missouri Cav

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E S Rozzell

(3665) Copyist.

K Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2564)

C. L. Rozzell
Captain.

K Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company is dismounted Have been employed for Guard and Fatigue Duties.

C. L. Rozzell

Capt.

(2584)

H Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has been on Out-Post-Scouting & Co since last Muster in.

C S Rozzell

Capt.

(2503)

H Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has been acting as an out-Post four miles from Little Rock Ark on the Benton Road. Has been on the same route since last muster.

C S Rozzell

Captain.

(3584)

K Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has been constantly on the march since the 23d of March 1864 & the present date with 3d Brigade 1st Cav Divin 7th Army Corps has been in several skirmishes with the enemy during the time. Distance marched about 300 miles.

C S Rozzell
Capt.

33

(2264)

K Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 10-64 Co marched from Jackson Past-en route for Little Rock Ark Arrived Jany 24 64 Distance Traveled on Hundred Miles

Feb 8-1864 Co was ordered on a Scout to Hot Springs Ark Arrived Feb 10-64 An engagement ensued and five men were captured Co returned Feb 15-1864 to Little Rock Ark Whole distance traveled one hundred seventy-five miles

C S Rozzell
Capt.

(2506)

K Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Jackson Post-Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 16. 1863 Co marched from L. Rock Ark en route for Jackson Post-Ark. Arrived Nov 22d 1863. Distance travelled one hundred miles.

C L Rozzell

Capt.

(3584)

K Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company marched from Brownsville Ark Sept 7. 1863. arrived at Ashley's Mills Sept 8th 1863. Left Ashleys Mills Sept 10 1863. Engaged the enemy under Genl Rice at Bayou Fourche and drove them from Little Rock Ark. Distance marched (30) Thirty miles Has been constantly Scouting & Co with the 2d Brigade. (Comd by Col J M Glover of the 3d Cav Mo Vols) 1st Cavalry division Army of Arkansas Department of Missouri

C S Rozzell

(Seal) Capt.

F Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st to Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field near Brownsville, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company marched from Arcadia, Mo. July 1st 63 and has been on the march constantly with the 2d. Brigade Com'd'g by Col. J. M. Glover, Col. 3d. Mo. Cav. Vol. Genl. Davidson's Cavalry Division. Engaged the enemy belonging to Genl Price's Command on the 20th & 21st of Aug. 1863 10 miles from Little Rock, Ark. Distance traveled 480 miles

(3585)

Beck
Captain.

K Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1863;

shows station of company,

Camp Sumner, Arcadia, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2563) Copyist.

Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mar. 10 '63, Marched from Iron Mountain to Camp Summer near Arcadia, Mo. distance 8 miles.
Apr 21 '63, Company marched frm Camp Summer to Pilot Knob, Mo. distance 2 miles
Apr. 22 '63, Capt. Avery & Lt. Haines with 30 men went on a scout returned the 23d. distance 18 miles
Apr. 24 '63, Capt & 40 men on a reconnoitering expedition, returned Apr. 26 1863 distance 15 miles
Apr. 26 Capt. Avery & Lt. Haines & 43 men on an expedition under Gen'l. Vandiver not yet returned.

Mack

(2266) Copyist.

H Co., 9 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Sumner, Near Arcadia, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Iron Mountain, Mo. Mar 9 to Camp Sumner near Arcadia, Mo. distance 8 miles

Beck

Captain.

(2586)

H Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 10 '63, Company marched enroute for Spring field, Mo. distance 40 miles. Jan. 11, Company were engaged in battle at Huntsville, Mo. Lost 1 man killed, 1 Sergt wounded. On the evening of the 11th inst Co. marched to Lebanon Mo. distance 40 miles. 13th inst marched to Houston, Mo. via Huntsville, Mo. distance 70 miles. Jan. 25, Co. left Houston, Mo. enroute for West Plains Mo, Arrived the 30th inst distance traveled 60 miles. During the month the Co. has been constantly engaged in scouting, etc. Feb 2. Left West Plains, Mo. enroute

(over)

(2566)

Beck
Capt.

MAR. 18 8107739 1891

for Batsville, Ark. arrived on the night of the 4th inst distance traveled 60 miles. Marched Batsville Ark on the morning of the 5th, enroute for West Plains Mo. arrived the 9 inst Marched from West Plains Mo. on the morning of the 10th enroute for Pilot Knob Mo. arrived the 20, distana traveled 75 miles. Marched from Pilot Knob, Mo the 24th enroute for Iron Mountain Mo. arrived 24 distance traveled 7 miles. during the month the Company has been constantly on the march.

A Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Houston, Texas Co. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 1 '62 Company leave Rolla, Mo. enroute for Salem. Nov. 2 '62, Arrive at Salem. Distance traveled 25 miles. Nov. 3 '62 Leave Salem Mo. enroute for Houston, Mo. Nov. 4 '62 Arrive at Houston, distance traveled 35 miles. Nov. 6 '62 6 men on escort to Rolla. Nov. 12 '62 3 men return from escort to Rolla. Nov. 13 '62, Company leave Houston, Mo. enroute for Hartsville, Mo. Nov. 15 '62, Arrive at Hartsville, distance traveled 35 miles. Nov. 16 '62 Sergt. Bailey and 22 men on detached service to Rolla for supplies. On their return Lovey

Beck
Capt.

(2686)

MAR. 18 8107738 1891

were attacked by the Rebels at Beaver Creek on the night of Nov. 24 '62 Lost 2 killed, 6 wounded, 9 prisoners. Prisoners paroled. 13 horses lost, 19 horse equipments, 16 guns, 19 revolvers, 16 Sabres & belts, 1 wagon, 6 mules and one set of 6-mule harness. Whole distance traveled 180 miles. Dec 2'62 Company leave Hartsville, Mo. enroute for Houston, Mo. Dec 9, arrive at Houston, Mo. distance traveled 35 miles. During the month of December the Company has been actively engaged in scouting.

K Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Meagher near Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rolla, Mo. Sept 4 '62, 19 men under Capt Ing returned from Scout to Missouri River distance traveled 100 miles. Sept 6 '62 Lt Haines 3d 39 men escort a train to Waynesville, Mo. Returned the 8th having traveled 60 miles. Sept 13 '62, 11 men escort an officer to Salem, Mo. and return the 16th distance traveled 50 miles. Sept 14 1862 20 men under Capt Call go on a Scout to Spring Creek, Mo. & return the 15th having traveled 50 miles Sept 17. 20 men escort paymaster to Waynesville, Mo. returning on the 18th having traveled 60 miles. Sept 19. 12 men go on escort to Salem Iowa

M Beck
Capt.

(3561)

MAR. 18 8107737 1891

and return the 20th having traveled 50 miles. Sept. 9th '62 Capt & 39 men escort train to Waynesville, Mo. return 23rd, having traveled 60 miles
Oct. 17 '62, 12 men go on escort to Waynesville; return the 19th having traveled 60 miles
Oct. 18 '62, 16 men escort a train to Waynesville returning the 20th having traveled 60 miles
Oct. 19 '62, Capt & 18 men go on scout to Big Pines, returning the 20th having traveled 45 miles. Oct. 22, 15 men go as escort to Waynesville, return the 25th having traveled 60 miles, Oct. 28, 12 men on escort to Waynesville, return the 29 having traveled 60 miles

F Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 to 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Boyd, Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 5 1862 ... commissioned officer and 37 enlisted men ... went out on ... scout to Salem, Mo. returned July 10 '62 having had no engagement with the enemy. Distance traveled 100 miles. July 11 '62 All the available force of the Co. left Rolla, Mo. en route for Lebanon Mo. by order of Maj. Carrick Com'g Regt ... Arrived July 22 '62 ... July 24 '62, Leave Lebanon Mo. en route for Hartsville Mo. by order of Capt Lenavan, Arrived July 25 '62 ... July 29 '62 Leave Hartsville (Mo)

Beck
Capt.

(2564)

MAR. 18 8107736 ☆1891☆

Mo. by order of Capt. Lennon
enroute for Lebanon, Mo. Arrived
July 31' 62, the Distance traveled, 150 miles
Aug 15' 62 Capt + 16 enlisted
men leave Lebanon Mo. to go to
Rolla, Mo. Distance traveled, 60 miles
Aug 17' 62 Company leave Lebanon, Mo.
enroute for Rolla, Mo. arriving the 20th
having traveled 60 miles, 2 horses left on
the way being unable to travel further,
2 unserviceable horse left at Lebanon, Mo.
with Capt. Knespel A.C.S. Aug 22
Capt + 37 enlisted men go on a scout
to Big Piney River. Aug. 23' 62 had a
Skirmish with the enemy between
Spring Creek and Big Piney, lost 2 rifles
and 1 Saber. Aug. 24 returned to Head-
quarters having traveled the 3 days 60 miles.
Aug 29' 62. Capt + 41 enlisted men
went on a scout to Salem Mo. returned
the 30th' 62. having traveled 50 miles
Aug 30. 19 enlisted men under
command of Capt Inge Bowens
Batt left for Viana, Mo.

H Co., 3 Missouri

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2668)

Copyist.

F Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 31st, 1862,

shows station of company,

Pawpaw, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584) Buck. Copyist.

A Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Jan 1st ....., 1862,

shows station of company,

..... Palmyra, Missouri .....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2566)

Mich
Capt.

H Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 to Dec. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Palmyra, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was transferred to the 3 Mo. Cav. by order of Maj. Gen. Halleck on Nov 4 and left St Louis, Mo for Palmyra, Mo Nov 6 and arrived at Palmyra Nov 8 1861

(2585)

Copyrist.

11

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co., B MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107763	26	
2	8107764	27	
3	8107765	28	
4	8107766	29	1
5	8107767	30	
6	8107768	31	
7	8107769	32	
8	8107760	33	
9	8107761	34	
10	8107762	35	
11	8107763	36	
12	8107764	37	
13	8107765	38	
14	8107766	39	
15	8107767	40	
16	8107768	41	
17	8107769	42	
18	8107770	43	
19	8107771	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

I Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company, Dec 31. 64

Little Rock Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Waters

(2584) Copyist.

I Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company, Oct 31. 64

Little Rock Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. J. Mulen

(2584) Copyist.

I Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company, Aug 31. 64

Little Rock Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D S Nates

(3564) Copyist.

I Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company, June 30/64

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D J Mates

(2586) Copyist.

I Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company, April 30. 64

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has been on the march the entire month with the Seventh Army Corps from Little Rock, Arkansas to Camden and each frequently skirmishing with the enemy.

Capt C. V. Jacobs was taken Prisoner near Camden Arkansas April 20. 1864 while en route for Little Rock Ark

D. J. Mulen

(2585) Copyist.

I Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

shows station of company, Feb. 29. 64
Little Rock Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan. 10th 1864 The regiment left Jacksonport for Little Rock met with no opposition arrived in Little Rock Jan. 24th having marched 111 miles.

(3584) D. Smith Captain.

I Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company, Dec 31st 63

Jacksonport Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 16th The regiment left Little Rock Ark for Jacksonport Ark, a distance of 111 miles.

Had a skirmish on the 3rd day with no loss to Company

arrived at Jacksonport Nov. 21. 1863

D. J. Nates

(2525) Copyist.

..... Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company, Oct 31. 63.

Little Rock Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 10th 1863

the Company together with

2nd Brigade Car. Div. advanced

on Little Rock fighting all

day and taking the City at

Sundown.

D. J. Waters

(2583) Copyist.

I Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company, Aug 31. 63

In Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st 1863, The Company left Pilot Knob Mo. and marched most of the time during that and the succeeding month. August 28th 1863 came upon the enemy near Bayou Meter and a severe skirmish ensued resulting in killing one and mortally wounding one of the Company.

D Waters

(2524) Copyright.

I Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

shows station of company,

Arcadia, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Randall

Capt.

(2565)

D Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1 Apl 1, 1863,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

W. B. Randall

Capt.

I Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10" 1863

shows station of company,

Camp Sumner near Arcadia, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lieut Lacy resigned,
Mar. 27" 1863,
B. Mills and J. M. Calhaun, discharged for disability, Mar. 29" 1863,
Private John R. Dugans was sent to St. Louis, Sept. 6" 1863, as a paroled prisoner, Returned to the Company Mar. 26"
1863,

W. P. Randall
Captain.

(2503)

I Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st to Feb. 1st, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Curtis 2nd Iron Mountain, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Capt and forty enlisted men were in the battle of Hartsville, Mo. Jan 11th 1863. Five enlisted men were wounded: One John Snyder, lost his leg; Two probably are disabled for life. The Capt, and five enlisted men were in a skirmish fight near Batesville, Ark. Feb. 4th 1863 where they killed two and wounded seven of the enemy, took one Captain and twenty-five enlisted men prisoners, without any loss to the Company.

W. P. Randall

Captain.

(2584)

I Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

shows station of company,

Houston, Missouri

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Our men who were at the action on Beaver Creek were taken prisoners and paroled.

W. P. Randall

Captain.

(3556)

I Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1862

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

An average of 50 men and Commissioned officers, have been Scouting since July 1st having during the time traveled 700 Miles, and part of the men having been in skirmishes with the enemy wherein the enemy lost 13 killed without loss to the company, During the time they traveled through Waynesville, Lebanon, Springfield, Hartsville & Salem, Meanwhile they took considerable amount of Rebel Properties such as cattle, Horses, Waggons & C. Over

W. P. Randall

Capt.

(8584)

MAR. 18 8107757 ©1891

No Station, or Record of Events on Roll for Sept & Oct 62

I Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company,

Rolla, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 13th 1862, Capt Lenman, Lieut Avery and 70 men went as Scout - Destination Memphis, Scottland Co. Mo. Made that their Headquars. and Scouted in that vicinity, until June 8th 1862, when they returned to Palmyra, Mo. arrived June 12th 1862, having traveled about 800 miles, June 14th the Company started for Rolla, Missouri, via Hannibal and St. Louis, and arrived June 20th 1862.

W. B. Randall
Capt.

(2586)

I Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1862

shows station of company,

Palmyra, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 18" 1862. The Company moved to Hannibal, Marion County, Mo. as per order of Lt. Col. Gantt, Commanding 3" Mo. Cav. April 15" 1862. This Company returned to Palmyra, Mo. as per order of Lt. Col. Gantt, Comd'g Reg. April 16" 1862. The Captain 1" & 2" Lieuts. and 40 men went on a Scout, traveled 20 Miles and returned the next day. Traveled 40 Miles. April 20" 1862 The 1" & 2" Lieuts. and 28 men went on Scout, and returned next day.

Very

W. B. Randolph

(3586)

Copyist.

MAR. 18 8107755 ☆1891☆

having traveled 90 miles.
April 23" 1862. Lieuts.
Avery & Lacy with 42
men went on a
Scout and have not
returned,

I Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1, 1862,

shows station of company,

Palmyra, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan. 16" 1862. Twenty men went on a Scout under the Command of Capt. Ball, Co. F. per order of Col. J. M. Glover. Went to Lancaster, Schuyler Co. Mo. & returned in nine days, having marched two hundred miles.

W. B. Randall

Capt.

(2665)

× 9

X Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 20th to Dec 31st 186 1,

shows station of company,

Palmyra Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was attached to the Third Regiment of Missouri Cavalry, on the 3rd of December 1861, by order of Maj. Gen. Halleck, Left St. Louis, Mo. on the 6th, and arrived at Palmyra, Mo. on the 11th of December, 1861.

× Counter by C.W. Hoag Cpt.

W.B. Randall

Capt.

(2686)

12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

K Co., 3 MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8107721	23	
2	8107723	24	
3	8107724	25	
4	8107725	26	
5	8107726	27	
6	8107727	28	
7	8107728	29	
8	8107729	30	
9	8107730	31	
10	8107731	32	
11	8107732	33	
12	8107733	34	
13	8107734	35	
14	8107735	36	
15	8107736	37	
16	8107737	38	
17	8107738	39	
18	8107739	40	
19	8107740	41	
20	8107741	42	
21		43	
22		44	
23		45	
24		46	
25		47	

See also

K Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J B Gage

(2565) Copyist.

K Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2565)

J B Gage
Captain.

K Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2564) J B Gage

Copyrist.

K Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company with the Regiment left August 5 1864 under command of Genl West in pursuit of the enemy commanded by Rebel Genl Shelby. Returned to Camp August 17th after having pursued the enemy some hundred miles. Lieut Francis Meagher, with Twenty four men, left Camp with the Regiment in pursuit of the enemy, on the 27th day of August, and has not yet returned.

J B Gage

Capt.

(2556)

K Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J B Gage

Captain.

(2264)

K Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was on the late expedition to Camden under Gen. Steele, and had charge of a Battery of Artillery. Took part in all the principal Engagements that occurred on the Campaign. Privates William Wilson and James Collins were slightly wounded at the Battle near Camden by a solid Twelve pound shot from the enemies gun. Private Jacob Stephens of Co. C, who had been detailed and was on duty as a cannonier at one of the guns had his leg carried away by a cannon ball, and died in a few moments after from the effects of his wounds. Had one gun carriage disabled and

(over)

J B Gage

Captain.

(2565)

MAR. 18 8107786 c1891☆

Two artillery horses wounded at the same time.

K Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J B Gage

(2565) Copyist.

K Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Jacksonport, Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584) J B Gage Captain.

K Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company participated in the Battle and Capture of Little Rock, Sept. 10/63. It has been engaged constantly since the change of camp from Brownsville to this place in Scouting and Outpost duty.

(2656)

J B Gage
Capt.

K Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

On the field, Arkansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has been in active Field Service since last muster. Was in the engagement of Aug. 27, 63, at Bayou Meter. And was engaged as skirmishers dismounted. On the extreme right.

J B Gage

Capt.

(2566)

K Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Arcadia Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has
been on active service
since last muster
guarding trains &c &c.

(2500) Copyist.

K Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob Mo,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 25 day of March 1863 Co. Changed Station from Rolla to Arcadia Mo, On the night of the 30 inst Co. Changed Station from Arcadia to Pilot Knob the Co has been in Actin Field Since our Last Muster

J Freeman

Capt.

(2566)

K Co., 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Special Muster Roll

for April 30, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Sumner

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harmon

(2508) Copyist.

K Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1863,

shows station of company,

Rolla Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. has been on Constant Scouting duty escorting trains to Waynesville, Houston & other points for the last four months.

Harmon

(2564) Copyist.

K Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2,

shows station of company,

Rolla Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Dec 1st Lieut L. B. Gaffney & 24 men made a Scout of one hundred & eighty miles and returned on the 5th Inst. On Dec 10. Capt Thos J. Mockbee Lieut. Benj F. Cash & 65 men made a Scout on the borders of Madison, Reynolds, Wright, Crawford & Shannon Counties, Killing a notorious bush whacker & marauder, Wade Bays, and taking Several prisoners together with a number of Contraband horses, Cattle, guns & other Property, travelling over two hundred

(over)

J Harrison

(2100) Capt.

MAR. 18 8107777 ☆1891☆

Fifty miles and re-
turned on the 24 of
Dec 1887

K Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2,

shows station of company,

Camp Meagher Rolla Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co has been in Command Reno escorting trains to Springfield and other points for the past two months. On the 2d day of Oct. Capt Murchison with 52 men made a scout of two hundred miles, taking 75 prisoners and a great number of Contraband horses and other property. Returned on the 10th of Oct without any accident on the trip. On the 19th Capt Murchison & Lt Culp with 26 men made a scout of some 80 miles under Maj R. Carrick and returned

(over)

Harmon

Capt.

(3881)

MAR. 18 8107776 ☆1891☆

on the 20th and have
Quiet time in action Re-
ceive no escort to trains.

K Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Boyd Rolla Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Capt Mitchell & 58 men on detached service to Pilots Retd encampment. Absent some 15 days. Travelling some 200 miles and taking several prisoners & Ft Gaffney and 37 men on detached Ser as escort to train. Capt Mitchell and ten men on det. Ser in Ills in pursuit of deserters by order Col John M. Glover Comdg Dist.

Several other Reports were made which were not noted on the morning Report Book

Harmon

Capt.

(3584)

K Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Gross Rolla Mo,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lt. Conrell with 35 men made a Scout of 25 miles on the 18 of May by order of Lt. Col. H. C. Gauett Comdg Regt. Absent 2 days taking Rebel prisoners. On the 28 of May Lt. John N. Conrell and Lt. Culp with 66 men were ordered on detached service under Maj. Carrick by order of Col. John M. Glover Comdg Dist North East Mo. were absent two days traveling four hundred miles taking many prisoners and Contraband horses, Saddles and guns. On the 16th day of June the

Corp

Harmon

(2584) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8107774 ☆1891☆

Regt was ordered South.
Left Palmyra on the 16th
and marched to Hannibal
and remained until the
18th. then were transported
to St Louis Marched
to Benton Barracks,
where remained until the
21st, were then transfer-
red to Rolla Mo. Where
we are now encamped.

K Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apl 30, 186 2,

shows station of company,

Camp Glover, near Palmyra Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S Harmon

(2626) Copyist.

K Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for ~~for~~ Jan 1st to Feb 28, 1862,

shows station of company,

Palmyra, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Organized on the 11th day of Feby 1862 with the aggregate of 46 men Elected on Lt. Benson. Has not been out, nor in any engagements as a Company. One man sent out as a Spy, and three as guides for a Scout.

We have received no arms nor horse equipments.

Harmon

(2564) Copyist.

13

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

L Co., 3 MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 10 7 7 9 21	21	
2	8 10 7 7 9 3	22	
3	8 10 7 7 9 4	23	
4	8 10 7 7 9 5	24	
5	8 10 7 7 9 6	25	
6	8 10 7 7 9 7	26	
7	8 10 7 7 9 8	27	
8	8 10 7 7 9 9	28	
9	8 10 7 8 0 0	29	
10	8 10 7 8 0 1	30	
11	8 10 7 8 0 2	31	
12	8 10 7 8 0 3	32	
13	8 10 7 8 0 4	33	
14	8 10 7 8 0 5	34	
15	8 10 7 8 0 6	35	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

L Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E C Carroll

(2563) Copyist.

L Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E C Carroll

(3584) Copyist.

L Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Arkansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Gibbard

(3564) Copyist.

L Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Elbarrell

(2504) Copyrighted.

L Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E E Carroll

(3564) Copyist.

L Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company marched from Jenkins Ferry on Salem River to Little Rock Ark and arrived there on the 2d of May 1864. Distance travelled 45 Miles

E C Carroll

(3566) Copyist.

L Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company, Camp near Saline River on the march from Camden to Little Rock Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left Little Rock Ark. on March 23. 1864. for Red River, arrived at Camden Ark on the 15th of April 1864. Distance 116 miles - The company has been in action on the 10 & 15 of April at Prairie D'Ann and before Camden. Left Camden on the 25th of April to return to Little Rock. Distance to place of Muster near Saline River at Jenkins Ferry 60 miles

E. C. Carroll

(2565) Copyist.

L Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st 16, 186 1,

shows station of company,

Camp near Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company changed station from Jacksonport Ark to Little Rock Ark distance 110 miles

Miller
Commd.

(2554)

L Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1863,

shows station of company,

Jacksonport Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

..... Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Sept & Oct 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Her Company marched with the Regt from Brownsville Ark Sept 8. and crossed the Arkansas river 8 miles below Little Rock Ark and was in an engagement with the enemy at Bayous Fourche Near Little Rock Sept 10 1863 entering Little Rock same day a part of the Company has since also been on an expedition from Little Rock to Pine Bluff thence to Dardanelle and thence to Lewisburgh Ark and from thence back to Little Rock Ark

Miller

(2586) Copyist.

... Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field near Brownsville Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company changed station from Arcadia Mo to Brownsville Ark. has been on the march since July 1st 1863 has been engaged in Action at Bayou Meto Ark Aug 27. 1863

(2606)

L Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Arcadia Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Neeley

Captain.

(2564)

(C)

C Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 31 1863,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nicely

(2564) Copyist.

L Co., E Reg't Wis Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Apl 10, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Camp Lawrence near Arcadia Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584) Copyist.

L Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Rolla Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mccee

Copyist.

14

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

M Co., 3 MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8,107807	21	
2	8,107808	22	
3	8,107809	23	
4	8,107810	24	
5	8,107811	25	
6	8,107812	26	
7	8,107813	27	
8	8,107814	28	
9	8,107815	29	
10	8,107816	30	
11	8,107817	31	
12	8,107818	32	
13	8,107819	33	
14	8,107820	34	
15	8,107821	35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
1		41	
2		42	
3		43	
4		44	
5		45	
6		46	
7		47	
8		48	
9		49	
10		50	

See also

M. Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(2584)

M. Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2584)

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

M Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company remained in camp near Little Rock Ark. doing picket duty and scouting until Sept. 24 1864 when it removed by R. R. to Devalls Bluff Ark where it remained doing fatigue duty at Cav Depot until Oct 30 1864 when they returned to Little Rock Ark. Company has been dismounted since Sept 30 " 1864

D W Kennedy

Capt.

(2584)

M Co., 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster Company has been in camp near Little Rock Arkansas doing picket and guard duty. No scouting of importance during last two months.

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(9584)

M Co., 3 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster Company has been in camp near Little Rock Ark doing Picket and Guard Duty No Scouting of importance during last two months.

D. M. McKennedy

Capt.

(2586)

M Co., 3 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field on march.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 23d C. marched with the command under Genl Steel on expedition to Camden Ark. Had various skirmishes with the Enemy on march and participated in the fight at Prairie De Rond and near Camden Ark. reaching & entering the latter place on the 15th of April. On the 16th marched to Breast Hills Ark. under Major Lemon capturing Steamer Homer that day & left Camden on retreat to Little Rock. Reached the latter place 30th inst. Entire distance marched miles = 400 Horses abandoned and lost (each)

D. McKennedy

Capt.

(2564)

MAR. 18 8107816 1891

15. Horse equipments 3
Horses wounded 3.

M Co., 3 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby, 1864,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co left Jacksonport Ark with the Regt. Jany. 10th & marched to Searcy, Ark. arriving there on 13th inst. Left Searcy on 20th Jany — marched to Little Rock, Ark. arriving there on 24th inst. Dist. marched 110 miles.

Feby 7th Capt Crabtree with 60 men went out on Scout under Capt. Reed. Skirmished with Guerillas on 12th & 13th inst. Sergt. Stretton, Corpl. Scott & Pvt. James O. Martin wounded. Two horses wounded & one abandoned as unserviceable.

(over)

Keefer

(2586) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8107815 ☆1891☆

Returned to Camp on
14th inst. Dist marched
200 miles.

M. Co., 3 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Jacksonport, Arkansas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. marched from Little Rock, Ark. with the Regiment Nov. 14/63 and arrived at Jacksonport Ark. Nov. 22 1863 Distance marched 770 miles.

(2584) Keefe & Co. Copyist.

M Co., 3 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Little Rock, Ark.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On 2nd Sept. Co. marched with Regt. on scout from Brownsville to Austin, Ark. Retd. to Camp on 4th inst. Dist. marched 24 miles. On the 8th Sept. Co. marched with the command for Little Rock, Ark. Was engaged in action at Bayou Two Mile on the 10th inst. Reaching Little Rock the same evening. Dist. marched 25 miles. On Sept. 16th Lt. Hyatt and 20 men of Co. engaged in skirmish with the enemy at Brownsville, Ark., taking prisoners &c. No casualties in Co. On 5th Oct. Capt. Hamilton & all effective men of Co. went on scout with

(over)

Keeper.

(2584) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8107813 1891

Maj. Lennon to Quitman Ark. Retd to camp on 13th inst. Dist. marched 130 miles. On 25th inst. Lt. Hyatt + 97 men went on scout under Maj. Lennon – Not yet returned – Nearly all the Horses in Co. – unserviceable for want of shoeing.

M Co., 3 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st of July &c. left Arcadia with the Regt in the Cavalry Division commanded by Brig'd Gen'l Davidson. After various halts for rest at Bloomfield & other points arrived at Willsburg, Ark having marched during the months No of miles. On the march one horse died of disease & five were abandoned on the road being completely worn out & unserviceable and there being no chance to turn them over to any U.S. Quartermaster and being unable to travel.

Co left Willsburg with the Command August 1st on road to Devalls Bluff where they arrived at the 8th (over)

Keefer.

(2565) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8107812 1891

On 17th inst to and camped at Rock Bayou. Left the latter place the 24th inst. On the 25th camped in Brownsville. On the 26th & 27th Co. was engaged in action with the enemy at Bayou Mitun. Losses, one Horse and Horse equipments and two Cavalry Sabres. The Horse broke his leg in fire of the Enemy and the Sabres being lost while the men were fighting on foot.

M Co., 3 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Pilot Knob, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co has been doing duty at 2d Div Dept. of the Mo. since last Muster until 28th inst. when it was ordered to report to Genl's office 3d Div Mo. Vols at Pilot Knob Mo. Left St Louis on the 28th inst and proceeded to Pilot Knob by rail arriving at the latter place June 29th 1863.

Keefer.

(2585) Copyist.

Co., 3 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company on duty since last Muster at Head Quarters Dept of the Mo.

Keefer

(2564) Copyist.

M Co., B Reg't Mo. Cav.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. is still doing duty as escort to Maj. Genl Curtis.

Keefer.

(3520) Copyright.

M Co., 3 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(1st Organization.)

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company, Schofield Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company has been stationed at Schofield Barracks since last Muster doing Guard duty and acting as escort to Maj. Genl. Curtis, Nothing worthy of note having transpired.

Keefer

(3565) Copyist.

M Co., 3 Mo. State Mil. Cav.
(1st Organization.)

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862,

shows station of company, Schofield Barks, St. Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was mustered into U.S. service by Lieut. Bird, U.S. mustering Officer, at Rolla, Mo. Nov. 5th 1862. as Co. "H" 9th Cavalry Mo. Vols. By Special Order No. 224 Head Quarters State of Missouri Dated Dec. 4th 1862 and also by Special Order No. 83 Head Quarters Department of the Missouri this Co. was attached to the 3rd Cavalry Mo. Vols. as Co. "M" of said Regt. On the 29th of Nov. Company left Rolla under orders to proceed to Salem, Mo. under Capt. Israelson, who was ordered there to take command of

(over)

Keefer.

(2504) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8107807 1891

the Post. Dec. 5th the
Company was ordered to pro-
ceed with the rest of the com-
mand to St. Louis, which last place
they reached on the morning
of the 7th. Company remained
on Benton Barracks, drilling and
doing Guard duty until Dec.
9th when they removed to
Schofield Barracks in accord-
ance with special order No.
73 Head Quarters Dept of the
Mo. Dated Dec. 8th 1862 re-
detailing the Co. on duty at
Genl Curtis' Head Quarters.
The men marked "transferred"
above were transferred while
the Co.'s from which & to
which they were transferred
were in the same Regt. viz
9th Mo. Cavalry.

15

Acerman Abraham

Co 6, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Ackerman	28 Abraham
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

16

Ackerman Abraham

Co. C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8088623	26
2	8088712	27
3	8088814	28
4	8088917	29
5	8089084	30
6	8089178	31
7	8089209	32
8	8089304	33
9	8089509	34
10	8089603	35
11	8089698	36
12	8089784	37
13	8089869	38
14	8089960	39
15	8090041	40
16	8090123	41
17	8090209	42
18	8090294	43
19	8090379	44
20	8090740	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Ackerman

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 30, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since last settlement $ 73 62/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 100 00

Remarks: Forfeits all pay and allowances due up to Mar 22, 1864 per sentence G.C. Martial approved by S.O. No 15 dated Hd Qrs Cav Div Ja. C. Mar 23, 1864. Forfeits half pay for three months from

Book mark: .....

[Over]

O. J. Markle

Copyist.

(261)

MAR. 17
8090740
1891

Mar. 23, 1864, per sentence
G. C. Martial approved by
G. O. Nov. 16 dated Hd. Qrs. Cav.
Div. 7 A.C. Mar. 23, 1864.
(age 20)

A	3 Cav.	Mo.

Abraham Ackerman

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due detached duty at Devalls Bluff, Ark. Forfeits all pay and allowances due sub. to March 23, 1864 per sentence G.C. Martial approved by G.O. No. 15 dated H.d. 2nd Cav. Div. T. A.C. March 23, 1864. Forfeits half pay for three months per

Book mark:

[Orig]

O. J. Markle.

(2000) Copyist.

MAR. 17 8090379 1891

Sentence G. C. martial
approved G. O. No. 16 dated
Hd. Qrs. Cav. Div. 7 a. C.
Mar. 23, 1864.

C. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Ackerman

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Forfeiture of all Pay and Allowance due up to March 23, 1864 per sentence of G. C. Martial approved by G.O. No. 15 dated H.d. 2nd Con. Dist. T.A.C. March 23, 1864. Forfeiture of half pay for three months, per Sentence of G. C. M. approved by

Book mark:

[Over]

C. J. Markle

Copyist.

(355)

MAR. 17
8090294
1897

G. O. No. 16 dated Hd. 2nd. Cav. Div. T. A. C. March 23, 1864.

A	3 Cav.	Mo.

Abraham Ackermand

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent at Alton, Ill. Serving out sentence of Court Martial.

Book mark:

(255) O. J. Markle Capt.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Ackerman

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent serving out Sentence of Court Martial.

Book mark:

(356) O. J. Markle, Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Ackerman

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 186 4

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Arrest under charges for desertion.

Book mark:

(258) O. J. Markle, Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) O. J. Markle, Capt.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Clarkson

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached scouting. Deserted July 29, 1862. Arrested Sept. 24, 1862. Ordered to duty by Col. Glover Feb. 9, 1863.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

(355) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Ackerman

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay to be Stopped from June 30, 1862 & February 9, 1863 for absence without leave.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle, Capt.

(266)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Absalom Ackerman

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 31/62 arrested by Capt. Black 2nd Schuyler Co. Ill. Sept. 25. 1863 - restored to duty by order of Bd. Genl. Mad. 11/63. Indebted to Govt. for one Colt Navy Revolver $24.00 & dont appears on Roll

Book mark:

(356) Wm. Wm. Murphy Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Coleman

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Pvt Detailed

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 31/62
Was arrested Dy A. Capt.
Blackwell Sch Co. Ill. Sep. 28/62
restored to duty by
order of Col. Gilbert
Mar. 1863. Is indebted
to Govt for 1 Colts 1 Over

Book mark:

M. McMurphy

(356) Copyist.

MAR. 17
8089603
★1631★

Navy Revolver $24.00 due
S. H. Marshall. Sutler $8.00

A | 8 Cav. Mo.

Abraham Atkinson

Pvt, Co. C, 3d Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned from desertion Mar. 1/63

Book mark:

(360) Wm. H. Crosthwaite Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Ackerman

4th, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On commencement at Ft. Wayman - Dolla. Mont since Sept. 26/62

Roll of 1863 next on which name appears.

Book mark:

Wm. Wm. Murphy

Copyist.

(356)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Ackerman

Sergt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 30/62 was arrested & Jail Sangamon Co., Ill. by Sh'f. Black Sept. 16/62. He is due the U. S. $24. for one Colts N'vy Revolver Horse

Book mark:

(288) Wm. Mc. Murphy Copyist.

MAR. 17 8089209 ©1891

Stolen by him. He
is due Capt. Black
$30. for apprehend-
ing him. He is
now in arrest at
Ft. Wyman, Bella, Mon.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Ackerman

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Aug 1st/62 took with him 1 Sav Colts Navy Revolver

Enrolled Oct 8/61 at Quincy Ill. for 3 yrs. & Mustered in Feby 28/62 at Palmyra Mo.)

Book mark:

Jn. Jn. Murphy

(285) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Absalom Ackman

Pvt., Co. C, 3d Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18", 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 1st 62

Book mark:

Th. McMurphy

(350) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Absalom Ackerman

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due since date of enlistment

Book mark:

Wm. McMurphy

(355) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver M. Arkansaw

Sergt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reported as deserter the 31 day of Jan. 1862. Returned to Comp and restored to duty by Comdr. of post on the 5th of Feb. 1862

Book mark:

Chas. McMurphy

(868) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Ackerman

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 31st
Returned from
desertion Feb. 5th 62

Book mark:

Wm. Mc Murphy
Capt.

(356)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham Ackerman

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26 to Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without Leave

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(256) M. McMurphy Copyist.

17

Ackers Henry S

Co K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Blacksmith | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8102339	26
2	8102392	27
3	8102462	28
4	8102547	29
5	8102639	30
6	8102737	31
7	8102830	32
8	8102925	33
9	8103020	34
10	8103111	35
11	8103203	36
12	8103295	37
13	8103379	38
14	8103464	39
15	8103545	40
16	8103628	41
17	8103717	42
18	8103805	43
19	8103890	44
20	8103980	45
21	8104066	46
22	8104164	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468. a. (C13) 86.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry S. Akers

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock, Ark. Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 6, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 43.82 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 40 100 ×

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Was private from enrollment of Co. to Nov. 1, 64; then Corporal to Dec. 17, 64; then private. Stop for 4 Spurs 72 cts. 3 Spir Straps, 24 cts. 4 Thongs & Brushes $1.60, 4 Screw Drivers & C. Wrenches $1.48.

Book mark: See 468 A. E.B. 80 (over)

(201) J B Gage Capt.

MAR. 18 8104164 ☆1891☆

× Roll torn.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry S. Akers

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp. Nov. 6/64
Reduced Dec. 17/64 - Stop for
4 Spurs 72 cts, 3 Spur Straps
24 cts, 4 Thongs & Brushes $1.60
4 C. Wrenches & S. Drivers $1.48

Book mark:

(sig) J B Gage

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry S. Akers

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp. from rank of Private Nov. 1/64. Reduced Dec. 17/64. Present in Confinement. Stop for Ordnance Cost 4 Spurs @ 18 = 72 cts. Three Spur Straps @ 8 = 24 cts. 4 Thongs @ 15 = 60 - 4 Brushes @ 25 = $1.00 4 Screw drivers & Cone Wrenches @ 37 = $1.48

Present in Confinement.

Book mark:

J B Engel

Capt.

(356)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry S. Akers

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) J. B. Gage Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry S. Akers

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

(356) Copyist.

A 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry S. Akers

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2.80/100 for Ord & Ord Stores Lost, Destroyed &c

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

Copyist.

(265)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry S. Akers

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppages on account of Ord. & Ord. Stores Lost, Destroyed &c $2.80

Book mark:

(258) J B Gage Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry S Akers

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Lost one Lariat 75, one P. Pin 15, one Nose Bag 150 one Screwdriver 23 one Wiper 20

Book mark:

J B Gage

Copyist.

(858)

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

Henry S. Akers

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

(258) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry S. Akers.

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) J B Gage Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry S. Akers

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

Capt.

(356)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry S. Akers

Blksmith Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(256) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry S. Akers

Pvt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Order Rec. in pursuit of Marmaduke from 25th inst.

Book mark:

Harmon

Capt.

(356)

A 3 Cav. Mo.

Henry S. Akers

Blksmith Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrison

(359) Copyrid.

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry S. Akers

Bl'k'mt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S Harmon

(356) Copyrighted.

A 3 Cav. Mo.

Henry S. Akers

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(266) Copyist.

K. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry S. Akers

Belknap Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Adams Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry S. Akers

Ost....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(356) Raymond

Copyist.

C I 3 Cav. Mo.

Henry S. Akers

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as Blacksmith since Feb 11/62

Book mark:

Harmon

(356) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry S. Akers

Blksmith, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for last April 30, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(268) Copyist.

Co. K 3 Cav. Mo.

Henry S. Akers

Bl Smith, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Harmon

(2000) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry S. Ackers

Blksmith Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
(age 23)
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Arcadia Mo. June 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 1, 1861.

Where Knoxville Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880.

Harmon

(356) Copyist.

Akers, Henry S.

C, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4x Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank 1 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Henry S. Akers

_____ Company G.

3 Iowa Regiment of Mo.

Volunteers at the battle of Near Hall-

ville or Mt Zion Mo.

Dec 27 or 28/61

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Henry S. Akers

Rank, _____, Company C, Regiment, 3

Arm, Cavy, State, Mo.

Place of casualty, Near Hallsville or Mt Zion Mo.

Nature of casualty, Wounded slightly

Date of casualty, Dec 27 or 28 1861.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3d Mo Regiment,

_____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, ~~dated~~ at Battle of

Near Hallsville, or Mt Zion Mo

Index L. No 57.

J. M. Harmon

Clerk.

9. 20. 77

Capt. W. S. Groves—
Request that Capt
Akers be reduced to
the ranks

Henry T. Akers?

Camp 8th Mo Cav Vol
Alex 14th 1864

Lieut

I have respectfully requested that
Camp Harris be
to the rank. Officers Belonging to the
duty -

Lieut Colonel
Commanding
Capt Co K 8th Mo Cav

Lieut Colonel
Adjt Genl

Hd Qrs 3d Div 20th A C
Camp near Savannah Geo
Dec 17th 64

Special Orders
No 148 - P - II

Camp Hamp S Rhds
Cav Corps moved to
Savannah —

— Official Report furnished
to H S Rhds —

Head Quarters 3d Corps Md Vols
Mine Valley Back Side
Dec 14th 1864

Special Order
No 148

I — At the request of
Capt W. S. Groom Co "K" 3d Md Cavy
Corporal Henry S. Akers is hereby
reduced to the ranks for refusing
to do duty —

By Order of
John H Reed
Lieut Col Comdg Dept

Thos T. Odom
Adjutant

Camp 2nd Tenn Cav Vol
Nov 1st 1864

Gov Will. S.
Capt C. S.

Requesting Appt
of Non Commd
Officers in

Thos. Carroll

Camp 3d Mo Cav Vol — Memphis Tenn 1864

Sir

I respectfully request that Lieutenants
Appointments in my Company —

Capt Thomas Connell to be Sergt
Pvt Henry S Ahern to be Corp

Above Appointments to take effect this date —

Very Truly
Your Obt Servt
Thos Connell
Capt Comdg Co K 3d Mo Cav Vol

Lieut Colonel

18

Adams Joel

Co. E. G, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082525	26
2	8093014	27
3	8093122	28
4	8093225	29
5	8093322	30
6	8093423	31
7	8093515	32
8	8093606	33
9	8093695	34
10	8093783	35
11	8093872	36
12	8093557	37
13	8094047	38
14	8094130	39
15	8083352	40
16	8094210	41
17	8094290	42
18	8094406	43
19	8093185	44
20	8107268	45
21	8094614	46
22	8107374	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468.a.Ag0(CB)80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

A 3 Cav. Mo.

Joel Adams

Pvt., Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock, Ark. June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 18 02/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit of original Co. E. Private from enrollment to Nov. 26/64 when service term of his company ex- (ears)

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: 468, A-(613) Jan 32/80.

Filed

Copyist.

(361)

MAR. 18 8107374 1891

fried thos assigned by
re org. to New Co. A pur-
suant to L.O. No. 70. Dept.
of Ark, dated Mch. 21/65.

A 3 Cav. Mo.

Jacob Adams

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock, Ark's, Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 43 61/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Recruit. Transferred to Co. same Regt. under the provisions of Circular 36, War Dept, Current Series.

Book mark: 4681 A.G.O. Ea 23/30

Montague

(861) (Copyist.

A 3 Cav. Mo.

Joel Adams

C. R. Smith, Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assigned from Old Co. E. per S.O. No 70, Dept. of Ark. Nov. 2/65 - Detailed at Regtl Hd. Qrs. Smith Shop as Co. Black Smith

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Henderson

(288) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav | Mo.

Pvt. Adams

K, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Dec 22, 1865

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred F

Remarks:

[redacted] mark:

Jamb

(342) Copyist.

(4) 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joel Adams

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(358) Copyist.

| | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joel Adams

Bvt Lt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 6, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Roe

(256) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joel Adams

Private, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Captain.

(358)

C | Cav | Mo.

J. A. [illegible]

Smith, Co. C, Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Station [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

+ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(844) Copyright

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joe C Adams

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C	3 Cav.	Mo.

Joel Adams

Pvt. Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

H. Montague

(356) Copyist.

U | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joel Adams

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H Montague

(358) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joel Adams

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(356) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joel Adams

Corp, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(258) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joel Adams

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(356) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joel Adams

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty & Premium due.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(258) Copyist.

a | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joel A. Adams

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Expedition under Genl Vandever

Book mark:

F B Smith

(358) Copyrid.

a Bear | Mo.

Joel Adams

Art., Co. E, 3d Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(359) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jord Adams

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(858) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joel Adams

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Capt.

(856)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joel Addams

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(358) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joel Addams

Cpt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(358) Copyist.

2 | 3 Cav | Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 2 Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Arcadia Iron Co Mo, Sept 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 3, 1862

Where Ft Houston Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty + Bremium due

+ Corrected by J. H. Hoag Cpt.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. Nelson

(887) Copyist.

8 C.
11 Sinc.
30 2

Adams Joel

, , B Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Joel Adams, desiring
to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
Thirty Six years and Three months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hanibal Missouri
the Third day of August 186 2

Witness:
Walter A Lucas Lieut
Joel Junior Adams
Co C, 3rd, Mo, Cavl, Vols

No. Joel Adams
Enlisted at Hannibal Mo
August 3rd 1862
By Walter A Lucas Lieut
Regiment of 3rd Mo Cavl Vols
enlistment; last served in company (
Reg't of
Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the
..... of .....; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF ..... TOWN OF .....

I, Joel Adams born in Green County
in the State of Tennessee aged Forty Six years.
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Third day of August 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, ...
Joel Adams do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lenoir No
this 8th day of June 1863.
BEFORE John McCall Peace

his
Joel X Adams
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Joel Adams previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Light *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

.....
Recruiting Officer.

19

Adams John

Co H. b, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082624	21	
2	8098624	22	
3	8098720	23	
4	8098815	24	
5	8098905	25	
6	8098987	26	
7	8099065	27	
8	8099143	28	
9	8099214	29	
10	8099283	30	
11	8099389	31	
12	8099492	32	
13	8099597	33	
14	8099696	34	
15	8099797	35	
16	8099894	36	
17	8099987	37	
18	8100064	38	
19	8083222	39	
20	8090615	40	
21	8100272	41	
22	8090886	42	
23	32863823	43	
24	36643470	44	
25		45	

Book Mark: 468.a.49.(93)80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Adams

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862 Present
Aug 16. 62 Lebanon
Mo. Enlisted in Co.
Nov 1862. Absent sick
at Post Hosp at
Houston Mo.
Jan 1863. Absent sick
in Post Hosp at
Houston Mo since
25. inst
Feb. & March 1863. Absent
sick in Post Hosp
Rolla Mo since
Feb 3. 63
Nov 1863 to Feb 1864 On
daily duty as
Teamster

Book mark

(646) Copyist.

A 3 Cav. Mo.

John T. Adams

....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark ; hair dark

Where born Dallas Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 15, 1862

Where Lebanon Mo.

By whom Jos Evans ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Mustered in June 25/63 at Arcadia Mo. by Capt Bryant. To date from enlistment Appointed Corpl Jan 1. 65, Transferred by reorganization to Co. C

Mustered out June 14. 65,

W. T. Kaylor

(Signature) Captain.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thos Adams

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock, Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 11 27/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 15 100; **due** $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruited original Co. as Private from Dec 31, 1864, when term of Comp. expired & assigned as private to new Co. C Roll Com.

Book mark: Sec 468 A.G.O. (E.B.) 80.

[Over]

O. J. Markle

Asst.

(361)

MAR. 17
8090886
1891

by reorganization Mar 21, 1865;
then Compl.

Pvt | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Adams

Co. H, Co. 26, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark Dec 31 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 75 81/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Transferred for assignment under provision of Circular No 46 War Dept.

Book mark See 468 A A G O (E 13) 80

(982) C S Rozzell Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Adams

Corpl., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from original Co. H to new Co. C by reorganization. Par 18 O. No. 78 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Ark. Mar. 21, 1865. Reappointed Corpl. Mar. 21, 1865.

Book mark:

(365) O. J. Markle Copyist.

A | 3 Cav | Mo.

John Adams

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Mch 22, 1863;

Present or absent Pvt Mustd

Company from which transferred H

Remarks:

Book mark:

(242)

Copyist.

A | 3 Cav | Mo.

Wm Adams

Corpl, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl Jan 1 1863

Book mark:

(356) E S Rozell 30 Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Adams

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(225) C. S. Rozzell Capt.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Capt. Adams

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) E. S. Rozzell

Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Adams

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) E S Rozzell Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Adams

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 56/100 for Camp and Garrison

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments from Feb 12 to Apr 11.

Book mark:

C. L. Rozzell

(258) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Adams

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent—

Stoppage, $ 57/100 for Canteen—

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse + horse equipments from Feb 12 to Apr 11. On Detached service L Rock Ark since Mar 23-64-

Book mark:

(358) C. S. Rozzell Copyist.

A	3 Cav.	Mo.

Pvt. Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for 1 Canteen

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipments from Feb 12-64 to Feb 29-64.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Adams

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty due $25-00
Premium $4-00

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

(358) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Orin Adams's

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) C. L. Rozzell Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. William Adams

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Beck

Copyrighted.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(956) Clerk

Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

_____

_____, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $_____ 100 for _____

_____

Valuation of horse, $_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $_____ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

(358) _____ Buck

Copyist.

A 3 Cav | Mo.

John Redmond

Cav., Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach

(350) (Copyist.

A	3 Cav.	Mo.

Jonathan Adams

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

Beck

Copyist.

(858)

1	3 Cav.	Mo.

John Adams

Corp., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private property lost in action: 2 blankets, 1 overcoat, 1 pouch

Book mark:

(858) Beck Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

William Adams

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

(858) Copyist.

C	3 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Busch

Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Decatur Ill., [illegible], 1863.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(887) Copyist.

Adams John

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

No.

Enlisted at

By *Regiment of*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

is years of age; and I

said

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Lebanon

I, John Adams born in Dallas County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this fifteenth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Adams do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the **Rules and Articles of War.**

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18 ,
Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. W. Granger
Asst Surgn 3d Mo. Cav.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

20

Addams Joel

Co B E a, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21
2	22
3 See Adams, Joel	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Book Mark:

21

Agnew James C.

Co F & S, 3 Missouri Cav.

1st Lieut. 4th Reg't 2nd Brig.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8084238	26	
2	8084171	27	
3	8084204	28	
4	8084226	29	
5	8084224	30	
6	8084261	31	
7	8084281	32	
8	8084304	33	
9	8084321	34	
10	8084338	35	
11	8084357	36	
12	8084488	37	
13	32862922	38	
14	36643410	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James C. Vance

Rank Lt. Col. 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vol

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Was A.A.G. from on detachment Price's Allen Mustered Out Feb 22/64 Resigned A.A.G. 90 Div 7 Corps

Book mark: Resignation Accepted Aug

(200) J. H. Baker

Copyist.

MAR. 17
8084488
1814

to date Feb 27, 1864 by
S.O. 30. Par 4 - A.G.O.
8-9-67

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James C Agnew

R 2 M, Co. ....., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1862 Sergt
Commissioned
Sept 27. 62
Present for duty
Dec 1862 to Apl 1863
Present for duty
May 1863 Absent
Attending Court Martial
at St Louis Mo since
May 21. 63
June & July 1863 Present
for duty
Aug 1863 Present sick
Sept to Oct 1863 Present
for duty
Nov 1863. Absent Detached
service Duvall's Bluff
since 16
Dec 1863. Present for duty
Jan & Feb 1864 Present sick

Book mark

over

(5467) Copyist.

APR. 21 36643410 1896.

Mch 1864. Loss
Resigned
Discharged 30 to 30
Dept of Ark 7.A.G.
Feb. 27. 1864

Resignation accepted
to date Feby 27. 64

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jas. E. Glover

R. A. M., Co. F, 3d Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. ×

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT. Appointment. ×

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom ..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Appt'd 1st Lt. R. A. M. from civil life commissioned ~~Sept~~ Oct 17/62. Resigns S. O. No. 20 Dept Ark Feb 27/63

× Not shown.

Parole

(288) Copyist

A 3 Cav. Mo.

James C Agnew

Rank Lt Col, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Resigned,
Dis. S.O. 130 Hd Qrs Dept
Ark. Feb 27/64

Book mark: Resignation accepted

B. G. Tucker

(887) Copyist.

MAR. 17 8084357 1891

to date July 27. 1864
Hdqrs. S.O. 30 Army. J. A.C.
1864. 8-9-67.

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

James C. Graves

Rank Lt. Col., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. M. Foster

(357) Copyist.

A 2 Inf. Mo.

James A. Owens

Rank Q.M., 2 Reg't Missouri Inf. Vol.,

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Sucks

(357) Copyist.

A 2 Inf. Mo.

James O Lyon

Rank Lt Col, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker
Capt.

(857)

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

James C. Lyons

Rank Capt., 3 Reg't Missouri (Cav.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lieut. Inspr.

(257) Copyist.

A 3 Reg Mo.

James L Agnew

Rank Q M 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. W. Tucker

(267) Copyist.

A 3 Cav | Mo.

James L Agnew

Rank 2d Lt, Co. A Reg't Missouri Iron Rifles

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Inskeep

Capt.

(867)

A Co. 3d Md. Inf.

James L. Agnew

Pvt. Co. , 3d Reg't Md. Infantry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Lester

(830) Copyist.

4 3 Co. | Mo.

James C. Conner

Rank Capt., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Roll for Apl 10/63 muster on which name appears

Book mark:

S. Winston

(857) Copyist.

A 3 Inf | Mo.

James C Lyman

Rank 2d Lieut, 3 Reg't Missouri Sp Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 2d Lt, & R. 2 Inf, Sept 27-62.

Book mark:

L. W. Tucker

(837) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav | Mo.

James C. Agnew

1st, Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Cav,

Age 53 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Nov. 29, 1862

Muster-in to date Nov. 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 27th, 1862

Where Edina Knox Co, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(900) W. H. Pagan Copyist.

Agnew, James C.

Lt, , 3 Reg't Mo. Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S. O. No 30 H. 4
A. A. G. (D. A.) 1864
Rec'd Hd Qrs (D. A.) Feb 20/64

PROPERTY RETURNS DIVISION.

Ordnance Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, D. C., January 30th 1864.

Lieut J C Agnew
R.Q.M. 3d Mo V. Cav
Jacksonport
Ark.

Sir:

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your affidavit concerning your accountability for Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.

The records of this Office show that no returns for such property are due from you, and you are therefore relieved from all accountability on that account.

By order of the Chief of Ordnance:

Geo. T. Balch

Captain of Ordnance,
Assistant to Chief of Ordnance.

(R. M. & O. 5)

A # 38. 1864

Camp 3rd Mo Cav Vols.
February 22nd 1864

1st Lt James C. Agnew
R. 2. M. 3rd Cav Mo Vols.

A # 3 R (2 a) 1864
Tenders his resignation on account of old age and ill-health: Certifies that he is not indebted to the United States on any account and that he is not responsible for any Government Property except what he is prepared to turn over to the proper Officer. — Was last paid by Paymaster Major Smith to include the 31st December 1863.

Hd Qrs 3rd Regt Cav Mo Vols
Little Rock Ark Feb 22nd
1864

Approved and Respectfully forwarded: For the good of the Service — For the reasons set forth in the Medical Certificate — The Officer is a great part of his time unfit for duty —
I would respectfully request that it be accepted to take effect on the 29th inst

J G Black
Lieut Col Comdg Regt.

Hd Qrs 3rd Reg Cav Mo Vols
Little Rock Ark Feb 22nd 1864

Approved and respectfully forwarded to Division Hd Qrs.

Danl Anderson
Col Comdg 3rd Brigade

Hd Qrs Cav Div
Feb 25 64

Respectfully forwarded for the good of the service
C. Hamilton
Brig Gen Comdg

Hd Qrs 3rd Reg Cav Div
Feb 25th 64

Approved and respectfully forwarded to Division Hd Qrs.

Danl Anderson
Col Comdg 3rd Brigade

Hd Qrs Cav Div
Feb 25 64

Respectfully forwarded for the good of the service
C. Hamilton
Brig Gen Comdg

Hd Quarters Dept of the Missouri
Little Rock Ark Feb 6th 1864.

Honorably discharged the service in Special Orders etc. 30. Par. IV. dated Feb'y 27th 1864. Current Series from these Head Quarters.

Respectfully forwarded to the adjt. General of the Army.

By command of
Maj. General Canby

Two Enclosures Ad.
Filed
Accepted
Wm. H. Chamberlain
Lieut Col & A.D.C.
Dec 3rd Aug (D.C.) 1864
A. A. G. U. S. A.

Camp. 3d Mo Cav Vols.
Feb 22d 1864

Sir

I have the honor herewith to Tender my resig-
nation as 1st Lt & R. Q. M. 3d Reg. Cav. Mo Vols, on account of
Olde age and ill health..

I certify, on honor, that I am
not indebted to the United States on any account what-
ever, and that I am not responsible for any Govern-
ment property, except, what I am prepared to turn
over to the proper Officer, on the acceptance of my
resignation, and that I was last paid by Major
Smith, to include the 31st day of December
1863. Very respectfully, Your obedient Servant,
James Agnew 1st Lt & R Q M
3d Reg. Cav Mo Vols.

To. Thos C Black Jr Col.
Comd 3 Reg Cav Mo Vols.

Office Board Met in
Little Rock 25th January
Approved and
designation recommended
to be accepted -
By order Board
E. A. Calvert,
Brig. Gen. Vols
Pres. Board -

Approved
Jas. H. Whitehill
Surg. Med. Dir.
Dept of Ark & 7th Army Corps

E. C. No 3 # 24
A # 3 # R. (E. C.) 1864
Rec'd Adj Gen (R. C.) Feb 25/64

Hospital Dept. 8th Cavy Mo. Vols.
Little Rock. Arkansas. February. 18th 1864.

Lieut. James C. Agnew. Regimental Quartermaster. 8th Cavy. Mo. Volunteers, having applied for a Certificate of Disability, on which to found an application for his resignation from the United States Service. I hereby certify that I have carefully examined said Lieut James C. Agnew, and find him physically incapable of exercising the duties of his position. Lieut. James C. Agnew is fifty five years of age, and is much debilitated from the effects of a malarial attack. Since the 1st of September. 1863, he has been unfit, from prostration of vital and nervous power, to meet the obligations of his Office. This condition was aggravated by a fall on the 1st of January. 1864. so much so. that the security of health and life, now demands his retirement from the service.

John Dayton
Surgeon 8th Cavy Mo. Vols.

22 John Agnew John J.

Agnew John J.

Co B & D 3 Missouri Cav.

2nd Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	808645	26	8088366
2	8086567	27	8092326
3	8086661	28	8088972
4	8086759	29	8092342
5	8086855	30	32863304
6	8086951	31	36643469
7	8087052	32	42762641
8	8087159	33	42762706
9	8083546	34	42762811
10	808243 6	35	
11	8087260	36	
12	8087456	37	
13	8087358	38	
14	8087554	39	
15	8087649	40	
16	8087739	41	
17	8083356	42	
18	8087830	43	
19	8083359	44	
20	8087919	45	
21	8088010	46	
22	8088101	47	
23	8083547	48	
24	8082437	49	
25	8088191	50	

Book Mark. 1831 V.S. 1876. 468 a. A.G.O. C.B. 80.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

A. 3 Cav. Mo.

John J. Rogers

Capt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 26, 1864.

Last paid to Pay due from Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ none 00; due $ 00

Remarks: Promoted Capt of Comp. from 1st Lieut Comp B. July 1. 1864 vice Ford promoted.

Book mark: .....

(861) P. Springsteel Copyist.

((| 3 Cav. Mo.

John D. Agnew

1st Lt., Co. 13, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Was 2nd Lieut from Enrollment to Feb 3rd/63 then promoted to 1st Lieut vice Yates promoted. Promoted to Capt Co D 3rd Cav Mo Vol vice Read Promoted muster in July 1/64

Book mark: Adj 468 A. A.G.O. (E13) 80

(961) Adjutant

Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

+ John J. Agnew

2 Lt

1 Lt., Co. B, 3 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Capt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov 1861 Present
Dec 1861 Present
Elected 21 Sept. 1861
Jan & Feb. 1862 Present
March 1862 Absent
On detached service
Apl to June 1862 Present
July 1862 Absent detached
service
Aug 1862 Absent on detached
service from 30 Aug
Sept to Nov 1862 Present
Dec 1862 Absent on
furlough since Dec 22. 62
Jan 1863 Present for duty
Feb. & March 1863 1st Lieut
Present
Apl 1863 Absent in pursuit
of the enemy since
April 26. 1863

Book mark

Copy

Wm

(440) Copyist.

APR. 21 36643469 896.

May to June 1863 Present for duty
July 1863 Present sick
Aug to Sept 1863 Present for duty
Oct 1863 Absent pursuit of enemy
since 25
Nov 1863 to Feb. 1864 Absent
Recruiting service St Louis
Mo. since Nov 1863 by order
of Maj Genl Steele.
March 1864. Absent Detch service
Comdg Dis Batt 10 Ill Cav
since March 23 64
Apl 1864 Present for duty
May 1864 Present Special Duty
Board of survey
June to Aug 1864 Present Special
duty Comdg Co. D.
Sept 1864. 2 Lieut. Little Rock
Promoted to Capt Co D July 1. 64
Vain Capt Co D. Little Rock
Promoted from 1st Lt. Co B July 1 64
Sept to Oct 1864 Absent on
Detached service Cav.
Depot Vicksburg Bluff
City No. 1 Cav. Div. Sept 19. 64
Oct 1864. Present for duty

also name J Irwin Agnew

C | 3 Cav | Mo.

John I. Agnew

2d Lt. Co. B 3 Mo. Cav.

Return

of Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of July, 1862

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: On detached service escorting Paymaster to Houston Texas Co. Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

mark: .....

.....

A | 3 Cav. | Mo

John D. Clayton
2 Lt. Co. B 3 Mo Cavy.

Return

of Post of Rolla, Mo.,

for the month of Aug., 186 2.
dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....

Remarks: On Scout since Aug 30/62.

Book mark: .....

E. A. Carr
Capt.

A | 3 Inv. | Mo.

John Agnew
2 Lt. Co. B. 3 Mo. Cav.

11-monthly

Return

of the Post of Rolla, Mo.,
for the ~~month~~ Sick of Oct., 1862
dated Not dated, 186 ,
shows the following with regard to the person named above:

Post or station .....
Remarks: Present for duty.

Book mark: .....

E. A. Carr
Capt.

(566)

1 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. ×

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; **hair** .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT. Appointment. ×

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....; **term** ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lt. Co. B. June - '64 Mustered out with Co. Expiration of service to date Nov. 26/64.

× Not shown.

Paull.

(202g) Copyist

K. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Kynett

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1st, 1864.

Where Little Rock, Ark.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Capt. of Comp. from 1st Lieut. Comp. B. 3rd Mo. Cav. Rank July 1, 1864.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: Mustered as Capt. 3rd Mo. Cav.

(288c) Copyist.

MAR. 17
8092326
1891

accepted to date from June 30, 1864, vide 18011 - U.S. - '66.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

J. Irwin Agnew

1st Lieut, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Capt Co "D" 3rd Cav Mo. Vols.

Book mark:

J Houston

(288) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

J. Irwin Agnew

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commd Co "D" 3rd Cav. Mo. Vols Commissioned as Capt. Co "D" not mustered in

Book mark:

J Houston

(265) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Ayres

Capt Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark., Sept. 26, 1864.

Muster-in to date July 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1st, 1864.

Where Little Rock, Ark.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Newark, Knox Co., Mo. Promoted from 1 Lt., Co "B" 3 Mo. Cavy Vols. to be Capt.

Book mark: Mustd in as

W. Ragan

(202) Copyist.

MAR. 17
8082437
1891

Co "D", same Regt., by
commission from the
Gov. of Mo., Vice
Reed promoted. Reed
and accepted com-
mission June 18, 1864

(B. M. Cm) Capt. accepted
to date from June 30/64
Vice Reed promoted.
Vide 1891-US- 1886.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Agnew

1st Lt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock, Ark., Sep. 26, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st. Lt. Co. "B" 3rd. Mo. Cav. Vols. to enable him to accept a Commission as Capt. Co.

over

Book mark:

(2442) F. A. Wright Capt.

MAR. 17 8083547 ☆1891☆

"D", same Regt. vice Reed promoted. Muster out to take effect June, 30th. 1864.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

J. Dennison Agnew

1st Lieut, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commissioned as Capt. Co. "K" 3rd Cav. Mo. Vols. June 13th 64 awaiting muster

Book mark: 1831 V. I. 86

Houston

(356) Copyist.

(C) | 3 Cav. | Mo.

I. Davis Capman

Pvt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

I Davis

(968) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

J. Irvine Agnew

1st Lieut, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On recruiting service since Nov 16th 63.

Book mark:

Houston

(265) Copyist.

Mo.

..... Co. ....., ... Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for ....., 1863.

Station .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(344)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

J. Irwin Cyrus

1st Lt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Recruiting service since Nov. 16th 63

Book mark:

(252) S. Houston

Copyist.

C. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John F Agnew

1st Lt, Co. , 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Station

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached on recruiting service in obedience to SO No 83 Hd Qrs Ozark

Book mark:

Dead Rick

(344) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

J. Irwin Agnew

J" Lt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detached Service Pursuing the Enemy

Book mark:

J Irwin

(202) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joshua D. Ingram

1st Lt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Quiesen

(355) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John I. Ingram

1st Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) H. B. Thomas Copyist.

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John I. Agnew

1st Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent pursuing the enemy since April 26/63. Promoted from 2nd Lieut - Commissioned Feb. 3/63.

Book mark:

(1000) H. C. Thomas Copyist.

A. 3" Cav. | Mo.

John I. Agnew,

1st Lieut, Co. B, 3" Reg't Missouri Cav,

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(359) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Irwin Agnew

1st Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2d Lieut.
Commissioned Feb 3d 1863.

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

(355) Copyist.

U | 3 Cav | Mo.

L. I. Agnew

1 Lt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 18, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feby 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 18th, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2d Lt. Co B, 3 Regt Cavy Mo Vols, & Mustered in as 1 Lt.

over

Book mark:

W F Hagan

(200) Copyist.

MAR. 17
8082436
1891

of same Company & Regt., Vice D. W. Yates Promoted, by virtue of this Commission issued by his Excellency H. R. Gamble, Governor of Mo., dated Feby 2, 1863.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

J. I. Agnew

2d Lt., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Saint Louis, Mo., June 18, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb. 1, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2d. Lieut. Co. "B" 3d Regiment Cav. Mo. Vols. to accept promotion as 1st. Lieut

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

Captain.

(948)

MAR. 17 8083546 ☆1891☆

of same Co. & Regiment vice J. N. Yates promoted. Mustered out by virtue of his commission as 1st. Lieut issued by His Excellency H. R. Gamble, Governor of Missouri dated St Louis, Mo. Feb. 2d. 1863. Mustered-out to take effect from the 1st. day February, 1863, he having complied with the requirements of G.O. 48 for that purpose. He is not indebted to the Government on any account as verified by the affidavits of himself and his Colonel before the Dept. Comsy of Musters

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Agnew

2d Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough since Dec. 22d 1862.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

(365)

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Agnew

2d Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

(2625) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John I. Agnew

2d Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service on recruiting.

Book mark:

H. B. Thomas

(288) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John J Agnew.

2d Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

(255) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John I. Agnew

2nd Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas
Capt.

(858)

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Haynes.

2d Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. B. Thomas.

(356) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John I. Agnew.

2d Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Nov. 26th to Dec. 31st, 186/.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with General Curtiss after the enemy.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(866) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Agnew

2nd Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Lacrick Palmyra Mo., Nov. 26th, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26th, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 27th, 1861.

Where Quincy Ill.

Period 3 years or during the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

H. C. Thomas

(356) Copyist.

Agnew - J. J.

Cpt, Co. D & B, 3 Reg't Mo Cav.

6 4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis, Mo. 28 1863

Order No. 15

Requisition of E.B. Alexander
Capt. U.S.A. & Sup't R.S. Mo. Vol.
Approved Dr. John J. Agnew and Lady
Clerk 3rd Reg. Cav. Vol
From St. Louis Mo.
To Edina, Mo.
Nature of service Recruiting

Special Order No. 21

St. Louis, January 22 1864

Order No. 34

Requisition of Col. R. B. Alexander
Supt Pr. Ct. Service
for Lt. J. J. Hynes 3 Inf Cav vol
& 6 Mont Colored Regt Vol
from Edinar Mo Hudson
St Louis, Mo.

Cause of service Retired from
Recruiting Service, by
Genl Order Hdqrs E.M.B.

Aug 32 Feby 1864.

St. Louis, Mo. Feby 11, 64

Agnew Lt. John L.
3rd Regt Cav. Mo. Vols.

Encloses certificate of new recruit mustered by Capt Bynes Jany 26 64 & requests that same be signed and sent to his address St. Louis, Mo.

Rec'd [illegible]



St. Louis Feb 11th 1864

D. F. Benjamin
Capt & Provo Marshal
8th Dist Mo

Sir

I wish you would issue a pass on the within ticket and forward them to my addrss, please attend to it immediately.

I am Capt Very Respectfy
Your Obt Servant
Jno. A. Agnew
3rd Mo Cavl Vols

Address
Lt John A. Agnew
3rd Mo Cavl Vols
St Louis Mo

D 13

1st Cav

S.O. 30-4-7 a.c. 1864
Resignation accepted and
hereby discharged.
Feby 27 1864.

M.R. reports "resigned Feb 27. 64
S.O. 30. Dept of Ark."

M.O. Roll reports "Resigned
Feby 29. 1864. S.O. 90 Dept of
Ark."

M.C. Mc.

Note. Resignation
accepted to date
Feby 27. 1864. by
S.O. 80 Par. 11 by a.c.
1864

D. B. Sacket

Note Aug 9 1887 W.H.

Voted on Regulars

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Jas. C. Agnew

Rank 1st Lt. Regiment 3

Arm Cav.

Casualty Res'd Leave

Day 27; Month Feb; Year 64

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 3rd Mil. Bd.

Remarks _____

E. C.

Clerk.

(174)

Affidavit.

1st Lieut A J Spruel of the 3rd Regiment of Cav'l Mo Vols, declares that he received a commission as such from the Governor of Missouri dated 2nd day of February 1863, a vacancy then existed by the Dismissal of J W. Yates and that the said 1st Lieut A J Spruel has made all proper efforts from 2nd day of February 1863, to be mustered in, but without success, to the present time; that he has been on duty as 1st Lieut from Feb 2nd and has not, during that time, been mustered for pay in any other grade. And I further swears, that he was duly commissioned as 2nd Lieut of Company "B" in the 3rd Regiment, and was mustered into the service of the United States at Palmyra Mo by Lieut W H Edgerton on the 26th day of November 1862 and that he has served as 2nd Lieut from that date up to the date of his commission; that he is not indebted to the United States for money or public property in any shape whatever: and that he was last paid by Maj Burnes to include the 31st day of October 1862

Sworn and subscribed before me, this 17 day of June 1863 at Saint Louis Mo.

A J. Spruel
1st Lieut Co "B"
3rd Mo Cav Vols

B E Bonneville
Capt. Asst Adjt Gen'l of Volunteers
Act. A.A.G.
Dept. Comm'g Musters

Affidavit.

Col D M Glover Commanding 3rd Regiment
Mo Cav Vols, declares that 1st Lieut D I Agnew
of the 3rd Regiment of Mo Cav Vols received a commission
as such from the Governor of Missouri dated 2nd day of
February 1863, a vacancy then existed by the Resignation
of D H. Yates and that the said 1st Lieut D I Agnew
has made all proper efforts from 2nd day of February 1863 to
be mustered in, but without success, to the present time; that he has been on
duty as 1st Lieut from Feb 2nds and has not, during that
time, been mustered for pay in any other grade. And I further sweers, that
he was duly commissioned as 2nd Lieut of Company "B"
in the 3rd Regiment, and was mustered into the service of the United
States at Palmyra Mo by Lt W Edgerton
on the 26th day of November 1861 and that he has served as
2nd Lieut from that date up to the date of his commission:
that he is not indebted to the United States for money or public property in
any shape whatever: and that he was last paid by Maj Burnes
to include the 31st day of October 1862

Sworn and subscribed before me, this
17 day of June 1863
at Saint Louis Mo.

D. M. Glover
Col. 3d Cav'l, Mo. Vols.

B. E. Bonneville
Lt. U.S.A.
Expr. Mustering

23

Akers George

Co F, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8095465-4	26	
2	8095473-0	27	
3	8095481-6	28	
4	8095491-5	29	
5	8095501-3	30	
6	8095511-4	31	
7	8095521-1	32	
8	8095531-2	33	
9	8095541-0	34	
10	8095551-9	35	
11	8095561-7	36	
12	8095571-6	37	
13	8095581-5	38	
14	8095591-7	39	
15	8095601-4	40	
16	8096033	41	
17	8096118	42	
18	8096206	43	
19	8096291	44	
20	8083430	45	
21	8096373	46	
22	8096453	47	
23	32863587	48	
24	32643412	49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468. a. Ay. 0. (93) 1880.

See also

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Allen

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra Mo Nov 26, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 19, 186 1.

Where Quincy Ill

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(356) J. A. Neil Copyist.

A 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Akers

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 26, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 58 18/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Stop $8.00 per sentence R. C. Mo. approved July 6/64. (age 29)

x Correct July 13/94 R A

Book mark: In regard to horses, see 468 A. A. G. O. (E B) 1880

G. W. Chase

(261) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Akers

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1862 On extra duty
building block house
at South River R.R.
Bridge from March 27. 62
April 1862. On extra duty
building block house
at South River R.R.
Bridge since the 22d
Jan 1863 On duty
on guard
Feb. 1863 On duty
Co Cook
May 1863 On duty
Co Teamster
Nov 1863 On duty
building kitchen
July 1864 Absent
with Vesta Butty
July 14. 64
Aug 1864 Absent

Book mark

Gray

Whitney

(545) Copyist.

APR. 21 3664341 2 1896.

with Veidts Battty
L Rock Ark since
June 23. 64
Sept 1864 Absent
with Veidts Battty
July 14. 64.
Oct. 1864. On duty
Co Cork

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Akers

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Hamilton Ohio

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 19, 186 1.

Where Quincy Ills.

By whom Lt. Wilcox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Paull

(2224) Copyist

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Akers

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 20 00/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage $8 per sentence of R. C. Medical, approved July 6

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(355) Copyist.

C. | = Cav | Mo.

George Abrams

Civil, Co. ?, Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1864.

Station Little Rock Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached from 3 mo vols Cav By Special Order No 49 Hd Q 1st Div 7 A C

Book mark:

Deadrick

Captain.

(344)

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

George Akers

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage $8 Eight dollars per sentence Regt. G. Martial, approved × 1864 Detached with Battery since July 14. 1864.

× Roll torn.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(356) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Akers

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 5 58/100 for Ord & Ord stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from Mch. 15/64 to June 11/64.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(268) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

George Akers

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 06/100 for Ord & Ord stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Mch 15/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(356) Copyist.

A	3 Cav.	Mo.

George Akers

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 2 06/100 for Ord & Ord Stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Confined in Regt. Guard House, charge Des. Ord.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Copyist.

(158)

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

George Akers

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: He is Dr to U.S. for Laviella and Pin seventy four cents.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(356) Copyist.

A 3 Cav. Mo.

George Akers

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On scout since Oct. 25/63.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(966) Copyist.

A 3 Cav. Mo.

George Akers

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(356) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Allard

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265) J. A. Hall Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. Mo.

George Wilson

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(966) Copyist.

Mo.

George Clark

Sergt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(360) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Elmyra Akers

Cpl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C 3 Cav. Mo.

George Ahern

Cpl., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186?.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ab Regt Hd Qrs Rolla Mo (In Camp)

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

C 3 Cav. Mo.

Sergt Wm Wood

Co., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Reg't Hosp't since Oct 15th

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Wood

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jarvis

(258) Copyist.

C 3 Cav. Mo.

George A. [illegible]

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) [signature] Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. Mo.

Pvt. / Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 2.

Present or absent *

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty Building Block Houses at South Rivers & R.R. Bridges by order of Gen B. M. Prentiss.

* Name appears on Present column Mch. Pay Roll Can't change it J.A.

Book mark:

J. Allison

(258) Copyist.

C 3 Cav. Mo.

George Ward

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(286) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. Mo.

George Arnold

Art Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Weis

(256) Copyist.

Akers - George

Pvt. Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 2	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1220 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feined or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

See Indorsement R 28

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

VOID

In the case of

George Akers 1814

a ~~prisonate~~ Co. G

2d Case Reg't of Mo Vols

Recommended for
Invalid Corps
L. I. Rice
Asst Surgeon
Medical Dir
of Gen's S. E. Distr of Mo
Arcadia Mo June 28/63
Approved for Invalid Corps
By order of Brig Gen Davidson

Capt & A. A. G.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Clark 1122. 1868

Void
This man was
mustered out with
his company Novembe
30/1864.
C.H.M.
U&D
Oct 21/68

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

George Allen (Private) of Captain Linn's
Fr. McWilson Company, (H) of the Third Cavl Regiment of ~~United States~~
New York was enlisted by Lt F. McWilson of ..... of
the Third Cavl Regiment of New York at Lenox Illinois
on the Nineteenth day of November 1861, to serve three years; he was born
in Hamilton Co in the State of Ohio is twenty five
years of age, Five feet ten inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty Six days.* This is a very
aggravated case of rupture & you
are to consider him unfit for
for 2 Months duty

STATION: Arcadia Mo
DATE: June 27th 1863

F. McWilson
1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George Allen of
~~Captain~~ Lieut F. McWilson Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of† Hernia - Scrotal - reducible -
in the left side. Had it when he entered
the service
Unfit for the Invalid Corps.

Surgeon.
3d Ohio Vol.

DISCHARGED, this ..... day of ..... 186 . at .....

Scott

Commanding the Reg't.

The *soldier* desires to be *addressed* at
Town ..... *County* ..... *State* .....

* See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATES.)

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feined or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment, commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

George Akers

a private Co. F

1st Cav Reg't of New York

Has not been wounded, but by [illegible] & [illegible] is recommended for discharge

Ellis [illegible] Asst Surgeon

1st Cav Brig

Dept & Army of [illegible]

Examined by me

[illegible] Corps

D. Tilley

Asst Surgeon

Md Gen'l Hosp

Hd Qrs Dist of Md

Annapolis Md June 28/63

Approved for Invalid Corps

By order of Brig Gen Dix

Capt A. A. G.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

3 Div.

Oak. 4 2. 1st Cav

Void

This man was mustered out with his company November 30/64.

CHM

AGO

Oct 21 1878

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

George Akers, (Private) of Captain Lieut
F. Co. Illinois Company, (F.) of the Fifty Card Regiment of ~~United States~~
McNeils was enlisted by Lt F. M. Wilcox of
the Fifty Card Regiment of McNeils at Quincy Illinois
on the Ninth day of November 1861, to serve Three years; he was born
in Hamilton Co in the State of Ohio is Twenty Six
years of age, Five feet Ten inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days.* His is a Very
Aggravated Case of Epilepsy & has
at is Entirely unfit Him for any
Severe duty

STATION: Headquarters Mo
DATE: June 27th 1863

F. M. Wilcox
1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George Akers of
~~Captain~~ Lt F. M. Wilcox's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of† Hernia — Scrotal — Reducible in left side
Had it go him by entered the service
Fit for the Invalid Corps —

Surgeon.
3rd Div, 2nd Corps

DISCHARGED, this _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____

_____
Commanding the Reg't.

The *soldier* desires to be *addressed* at
Town _____ *County* _____ *State* _____.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Fifth.] (DUPLICATES.)

1 Enn.
Oak 422. 1808

On May & June roll Co F 3 Mo Cav vols for
1863 George Akers is reported present
July & Aug. 63 Present
Sept & Oct. 63 On scout since Oct 25-
Nov & Dec. 63 Present
Jany & July. 64 - Present
Mustered out Nov 31 1864

March & April 64 } Present
May & June
July & Aug 64 Detached -
Sept & Oct 64 Present

M.S.C. 9-17-68

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 18, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Jorge Akins was enrolled on the 19 day of November, 1861, at Quincy Ills, in Company G, 3 Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 26 day of November, 1861, at Palmyra Mo, in Company G, 3 Regiment of Missouri Cav Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster out Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the month of Dated November 30, 1864, he is reported Mustered out of service on that date

(187)

WDC

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 18, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that George Akers was enrolled on the 19 day of November, 1861, at Quincy Ill, in Company G, 3 Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 24 day of November, 1861, at Palmyra Mo, in Company G, 3 Regiment of Missouri Cav Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the month of Dated November 30, 1864, he is reported Mustered out of service on that date.

(187)

WDC

24

Akers Henry S

Co K, 3 Missouri Cav.

1 Blacksmith | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Ackers, Henry S.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

25

Akers John H.

Co L 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8104295	26
2	8104397	27
3	8104493	28
4	8104578	29
5	8104662	30
6	8104743	31
7	8104816	32
8	8104892	33
9	8104963	34
10	8105-032	35
11	8105-103	36
12	8105-174	37
13	8105-247	38
14	8105-325	39
15	8105-402	40
16	8105-475	41
17	8105-545	42
18		43
19	—	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H Akers

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Dec 62, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 186 .

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 20, 186 .

Where St Louis.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Rolla Mo

Total

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

Miller

Copyist.

(3584)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Akers

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 00/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 39 32/100

Since last Settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Eldridge

(261) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H Akers

Bugler, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Blandell

(858) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Akers

Bugler Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. Govt. 77¢. for Ordnance lost & $2.22 for one Trumpet & Extra mouth piece broke up & lost.

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

(258) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Kerr

Bugler, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. Govt. 77¢ for Ordnance lost $2.22 for one Trumpet and Extra mouth piece Carelessly broken use & lost.

Book mark:

E. E. Carroll

(358) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Akers

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. Govt. $ 77/100 for lost Ordnance & $2 22/100 for one Trumpet & Extra Mouth piece Carelessly Broken, use & lost.

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

(350) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Akers

Bugler, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. Govt $1.77/100 for lost Ordnance $17.22/100 for 1 Tarpaulin & Extra mouth pieces Carelessly broken up & lost.

Book mark:

E.B. Farrell

(858) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Akers

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse & Equipment, from Feb. 15. 64 to March 31. 64.

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

(256) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Akers

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse & Horse Equipments from Feb. 15. 64 to March 31. 1864

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

(358) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John W Akers

Sol, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186V.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Horse Equipment from Dec 1st 62 to Feb 28 1863

Book mark:

Mccen

(256) Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. Mo.

John H. Akers

Cpl, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse & Horse Equipment from Aug 21 1863 to Oct 20 1863 Dued US Gov $1 50 for 1 Shelter tent lost

Book mark:

Mccoy

(268) Copyist.

A. **3 Cav. Mo.**

John H. Akers

Cpl, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse & Horse Equipments from Sept 1. 1863 to Oct 20. 1863 due Government $1.50 one dollar and fifty cents for ½ Shelter tent (Lost)

Book mark:

Mellen

(2859) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Akers

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Horse Equipment from June 30th to Aug 31 1863

Book mark:

Miller

Copyist.

(356)

L 3 Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & horse Equipment from April 30 to June 30th 1862 Due U.S. Govt. Cause of Horse Equipment complete, Pattern 1859.

Book mark:

Miller

Copyist.

(225)

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Akers

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Service

Book mark:

Mccoy

Copyist.

(288)

C 1 3 Cav Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ordered

Service April 10 1863

Book mark:

[illegible]

(850) Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jas. Ellis

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

Copyist.

(358)

26

Akers Stephen

Co F, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8054653	26	
2	8054731	27	
3	8054817	28	
4	8054916	29	
5	8055014	30	
6	8055188	31	
7	8053872	32	
8	8096492	33	
9	10492-A-1887	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10492.a.(93)1887
468.a.a46.(213)1880.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also 78 Ill Inf.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Akers

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra Mo, Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 25, 1861.

Where Quincy Ills

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 10492.a.87

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(266) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Akers.

, Co F, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10492. a. 1887,

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 25, *1895.*

This man deserted August 2, 1862,

from this organization and enlisted August

11, 1862, under the name

Steven Akers

in Co. F, 7th Reg't Illinois Inf.

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

He was recognized and claimed as a deserter from Company F, 3d Missouri Cavalry, September 9, 1862, was confined at Fort Wyman, Rolla, Missouri, September 12, 1862, and deserted October 11, 1862. The notation of May 24, 1887, is canceled.

Estabrook.

(486) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Stephan Akers

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark, Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 30 1862; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 10 88/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Deserted Aug 2/62 from Houston, Mo. Cage 201

Book mark: Dec 10.492 - A - (E.B.) 1887 (over)

G. W. Chase

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 17 1891
8096492

In regard to horses, see
468 A.A.G.O. (E.R.) 1880

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Hill

1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Pilot Knob Mo. June 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When Aug. 2d, 1862.

Where Houston, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Shugler

(251) Copyist.

Co. 3 Cav. Mo.

Stephen Allen

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent P P

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Received from Houston Mo Aug 2 1862 I lost each Gun 1 Cartridge box Amount of Clothing drawn since settlement $11.81

Book mark:

(858) J. Ames Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. Mo.

Stephen Akers

Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bal unpaid on Clothing account $15 20/100

Book mark:

(288) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. Mo.

Stephen Clark

Corl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Jarvis

Copyist.

C 3 Cav. Mo.

Stephen Allen

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Allen

(256) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. Mo.

Stephen Akins

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On enlisted service,

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

27

Alberson Thos. J.

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Alverson,	28 Thomas J
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

28

Alexander Robert

Co K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082878	26	
2	8082880	27	
3	8082883	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Alexander

Appears with rank of Prt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Volav Roll dated

Hannibal Mo June 1, 1864.

Where born New Orleans La.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. — in.

When mustered in June 1, 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Pike Co 5th Dist Ill. Pinckneyville Township

Company to which assigned H.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Book mark:

Lopez

(220) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav | Mo.

Robert Alexander

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Cav Roll dated

St. Louis Mo June 8, 186 4.

Where born New Orleans La.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 1, 186 4.

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. — in.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 186 4

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Perry Co. 2 Dist. Ill.

Company to which assigned H.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Name not taken up on Rolls of Co's

Book mark:

Lopez

(889) Copyrighted.

R | 3 Cav | Mo.

Alexander Robbert

Appears with rank of Prt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Vol Cav Roll dated

Hannibal Mo, June 1, 1864.

Where born New Orleans La

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted June 1, 1864

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. — in.

When mustered in June 1, 1864

Where mustered in Hannibal Mo.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited Paris Co 5th Dist of Mo. Monroe township

Company to which assigned N.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

(220) Copyist.

Alexander, Robert

H, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Alexander desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Be it Remembered, That I am twenty one years and ten months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Hannibal Mo. the 1st day of June 1864

Witness: Robert Alexander
his mark
Lieut. W. Dyden

No. 1

Robert Alexander

Volunteered at Hannibal Mo.

June 1st 1864

By Capt N. W. Hollingsworth.
Pro Mar & Dist of Mo.
for 3rd Regiment of Cav Mo Vols.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

Apr. 1897, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Hannibal

I, Robert Alexander born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged twentyone years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of June 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Alexander do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo this 1st day of June 1864 } Robert his x Alexander mark

Before Henry W Hollingsworth Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. G. Knight
Surgeon Board of Enrolment 8th Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Robt Alexander previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet ____ inches high.

Henry W. Hollingsworth
Captain & Pro Marshal 8th Dist Mo
Recruiting Officer of ____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 3rd Cavalry Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on the 1st day of June, 1864, at Hannibal Mo

Wm. H. Chenoweth
Capt 1st Cav 8th Dist Mo
Mustering Officer.

3 Mo Cavy

No. 1.

Robert Alexander

Volunteered at Hannibal Mo

June 1st 1864.

By Capt H. W. Collingsworth

The men 1st die of No.

3rd Ird Regiment of Cav Mo Vols.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Alexander desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and ten months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Hannibal Mo the 1st day of June 1864.

Witness: John W. Snyders. Robert x Alexander mark

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Hannibal

I, Robert Alexander born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana aged twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of June 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert Alexander do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal Mo. this 1st day of June 1864 before Robert his x Alexander mark

Henry H. Hollingsworth Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. Harris
Surgeon Board of Enrolment
8th Dist Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Robt Alexander previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet _____ inches high.

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Captain & Provost Marshal
8th Dist Mo
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, Regiment of 2nd Regt Volunteers, on the 1st day of June 1864, at Hannibal Mo.

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo
Mustering Officer.

29

Allen Henry

Co. H. C. 3 Missouri Cav.

Colored Reg't 2 Inf. Mo.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8100326	21	
2	8100461	22	
3	8100583	23	
4	8100669	24	
5	8100823	25	
6	8084157	26	
7	8100902	27	
8	8084177	28	
9	8084207	29	
10	8084230	30	
11	8084248	31	
12	8084274	32	
13	8102263	33	
14	8084474	34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Allen

Corp., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra, Mo. Feb. 20", 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 20", 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 28", 1861.

Where St. Joe, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Randall

(356) Copyist.

A | 3 Inf | **Mo.**

George Allen

Rank Sergt 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock Ark March 18. 65, 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died

Was Private Co F 3rd Mo Cav

Mustered Feb 6/62 then Corpl

Nov 20/62 then Q M Sergt

May 1/63 when Killed

over

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

(360) Copyist.

MAR. 17 8084474 ©1891

In action near Chalk Bluff Mo. Final Statement to Commander. (Age 22)

+ Commanded by Col. Op ang. Esq.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Allen

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Regtl. Non Com. Staff July 1st 1862

Book mark:

D. J. Mates

(361) Copyright.

A | 3 Cav | Mo.

Henry Allen

Rank 2d Lieut Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Killed in action
near Chalk Bluff Ark
May 1, 1863

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

(257) Copyist.

A 3 Cav | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Rank Com Sgt 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vol

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In pursuit of enemy
Since April 26, 63

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

(857) Copyist.

A 3 Pat Inf

Henry Allen

Q.M. Sergt, 3 Reg't Maryland

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Lucas

(859) Copyist.

A 3 Cal | Mo.

Henry Miller

Rank Pvt Co. 13 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Wheeler

(267) Copyist.

4 | 3 Cav | Mo.

Penny Allen

Rank Maj 2d Reg't Missouri Lt Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sept 20/62
By order of Robert Lamich
Maj Gen'l Reg't

Book mark:

D. W. Fuller

(257) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Allen

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to non Commissioned Staff as Regt. Q. Master Sept 4. 20th 1862

Book mark:.....

(258) Randall Copyist.

A | Staff | Mo.

Henry C. Wood

Rank Brev't Lt. Col. Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

J. Wineker
Capt.

(257)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Allen

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to non Commissioned Staff, July 1st/62, by order of Lt Col Gantt.

Book mark:

(866) Randall Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Allen

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(866) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Allen

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty Regt Commissary since last muster.

Book mark:

Paul Bandeen

(285) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Allen

Corp., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 **for** .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 **for** .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Feb. 8th 1862. by Col. Johnson, Mo. Cavalry, from the Rank

Book mark: .....

(366) Copyist.

Allen - Henry

2d Sgt Co. —, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis, Aug 9th 1862

Order for Transportation No. 12

By requisition of Lt. H. A. Glenn A.Q.M.

Issued to Col. Lewis B Parsons A.Q.M.

For transportation of Sergt H. H. Allen Co.

H 8th Mo Fifty seven (57) Men.

From St Louis Mo.

To Columbus Ky

Returning to duty

136. 62.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

H. [illegible]

2 M. [illegible] of Company _____

3d Regiment of Me Cav

State Volunteers.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
[illegible]

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died May 1st 1863

F.S. [illegible] Lieut 2d Cav

May 21 63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry Allen

Rank: 2nd Sergt. **Company:** ____ **Regiment:** 3

Arm: Cav'l **State:** Wis

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in Action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lieut Wm. Jones

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 1st 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dunkirk La

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Register Record of Wis. Vol's 1863

REMARKS.

R. Bladsmith

Clerk.

(119)

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of 1 Un Sergt Henry Allen

late of Company ( ), 22nd

Regiment of Iowa Vol. who died

Killed in Action Murfreesboro Tenn.

the 31st day of May 1863.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Regt & Co Sergt Henry Allen late of
Captain ~~Company (——)~~, of the Third
Regiment of ~~United States~~ Cav Mo Vol was enlisted by Ralph Lennon
of the Third Regiment of Cav Mo Vols
at St Joseph Mo on the 24th day of September 1861,
to serve three years; he was born in Indiana
in the State of New York is twenty two years of age,
five feet seven inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
Soldier in Action at Franklin County Mo
the first day of May 1862.
Cause of death

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.
Hat.	
Cap.	1
Forage Cap.	1
Great Coat.	
Uniform Coat.	
Uniform Jacket.	1
Flannel Sack Coat.	1
Stable Frock.	
Fatigue Overall.	
pr. Trowsers.	1
pr. Flannel Drawers.	1
pr. Cotton Drawers.	
Flannel Shirts.	2
Cotton Shirts.	
pr. Boots.	1
pr. Shoes.	
pr. Socks.	1
Blanket.	
Poncho	1
Rubber Blanket	1
Rubber Haversack	1

30

Allen John

Co E H.C. 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80522622	26
2	80522755	27
3	81005-35-	28
4	80598384	29
5	80598466	30
6	80585-98	31
7	80945671	32
8	81.00239	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468.a. a4.o.(613)50

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Allen

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with Genl. Pr[illegible] under the command of Lieut. Gleason.
(Enrolled Dec 19/61 at Palmyra Mo. for 3 yrs. Mustered in Nov 26/61)

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

F B Smith
Captain

(965)

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Allen

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Mch 13 62 Final statements given Mch 13 62. Cage 16. Never mustered in)

Book mark: See 468 A A G O (E R) 80

C L Rozzell

(361) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Allen

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark, June 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1861; **drawn since** $ 1 44/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb 6 1862 by order of Genl Curtis

Book mark: 468 A 290 (Co B) 80

Montague

Copyist.

(2811)

1	3 Cav.	Mo.

John Allen

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Mar. 31 62

Book mark:

Beck

(225) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Corporal Allen

Ben, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from Co D
Feb 13 '62
discharged for disability
Mar 31 '62

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

Corp. Allen

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

(358)

Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Allen

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. K. by order of Col. J. M. Glover

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Randall

(386) Copyist.

a	3 Cav.	Mo.

John Allen

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Company A Jany. 1st 1862 by Order of Lieut. Glover

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

(858)

Allen - John

Pvt Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A 03

2.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

John Allen

a Private in Co. D

3d Missouri Reg't of Cavalry

of his age approximately by Reason

of Disease of Lungs & Throat

Geo. E. Cuyler Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, March 16th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General McClellan

S. N. Benton

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) July 19th 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

November 14th 1882

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

Case 305.652

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

John Allen Private of Captain Alphens Leach's
Company, [H], of the 3d Missouri Regiment of United States
Cavalry, was enlisted by William H Hardin, of
the Third Mo. Regiment of Cavalry at Palmyra Missouri
on the 19th day of December 1861, to serve three years; he was born
in Monroe Co. in the State of Missouri, is fourteen
years of age, five (5) feet four inches high, light complexion, gray eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 266, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*)
The said John Allen is incapacitated
for the want of physical strength to wield
the sabre

STATION: Palmyra Missouri
DATE: March 12" 1862

A. A. Graham
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Allen of
Captain ~~Alphens Leach's~~ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (*Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 266, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*) physical inability
and a pulmonary diathesis

J. Fred L Taylor
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this 31st day of March 1862, at Palmyra Mo.

W. C. Gantt A.A.G. 3rd Mo Cav
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

P 24
2

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 9

John Allen

Private of Company H

3d Regiment of Mo Cavy

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

Abridged

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Allen

Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 3d

Arm: Cavalry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 31st 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll for May & June 1862

REMARKS.

Muster Out Roll dated Dec. 31st 1864. reports. "Discharged for Disability Mar 13, 1862" Similar report on Regt Return for March. 1862

A. E. Smith

Clerk.

(1700)

× 31

Allen John or John A

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

6th Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80864496	×
2	80865-79	×
3	8086673	×
4	80867770	×
5	8086866	×
6	80869671	×
7	80870647	×
8	8087171	×
9	80872772	×
10	80874655	×
11	8087-3677	×
12	80875-633	12
13	8087658	13
14	80877477	14
15	80878388	15
16	80879277	16
17	80888618	17
18	80888109	18
19	80888212	19
20	80888302	20
21	80888386	21
22	3664343434	22
23	366434916	23
24	3064343421	24
25		25

Book Mark: 468 a. 490 (C/3) 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

A. **3 Cav. Mo.**

John Allen

6th Corpl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Barrick Palmyra Mo, Nov 26th, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26th, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15th, 1861.

Where Quincy Ill.

Period 3 years. or during the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 408 A 1880.

H. C. Thomas

(356) Copyist.

W | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Allen

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 30, 1864.

Last paid to June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 37 75/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Was Corp'l from enrollment to March 26/63 - then promoted to Sergt. reduced to ranks June 17/64

Book mark: 468 a.ul.O (213) 80

J Houston

(281) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

J. F. Allen

....., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 63 Absent
Comdg Contraband
Camp since Dec 9

Book mark

(546) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Allen

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct. 1862. On daily
duty Com Sergt.

Book mark

(840) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Allen

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl 1862 On
daily duty

Book mark

(1000) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Allen

Cav., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Last Muster
Dec'r 6th July 17th 64

Book mark:

J Houston

(356) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Allen

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Sergt. to July 1st 1864

Book mark:

(356) Houston

Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

J. F. Allen

Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 21/100 for Ordnance & Ordnance stores lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use of horse & equipments for 91 days

Book mark:

J Howson

(365) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

J. F. Allen

Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 21/100 for Horse Equipments Lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for loss of Horse and Horse Equipments for 30 days

Book mark:

L Houser

(868) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

J. F. Allen

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Thompson

Copyrighted.

C. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

J. F. Allen

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnston

(868) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John F Allyn

Serg't, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T Houston

(265) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Allyn

Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Houston

(266) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Allen

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Houston

(956) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Allen

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(2000) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Allyn

1st Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick furnished of muster since April 26/63.

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

(360) Copyrighted.

A. | 3" Cav. | Mo.

John F. Allen.

Sergt, Co. B., 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(359) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Allyn

Corpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(356) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Allyn.

Corpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

Capt.

(286)

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Allen.

Corpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

(866) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Allen

4th Corpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

(356) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Allen,

Corpl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(365) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Allen.

Corpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(355) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Allen,

Corpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(266) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Allen

Corpl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Nov 26th to Dec 31st, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Genl. Sumner after the enemy

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(356) Copyist.

Allen - John F.

Sgt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Inventions	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
1 Ltr.	

Camp Near Newbern
February 14th 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the Requisition of Capt. Offered

John F. Allen

Camp 3rd Cav. Mo Vols
near Little Rock, Ark.
July 17th 1864

Lt. Col D. Black
Comdg 3rd Cav. Mo Vols

Col

I would request that Sergt John De Vilen of my Comp. be reduced to the ranks for disobedience of orders. Should you see proper to comply with the request, I would recommend that Corpl Geo W. Seeber be appointed Sergt vice Vilen reduced, and Private John W Hayes appointed Corporal vice Seeber promoted.

Very respectfully your obdt servt

John W. Gates Capt
Comdg Co "B" 3rd Cav. Mo Vols

Approved

Robt Cowick
Lt Col Comdg Regt

John Allen

Hd Qrs 3d Bde McClellan's
Camp Banner
April 3d 1862

Hd Qrs Co's
Camp Banner

Request that Corporal
Allen be appointed
Sergt & Sergeant
Major Thompson
appointed Comp

Camp Sumner Arcadia Mo
April 3rd 1863

Lt. Col. Carrick
Comdg 3d Mo Cav.

I would respectfully recommend that Corpl John Allen of My Company be promoted to a Sargt to fill vacancy caused by the death of Sargt Cheaty and that Private Henry Hamilton be B. be promoted to Corpl to fill vacancy of Corp Allen promoted

J W. Yates Capt
Co B. 3d Mo Cav Vols

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Cert. P.

Claim No. C. C. 1415460

John T. Allen
(Name.)

....., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

To Med. Sect. Div. Aug. 5, 1914.

For statement

Ans med. C. P.

Mil. statement. furn. of John T. Allen.

Req. John T. Allen.

Johnson.
C.C.B.
8.10.
a

Med, Stmt made.
5 cards sent.

Statement furnished 8-5, 1914

DLJ

(Form 447, A. G. O.)
[illegible] 10—10,000.

Allen John T.

~~Co~~ Fld. S. 3 Missouri Cav.

Lieut. 1st Regt. Detach. | Reg. 2d Lt. Mo.

CARD NUMBERS.

8084027	"
8084038	"
8084069	"
8084093	"
8084498	"
8083548	"
	"
	"
	"
	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"
"	"

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1890.

A | 3 Inf | Mo.

John D Allen

Rank Lt & Adjt 3 Reg't Missouri Inf Vols

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo, Nov 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.

Where Quincy Ills

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, ... 100

Remarks: Mustered out 26 May 62 - to take effect May 1/62

Book mark: .....

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. W. Tucker

(384) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Allen

Regt. q. m. Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Hd. Qrs. Dep't Miss. St. Louis, Mo. May 20, 186 2.

Muster-out to date May 1, 186 2.

Last paid to ..., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Mustered-Out May, 6th 1862, to take effect 1st. May, 1862

Book mark:

F. A. Knight

(248) Appointment

A | 3 Cav | Mo.

John D. Allen

Rank Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock, Ark, June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out. Was P. D. M. from Enrollment to May 18/62 When Mustered Out

(age 19) Enrolled by Capt. Co.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Tucker

(200) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav | Mo.

John T Allen

Rank Q.M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Acty Brigade Q.M. at Hospitals Mo.

Book mark:

L. W. Tucker

(857) Copyist.

A 2 Cav | Mo.

John O Allen

Rank Capt, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Tucker

(337) Copyist

A 3 Inf | Mo.

John T. Allen

Rank Lt Col, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 2412 V. S. 72

S. W. Tucker

(257) Copyist.

Allen, John T.

Lt. Lgt B, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1

A # 4. 1862

Palmyra Mo
March 18th 1862

Allen Lt A. T.
Dr. Baxter 3 Mo Cav

asking leave to visit
St Louis on business of
his office.

Respt. Forward to
Hd Qrs Dist of N E Mo
with Recommendation that
leave be granted
W. E. Gantt Lt Col Comdg

Respectfully forwarded to Hd Qrs
of the Mississippi for
consideration & action by
order of Col Glover Comdg
Dist of N.E. Mo
W. W. Branyan
act assistant adjt Gen

Rec'd Dept Miss March 26th 1862

Rec'd Hd Qrs Dist of N.E. Mo March 18

Quarter master Office 3rd Mo Cav
Salem Mo
March 18. 1862

Col

I Herewith ask for leave of absence of ten days to Proceed to St Louis to get (if possible) Duplicates of the receipts that have been given per Ordnance Clothing Camp and Garrison Equipage furnished this Regiment during my absence last fall and Winter by some misfortune the invoices or a part of them were lost Consequently I could not make out my proper Quarterly reports the first of January 1862. I immediately wrote to the different A & M and Stated the facts and requested them to Send me a Correct Statement of all the Goods that had been furnished to this Regt. I wrote to them the 2d time and urged the matter as it was of great importance to me but I have not as yet been able to get them to Comply. The time is near at hand when I will have

to make any 1st Quart. report for this Year
any it will be impossible if I cannot get
the above Information

Hoping you will
Consider the Importance of the above
I have the honor to be
Yours Most Respectfully
Wm. G. Allen Lieut 6th Regt 2 Bn
G. M. Cavalry

W. C. Cauth Lieut. Col.
Commanding

Allen – John F.
3 Mo. Cav.
Furlough

To all whom it may concern

The bearer hereof John G Allen A Sergt of Capt P W Gates Co B 3d Cav Mo Vols aged twenty two years five feet eight inches high light complection blue eyes light hair and by profession a farmer born in the County of Franklin State of Pennsylvania and Enlisted at Quincy in the State of Illinois on the fifteenth day of September eighteen hundred and sixty one to serve for the period of three years or during the war is hereby permitted to go to Newark in the County of Knox State of Missouri he having received a furlough from the day of May to the day of at which period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at Pilot Knob Mo or wherever it may then be or be considered a deserter

Given under my hand at Pilot Knob Mo this th day of 1863

18 days allowed

James J Howland Major Comg Regt

33

Allen. Robert

Co. C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8085531	26	
2	8088620	27	
3	8088714	28	
4	8088816	29	
5	8088919	30	
6	8089085	31	
7	8089179	32	
8	8083833	33	
9	8090801	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Allen

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra, Mo. Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 22, 1861.

Where Quincy Ill.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

Wm. McMurphy

(326) Copyist.

A	3 Cav.	Mo.

Robert Allen

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark., Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Rolla Mo Aug 1 1862. Page 271

Book mark: .....

(981) O. J. Markle. Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Allen

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Pilot Knob Mo. June 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When Aug. 1st, 1862

Where Rolla, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Douglas

(251) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Allen

Sergt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 1st 62 Took with him one Colts Navy Revolver

Book mark:

(158) Wm. F. Murphy Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robt J Allison

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 11, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 11 1862

Book mark:

Wm McMurphy

(359) Copyist

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Allen

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Murphy

Copyist.

(256)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Allen

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Wm. Thos. Murphy Capt.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Allen

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Conaway

(355) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert A. Moss

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 26 to Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent on detached service under Gen. Prentiss in pursuit of the Enemy

Book mark:

(356) Wm McMurphy Capt.

Allen - Robert

—, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Robert Allen

Company C.

3 Cav Regiment of Mo.

Volunteers at the battle of Near

Nolleville, or Mt Zion Tn

Dec 27 or 28/62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Robt Allen

Rank, ____, Company C, Regiment, 3

Arm, Cav, State, Mo.

Place of casualty, Near Hallsville, or Mt Zion Mo.

Nature of casualty, Wounded slightly

Date of casualty, Dec 27 or 28. 1861

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the above Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, ~~dated~~ At battle of

Near Hallsville, or Mt Zion Mo.

Index 1. No 57.

J M Harmon

Clerk.

P. 20. 77

34

Allen Thomas

Co. B & E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private. Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80865-03	3646342727
2	80865-86	
3	80867-4	
4	8092777	
5	8092818	
6	8092915	
7	8093012	
8	8093115	
9	8093218	
10	8093316	
11	8093418	
12	8093509	
13	8093607	
14	8093690	
15	8093778	
16	8093867	
17	8093955-3	
18	8094037	
19	8094126	
20	8083371	
21	8094208	
22	8094371	
23	8088438	
24	8094508	
25	32863492	

Book Mark: 468 A. 49.0.(93)80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

A. **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Allen

Capt., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Carrick Palmyra Mo, Nov. 26th, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26th, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 21, 1861.

Where Quincy Ills.

Period 3 years. or during the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

H. C. Thomas

(256) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Norman Allen

Sergt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock, Ark, Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 24, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 40 62/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Was Private & Corp enrollment to Jan 1st 1862.

Book mark: 468 a 466 A.G.O. (E. B.) 80

Montague

(881) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to ——, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled No Settlement, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 25 53/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co E 3rd Cav Mo Vols per S.O. No — Dated Hdq 2nd 3rd Cav Mo. Vols Palmyra Mo Jan 1st 1862

Book mark: 468 a ab 0 (E B) 80

Hoyston

(361) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan (No 2 Joins Jan 1. 62
Palmyra Transferred
to Co E
Gain Co E Palmyra
Transfd from Co B.
Feb & Mch (No 2 On extra
duty as Co Teamster
May (No 2. On extra duty
as Wagoner
June to Oct 1862 On extra
duty as Teamster
Nov (No 2 Absent detached
with Wagons at
Hartsville Mo
Dec (No 2 On extra duty as
Teamster or wagoner
Feb to April (No 3 On extra
duty as Teamster or Wagoner
July (No 3 to Nov (No 4 On duty
as Co Teamster or wagoner

Book mark

Owned

Whitney

(546) Copyist.

APR. 21 36643427 1896.

March 1864 On duty
Brigade Teamster
May to Sept 1864 On duty
as Teamster or wagoner
Oct & Nov 1864. Absent
at Removal Camp
Duvalls Bluff Ark
since Oct 29. 64
Dec 1864. Loss Dec.
Little Rock Ark
Mustered out by
expiration of service

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas E. Allen

....., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born White Co. Ind.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 2, 1861.

Where Quincy Ills.

By whom Lt. Col. Grant; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drafted. By expiration of term of service Nov. 30/64.

Paroled

(9824)

Copyright

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Magner, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out of service on muster out Roll Nov 26/64 by reason of expiration of term of service

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

W. J. Rose

(356) Copyist.

A 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen *

Wagr., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached at Remount Camp, Duvalls Bluffs since Oct. 29, 1864.

* Taken from roll for May & June, 1864

Book mark:

Montague

(356) Copyist.

Co. | Mo.

Private

Sergt., Co. ——, —— Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 186[illegible].

Station 5th Regt Mo Cav

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for ——

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ——

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ——

Book mark: ——

Dearwick

Capt.

(244)

C. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Sergt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Book mark:

(286) Montague
Copyist.

U	3 Cav.	Mo.

Thomas Allen

Wagr, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Under April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(282) Montague

Capt.

E | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Mayo, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(988) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Sergt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(286) Montague

Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Wagn, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(365) Copyist.

E | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Wagoner, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(383) Capt.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Teamster Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(358) Copyist.

Co. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Teamster Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith

Copyist.

(266)

A | 3 bav | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Teamster Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri bav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(220)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Teamster, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(356)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Teamster, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: With Team

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

(956)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Teamster, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(356)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Wagoner Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed a Wagoner Jany. 1st 1862 By Lieut. Gen. D Broadway.

Book mark:

(358) F. B. Smith Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Allen

Wagoner Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Wagoner January 1st 1862 by Capt Bradway.

Book mark:

J. B. Smith
Capt.

(858)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Wagoner, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Smith
Capt.

(858)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen

Wagoner Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Wagoner Jany 1 1862 by Capt Broadway

Book mark:

F B Smith
Capt

(958)

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Allen,

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & July, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transfered Jany 1/62 to Co. B. 3d Mo. Cavy.

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

(956) Copyist.

K.	3 Cav.	Mo.

Thomas Allen,

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Nov. 26th to Dec. 31st, 1861.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Genl. Prentiss after the enemy.

Book mark:

(956) H. C. Thomas, Copyist.

35

Allen, William C

Co. C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80885 30	26	
2	80886 19	27	
3	80887 13	28	
4	80888 15	29	
5	80889 14	30	
6	80890 16	31	
7	80891 12	32	
8	80892 06	33	
9	80893 01	34	
10	80 8894 08	35	
11	80 8895 06	36	
12	80 8896 00	37	
13	80 8897 95	38	
14	80 8897 81	39	
15	80 8898 66	40	
16	80 8899 57	41	
17	80 9001 36	42	
18	80 9001 20	43	
19	80 9002 06	44	
20	80 9002 91	45	
21	80 9003 71	46	
22	80 9007 32	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Allen

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra, Mo., Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 26, 1861.

Where Quincy, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Jas. Jno. Murphy

Copyist.

(956)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Virginius C. Allen

Corpl., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 2, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since last settlement $ 45 4/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Was private from enlistment to Sept. 2, 1864, then Corpl. Due U. S. for one span cone 11 cts.; one wrench and screw driver 37 cts.; one pr. spurs 52 cts.; one horse blanket $3.00; one halter $1.90; one

Book mark:

Copy

O. J. Markle, Copyist.

(261)

MAR.17 8090732 1891

Canteen 45 cts; one haversack 67 cts.
(Page 21)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Aiken

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty at Devalls Bluff, Ark. Promoted from Private Sept. 21, 1864. Staff for one Cone wound and Contusions and one for Gunshot 7th, 1864.

Book mark:

(358) O. J. Markle Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Allen

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Also for one Cane as much and Carbine sling, and one pr. Spurs 73 cents.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

Copyist.

(855)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Allen

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Jan. 16, 1864 to June 10, 1864.

Book mark:

(356) O. L. Markle Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Allen

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Jan 16, 1864 to Apr 30, 1864.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

Copyist.

(356)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Allen

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Jan. 16, 1864 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

Copyist.

(356)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William O. Allen

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. L. Markle, Copyist.

(258)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William P. Allen

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached scouting.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

(266) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William O. Allen

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1863

Present or absent Pres. C.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. C. Markle.

(868) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Allen

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Murphy

(255) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Allen

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Wm. McMurphy

Copyright.

C | 3 Cav | Mo.

William C. Allen

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Jno. Murphy

(360) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Co. C. 3 Mo. Cav.

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy

Copyist.

(888)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Allen

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(256) Jno. McC Murphy Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William C Allen

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Mc Murphy

(268) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Allen

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy
Capt.

(256)

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

William C. Allen

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Mc Murphy

(359) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. William C. Allen, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy

(356) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Allen

Cpl., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. McMurphy
Capt.

(316)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Allen

Sergt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Murphy

(256) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William C Allen

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26th to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Lost while on detached service under Col. Geary and not yet returned

Book mark:

Wm. W. Murphy
Capt.

(358)

Allen William C

Pvt. Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Donations	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(2)

Camp 3rd Cav Mo Vols.
near Little Rock Sept 21.

Miller J. C.
Capt Co C

Requesting Appointment Corpl Thomas
O Millet Sergt and
Private Wm C. Allen. Corpl.

Wm C. Allen

Camp 3 Car Mo Vols
Little Rock Ark Sept 21 1864

Capt

I respectfully request that
Thomas R Miller Cerfd Co C 8 Mo Cav
be appointed to fill vacancy caused
by promotion of J J Hiles 1st Sergt
Co C 2 Mo Cav And that Donate
William C Allen be appointed Cerfd Co C
8 Mo Vol Cav

Respectfully
Your Mo Vol Obt Svt
J C Miller
1st Lt 8 Cav Mo Vols
Comdg Co C

Capt - J J Mitchell
Comdg 8 Cav Mo Vols

Allen, William C.

Co. 6, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80885-32	26	
2	8088621	27	
3	8088715	28	
4	8088817	29	
5	8088920	30	
6	8089017	31	
7	8089113	32	
8	8089207	33	
9	8089302	34	
10	8089406	35	
11	8089507	36	
12	8089601	37	
13	8089696	38	
14	8089782	39	
15	8089867	40	
16	8089958	41	
17	8090039	42	
18	8090121	43	
19	8090207	44	
20	8090292	45	
21	8090377	46	
22	8090738	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Allen

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra Mo. Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 22, 1861.

Where Quincy, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

M. McMurphy

(356) Copyist.

A	3 Cav.	Mo.

Miriam Allen

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock, Ark, Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 30, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since last settlement $ 5 33 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 5 40 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for one Primer Spring 8 cts, one cone spanner 10 cts, one Sling and swivel $1.85, one haversack and canteen strap 37 cts, one horse blanket $3.00

Page 181

Book mark: .....

O. J. Maskle

(361) (Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Allen

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty Devalls Bluff, Ark. Stop for one Primer spring and one cone spanner 18 cts.

Book mark:

(856) C. J. Markle Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Virginia S. Allen

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June and August, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent recruiting. Stop for one Carbine sling, and one Comb 18 Cents.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

Copyist.

(365)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Allen

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments from Jan 26, 1864 to April 10, 1864.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

Copyist.

(358)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Allen

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse equipments from Jan 26, 1864 to Apl 10, 1864

Last entry on the Roll.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

Copyist.

(356)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William S. Allen

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equipments from Jan 26, 1864 to Feb 29, 1864

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

(356) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. Mo.

William L. Clem

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Markle, Copyist.

(258)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Allen

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

(356) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Virginia L. Allen

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January and August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. L. Markle.

(356) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Allen

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy
Copyist.

(356)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Clark; Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Jno. H. Murphy Copyist.

C | 3 Ca. | Mo.

Virgil L. Allen

Sergt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vir. Mc Murphy

(860) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Allen

Sergt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy

(858) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William L. A Clow

Corp'l, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Wm. Murphy

(358) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Allen

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. McMurphy
Capt.

(256)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Ault

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on scout, since Aug 29th 1862.

Book mark:

(356) W. H. Murphy Copyist.

A | 3 Cav | Mo.

William L. Allen

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18", 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259) Wm. Wm. Murphy
Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Allen

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Wm. McC. Murphy Copyist.

Co. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Allen

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. McMurphy
Capt.

(356)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Allen

Corp., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Murphy

(858) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Allen

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26 to Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service under Gen. Curtiss in pursuit of the enemy

Book mark: .....

(258) M. M. Murphy

Copyist.

37

Allyn John F.

Co. B., 3 Missouri Cav.

6th Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Allen, John	28	F. or John!
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

38 or Andrew J.

Asman Andrew

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8085550	26	
2	8084639	27	
3	8084733	28	
4	8084830	29	
5	8085000	30	
6	8086414	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Aleman

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra Mo. Nov 26, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 26th, 186 1.

Where Palmyra Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. S. Chesley

(356) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Aleman

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1862; **drawn since** $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S.** $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due** $.....100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability June 14/62, Palmyra, Mo. (age 64.)

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(261) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Alsman

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Palmyra Mo. June 13th 1862

Book mark:

(258) J. B. Schindler Copyist

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Akeman

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) J. T. Schooley

Copyist

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Alsman

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) A. A. Schooley

Copyist

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Anderson Aleman

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Sick Present.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark:.....

(868) J. H. Schooley

Copyist

Alsman- Andrew

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

by which they can get what is justly due them
as they have no papers on which to base a claim
Direct to Palmyra Mo

Yours with respect

D. K. Hindman

Palmyra Mo August 29th 1865

Lieut Col Black

Sir I have learned from Mrs Lee daughter of Andrew Allsmans that there has been no effort made to settle up his business with the government and I fear it will be a hard matter to do so He was not (I am informed) discharged Had no final statements and of course there is nothing to base a settlement and I fear his name was dropped from the morning reports and if so never apears on the monthly report as being on detached service for then he should have been reported being left (as I understand) in the Provost Marshals office by Col Glover

His widow is living with a son of her first husbands, ~~he~~ is a rebel his single daughter is with an uncle in the state of Illinois They had not means to keep house and are now dependant on their friends whom at the same time they would have an must to keep them comfortable if a settlement could be had Could you not find out something about how he was reported by his Co officers after they Regt left here and also when the papers can be furnished

P 1/4

1

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Andrew Alsman

Private of Company A

3d Regiment of Missouri Cavy

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged

Ft Leavenworth

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Andrew Alsman

Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 3d

Arm: Cavalry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 1st 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Palmyra Missouri

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Out Roll of Co dated Nov. 30th 1864

REMARKS.

Regimental Return for June 1862. reports. Discharged per Disability June 13th 1862. at Palmyra Mo.

Similar report on Muster Roll for May & June 1862

A. Austin

Clerk.

(170)

39

Alton Charles

Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8104296	26	
2	8104398	27	
3	8104457	28	
4	8105615	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1890.

See also

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lucien [illegible]

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 186 .

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 25, 186 .

Where St Louis

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

General Notation 408 A 1880.

Miller

(3584) Copyist.

A	3 Cav.	Mo.

Charles Allen

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark, June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Rolla Mo Feb 12. 1863. By Order of Maj. Genl. Curtis, Cause Physical Disability. Final Statements Given

Book mark Disch'd Feb 5. 63 at Rolla Mo Vide D & D R.

Ebbarell

(261) (Copyist.

1 | 3 Cav. Mo.

Charles F. Hill

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James Pvt, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order of Gen Curtis by reason of Surgeons Certificate of Disability Feb 12. 1863 Final Statement papers forwd

Book mark: Discharged Feb 5/63 ans

Nelly

(356) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8104457 1891

Vide D & D R

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

* Theodore Alter

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: * Entire entry can-celled by a line drawn through it

Book mark:

Miller

(358) Copyist.

Alton - Charles

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l 1	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Re- Mrs Rubber Check
June 10th 1873

Requiring description
Rubber from
Transmitted - R. S. Hallam London
" Chas. Allen "
" Jas Strangman "
" Hamilton Riley "
" Hen Wood "
in York Hospital

Hd Qrs Rolla Dist
Rolla Jan'y 10. 1863.

Comdg Officer
3d Mo. Cav. Volz
Rolla. Mo.

Upon the request of Howard Culbertson. Surgeon Post Hospital Rolla, Phelps Co. Mo
You are hereby notified that the following named persons of your command, are now in Post Hospital at Rolla. without the necessary Descriptive Rolls required by Regulations, and Orders governing the Army; and you are required to forthwith send said Rolls to these Hd Qrs.

Private R. S. Wilson ✓ Co. "F" 3d Mo. Cav.
" Charley Allen " "L" " " "
" John Howsden ✓ " "M." " " "
" Wouston Riley ✓ " "M" " " "
" Henry Wood ✓ " "L" " " "

By Order
J. M. Glover
Col. County Dist

Myers
1st Lt. & a. a. a. Genl.

1631

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of R50 **61**

Charles Allen

a Private Co. L

2d Cav. Reg't of Mo. Vols.

Disease Chronic Bronchitis

Surgeon

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, February 5th 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Curtis:

W H Stark

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office,
Apl 7 1863.
Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Andrew Bachelor
Asst

Apl 5

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ORIGINAL

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Charles Alton of Captain John Lowe's Co. Mo Vols Company, [L.], of the Third Regiment of ~~United States~~ Cavalry was enlisted by Capt. Sanford Ing, of the Powers ~~Regiment of~~ Battalion at Rolla Missouri on the First day of August 1862, to serve three years, he was born in Anderson County in the State of Tennessee, is thirty two years of age, Six feet one inches high, Dark complexion, brown eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*)

The said Charles Alton has been according to his own statement Suffered with Chronic Rheumatism for the last Seven months was in good health when Joining the Company and took sick again Nov 29 & has been sick ever since

STATION: Camp near Rolla Mo.

DATE: January 30th 1863

Charles E Hartman
2d Lt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Charles Alton of Captain John Lowe's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1260, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations*)

Paralysis Agitans of the superior and inferior extremities — but little sensibility in the thighs and leg — motor energy is imagularly distributed to the muscles — in the attempt to pass the hand to the mouth it is thrown in other directions in spite of the will — frequently falls in walking — oftentimes aroused from sleep by excessive emotion

Rolla Mo. Feb 1st 1863

John L Taylor
Surgeon 1st Cav Regt

DISCHARGED this 5th day of February 1863, at Rolla Mo Mo Vols

Thomas Curly
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

x 40

Attus Henry

Co a, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80845491	26	
2	80846318	27	
3	80847345	28	
4	80848291	29	
5	80849318	30	
6	80850241	31	
7	80851161	32	
8	80852335	33	
9	80853555	34	
10	80854513	35	
11	80855517	36	
12	80864321	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

Henry Altus

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra Mo Nov 26, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 10, 186 1.

Where Ft Granger Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 408 A 1880.

(256) J. H. Schooley Copyist.

H 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Alter

Pri., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Trenton, Mo. May 2nd 63 on Surgeons Certificate of Disability. Dis. Com. in army. Cage 33 J

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(281) (Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Altus

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left Post Hospital Houston Mo.

Book mark:

(358) J. S. Shanley Capt.

A | 2 Cav | Mo.

Kevin Mac

Pri, Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent sick in Hospital

Book mark:

O G Smith

(350) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Altus
Pvt
....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. H. Schooley

(858) Copyist

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Altus

Pvt

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent at Camp

Near Rolla Mo

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. T. Schuyler

(858) Copyist

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Atlee

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital

Book mark:

Jos. Schindler

(858) Copyist

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Altus

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186?

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital since August 17th

Book mark:

(268) J. H. Schooley Copyist

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

Henry Aultew

Pvt

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. C. Conoley

(256) Copyist

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

Henry Altes

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. K. Thornley

(255) Copyist

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Altaus

Pvt

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. T. Schooley

Copyist

(858)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Henry A Altice

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 /.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with Gen. Prentis in pursuit of the enemy. Wounded on 27th Dec 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858) J. H. Schooley

Copyist

Altus - Henry.

Pvt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R52/1556

R 277

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

63

In the case of

Henrich Alley

a Private Co. A Third

Cavalry Reg't of Mo. Vol.

APPROVED

D S Magruder

SURGEON U.S.A
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. Qrs. Saint Louis District

Saint Louis May 28th 1863.

I do Discharged

By order Brig Gen. Davidson

R M Elliott

Lieut and A.A.A.G.

Adjutant General's Office,

June 17 1863.

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

Dr Dornbaschell

Alley Prov

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED AT
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Heinrich Altus of Captain B. F. Triplett's Company, [A], of the Third Cavalry Regiment of United States Missouri Volz, was enlisted by Capt. Haviland at La Grange, Missouri, the Tenth Regiment of on the Tenth day of September 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Prussia ~~in the District~~, is thirty-three years of age, five feet 8½ inches high, light complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty —— days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

U. S. Gen Commanding Hospital
Benton Mo. May 20th 1863.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Heinrich Altus of Captain Triplett's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Statement par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg. disability from Gunshotwound in right thigh and inability from a fall with his horse, in action at Belmont Mo. in March 1861 & nevertheless did duty till August 1862 when he began to spit blood and partially lost his voice. He is unfit for any kind of military duty. Cause of disability: One ball.

M. Whitehegg
Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.
in charge

DISCHARGED this thirtieth day of May, 1863, at Pilot Knob, Mo.;

G. Colegrove
Col. 34th Iowa Infty Commanding the Post. of Pilot Knob

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Henry Atkins

Company A

3d Regiment of Mo.

Volunteers at the battle of New Madrid

Mo. & Mich Iron Mo.

Dec 27 or 28, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Henry Alton

Rank, ____, Company A, Regiment, 3

Arm, Cavy, State, Mo

Place of casualty, Near Hallsville, or Mt Zion Mo.

Nature of casualty, Wounded slightly

Date of casualty, Dec 27 & 28, 1861

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Alton *Regiment,*

____ *Brigade,* ____ *Division,* ____ *Corps, ~~dated~~* ab battle of

Near Hallsville, or Mt Zion Mo.

Index L No 57

D. McDermon

Clerk.

9-19-77

41

Averson Thomas J.

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8087074	26	
2	8087178	27	
3	8087286	28	
4	8087482	29	
5	8087384	30	
6	8087578	31	
7	8087673	32	
8	8087827	33	
9	8088458	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468 A 490 (43) 80

General Notation 468 A 1863.

See also

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Alverson

Paint, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: To be paid from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

H. C. Thomas. L.

(365) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J Alverson

Asst., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 26 89/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died of Chronic Diarrhea at Little Rock Ark. Oct 6/63 Disease contracted while in service. Final statements forwarded (age 22)

Book mark: 468 A.A.G.O. (E.B.) 80

J Thomson

(261) (Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thos J Alverson

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Died Oct 6" 1863 at Little Rock Ark.

Book mark:.....

J Adjutant

(282) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thos. J. Alverson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

Copyist.

(265)

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Alverson

Sent., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(266) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Hinson

Privt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Means April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In pursuit of enemy since April 26/63.

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

(356) Copyist.

A. 3" Cav. | Mo.

Tho. J. Kinnear,

Capt., Co. B., 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Aug 25/62 at Saginaw Mo. (or 3:pm & Mus. in Dec 7/62. at Rolla Mo.)

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(259) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Alverson.

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. B. Thomas

(858) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thos. J. Albertson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

(365) Copyist.

Alverson – Thos. J.

Pvt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

See Alvinson, Theodore –

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Endorsement

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas J Alverson desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am

twenty three years and months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Missouri

The 25th day of August 1862

Witness:

Lt J W Gates

Thomas J Alverson

I, Thomas J Alverson, Do Enlist and Agree to Serve in the Army of the United States for the term of Three Years, or during the War, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Hereby Solemnly Swear, That I will bear true allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies and opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Enlisted at Lebanon Laclede Co Mo

This 25th day of August 1862,

By Capt J F Hutchison

Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

No.

From Allens Co Missouri

Forty Five Years of Age

Five Feet One Inches high

Light Complexion

Blue Eyes, Light Hair

and by Occupation a Farmer

Given at Camp 18th Mo Inf.

U.S. Volunteers Lebanon Mo

this 25th day of August 1862

J F Hutchison

Capt. Co. "A" 18th Mo. Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the is years of age; and I

said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF La Grange

I, Thomas G. Alverson born in Lewis County, in the State of Missouri aged twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 25th day of August 1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Thomas Jefferson Alverson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Thomas G Alverson

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo. this 5th day of September 1862 Before me Elijah Perry Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J Thos L Taylor *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Thomas G. Alverson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Auburn hair, Fair *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 10½ *inches* high.

Jas D Howland Capt *Recruiting Officer.*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas J Averson desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty three years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Missouri
The 25th day of August 1862

Witness:
Lt J W Gibbs

Thomas J Averson

Thomas J. Averson
Enlisted at Lebanon Mo. No.
on the 25th day of August 1862
By Lt Gibbs
Co. Regiment of Mo. Cav
enlistment; last served in Company (
Reg't of
Discharged
By Order of
and hereby
Company
46 2

Appr. No. 7. This
filed in the Enrolment
Dist. R & F.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF La Grange

I, Thomas J. Alverson born in Lewis County,
in the State of Missouri aged twenty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this 25th day of August
1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, Thomas Jefferson Alverson do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo.
this 5th day of September 1862
Before me Elijah Perry
Justice of the Peace

Thomas J Alverson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos L Taylor *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Thomas J. Alverson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Auburn hair, Fair *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 10½ *inches* high.

Jas D Howland Capt *Recruiting Officer.*

Affirmed to before me this 5th day of Sept 1862
Elijah Perry J.P.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 85. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 85th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement, in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate receipted by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Theodore Stevens

Late of Company K

3d Reg't of Md Cavalry

Volunteers, who died at Little Rock Ark

on the 1st day of October 1863.

Little Rock, Ark
Recd of Capt of Administration $100 50/100 the amount of proceeds of within Effects.
O.K. Cleveland
Paymr this Regt.

Inventory of the effects of Thomas L Alverson late a Private of Captain L. N. Yates Company B of the 3rd Regiment of Mo. Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Lexington in the State of Mo on the 24th day of August 1862, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 5th day of Dec 1862, at Rolla Mo in Company B, 3rd Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Lewis County in the State of Missouri; he was 22 years of age, 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high, dark complexion, Hazel eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in General Hospital Little Rock Ark on the 3rd day of October 1863, by reason of Dysentery

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$
Stable frocks		Blankets		Notes	$ 50/100
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Thomas Alverson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Nathaniel Lenyt at Little Rock Genl Hospital to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Amount of effects $ 50/100

D. McL. Miller Asst Surgeon 28 Mo Regt

A. A. Stutt Apt Surg 3d Mo Cav
Commanding the Company.

D. P. Culbertson Apt Surg 43d Ind

Comm's of Administration

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Little Rock Ark

DATE: Nov 26th 63

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

7.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of Theodore Stevenson

late of Company (B), 3d

Regiment of Ills Cav who died

at Seminole Hospital Little Rock Ark

the 3d day of October 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Lieutenant Stevenson late of
Captain Company (B), of the 3d
Regiment of Ins Cav was enlisted by
on the day of 186,
to serve years; he was born in
in the State of is years of age,
feet inches high, complexion, eyes,
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
died in Gen'l Hospital at Little Rock Ark
on the 3d day of Oct 1863,
Cause of death Dysentery

INVENTORY.

No.	Articles.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Specie $	Bank Notes $
			1													1					Coat

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
deceased, and are in store at have been forwarded to the Adjt Gen'l Washington D.C.
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Little Rock Ark
Nov 26th 1863.

E. A. Clark
Surgn 8th Mo Cavly
In Chg Gen'l Hospl

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 85th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., *duplicate* Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

"B"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Thomas V. Albenon

Pvt of Company B

13 Regiment of Md Cavalry

State Volunteers. 1863

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death. Oct 5/63

Inventory rcpd to 2 and. Jan 9. 1864

Clothing Acc rcpd. to 2 and Jan. 9. 1864

Soles $1.50.

Paymasters rcpt. for $1.50 proceeds of effects. sent 2d Auditor Jan 9th 1864

(See memo. of Special Orders) Adw

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Thomas I. Alberson

Rank: Private Company: B. Regiment: 3.

Arm: Cavalry. State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lt. H. Hickman.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct. 31 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Little Rock, Ark.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Vol. A. Reg: of deceased Soldiers, Mo. 1864.

REMARKS.

Samuel G. Dairdson

Clerk.

(119)

R 55.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Thos. J. Alverson

Priv. of Company B

2 Regiment of Ind. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Cause, &c., as per [illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thos. J. Alverson

Rank: Priv. **Company:** B **Regiment:** 3

Arm: Cav. **State:** Ms.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chr. Diarrhea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct. 6/63.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Little Rock, Ark.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muss. Roll of Oct. 31/63.

REMARKS.

Similarly reported on M. O. Roll of Nov. 30/64.

Alex. Roche.

Clerk.

(170)

42

Amadon Charles R

Co G.A., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8096588	26	
2	8096669	27	
3	8096748	28	
4	8096831	29	
5	8096913	30	
6	8097055	31	
7	8083874	32	
8	8097747	33	
9	8097817	34	
10	8097886	35	
11	8097954	36	
12	8098022	37	
13	8098090	38	
14	8098154	39	
15	4041-D-1884	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 6041 D-84. 46 F.A-80.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles P. Amadon

Pvt, Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo: 15 Oct, 1861.

Muster-in to date 15 Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Sept, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: At Hospital

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: 6041 D. 84.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J Dayton

(356) Copyist.

U 3 Cav Mo.

Charles R. Amidon.

....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6041-D-1884

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, September 3d, 1885.

Enlisted May 15th 1862.
Was arrested, as a deserter at Rockford Ills. Rewarded $10.00 Expenses. $3.45 Total $13.45 was delivered August 27th 1865 "claims to have had discharge papers but cannot produce them. Has boasted of being a deserter."
No record of trial by General Court Martial. Order from adjutant General not on file.

Campbell
Asst.

(628)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles R. Chamberlain

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo. Nov 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 11, 1864.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled No settlement, 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 137 84/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due $** 100

Remarks: Stat transf. 3/4.87, Cav. Maj + Swivel, Strong-Wikes. Stat all pay + allowances from May 15/62 to Feb 22/63. by enlistment C Mo. Stat Hist.

Book mark: Journey and Tokens en 468 a/80

Chapin

(881) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles R. Amadon

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop[page] transp[ortation] $4.87, Stop[page] ord[nance] $2.25, total $7.12

This soldier left the regt May 15/62, leaving an unsettled acct against Lieut Hall to that date of $67.75. He returned to the Regt Sept 22/63 drawing clothing from that date to Dec 31/63 $27.81, as stated (over)

Book mark:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Chapin

(368) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8098090 1891

a/c is yet unsettled. Stop
all pay & allowances from May
15/62 to Sept. 22/63, sentence
of Jno. A. Lemon Major 3d Mo.
Cav. who tried this man.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles R. Amador

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Stop transh. $14.87, 1 Tent Fly
40 ft, 1 Camp Bag & Sac $1.85
Stop all pay & allowances from
May 15/62 to Sept. 22/63, sentc.
C M, balance of sentence remitted.

Book mark:

Chapin

(258) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles R. Amador

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Stop transp $14.87. Stop for allowances from May 15/62 to Sept. 22/64 or der Court Martial.

Book mark:

Chapin

(868) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles R Amaden

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Stop for transp. from absence without leave, $14.08

Served out sentence & returned to duty.

Book mark:

Chapin

(858) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles R Amadon

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $13.45 stoppage for extra return to regt Stoppage of pay from May 14/62, to Sept 23/63, + allowances In arrest, serving out sentence for being absent without leave Stoppage for clothing not at time of delivery, $28.78

Book mark:

Chaplin

(358) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles R. Amadon

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On arrest from desertion Sept. 23/63.

Book mark:

Chaplin

(868) Copyist.

A. 3rd Cav. Mo.

Charles A. Winston

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jefferson Barracks Mo June 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When Aug 15, 1862.

Where Palmyra Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C Kugler

(351) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. R. Amador

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted

Roll for Apr & May 62 not on which name appears

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(358)

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles R. Amadan

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on scout since Apl 21/62.

Book mark:

Dayton

(858) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. R. Amadon

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Chas R. Amadon

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(355) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. Mo.

Charles R. Ammidon

Pvt, Co, A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 15 Oct to 31 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

L Dayton

(166) Copyist.

Amidon - Charles

—, Co. —, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

See Franklin S. Smith

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions 1	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Chas Amidon

Office A A P M Generals Mo
Saint Louis Nov 15th 1864

Commanding Officer
3rd Mo Cavalry Vols

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that the following named Deserters of your Regt have been arrested by Capt Amos B Coon Prov Mar 2nd Dist Mo and forwarded to their Regiments.

Charles Amidon

By order of
Col E. B. Alexander Mo
U. E. Williams
1st Lieut 39th

43.

* Ambester Tobias

Co A H., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 0 8 4 5 5 1	21	
2	8 0 8 4 6 4 0	22	
3	8 0 8 4 7 3 6	23	
4	8 0 8 4 8 0 0	24	
5	8 1 0 2 4 6 5	25	
6	8 1 0 2 5 4 8	26	
7	8 1 0 2 6 4 0	27	
8	8 1 0 2 7 4 2	28	
9	8 1 0 2 8 3 5	29	
10	8 1 0 2 9 3 0	30	
11	8 1 0 3 0 2 5	31	
12	8 1 0 3 1 1 3	32	
13	8 1 0 3 2 0 5	33	
14	8 1 0 3 2 9 6	34	
15	8 1 0 3 3 8 7	35	
16	8 1 0 3 4 6 5	41	
17	8 1 0 3 5 4 6	42	
18	8 1 0 3 6 2 9	43	
19	8 1 0 3 7 8 6	44	
20	8 0 8 6 4 4 1	45	
21	8 1 0 4 3 1 2	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468 A. CB. 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Tobias Ambester

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra Mo Nov 26, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 29th, 186 1.

Where Ft Pleasant Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(356) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Tobias Armbruster

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock, Ark, Mch. 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; **due U. S.** $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ ..... 00; **due** $ 00

Remarks: Discharged June 11/64 at Little Rock, Ark. on Surgeon's Certif. of disease contracted in the service. Final Statements given.

Book mark: See 468 A - E.B. 80 - Dis- (over)

(261) J B Gage (Copyist.)

MAR. 18 8104212 ☆1891☆

charged June 17/64 vide
D. V D. R.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Private Armfield

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; **drawn since** $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S.** $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due** $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. K. Mar. 1/62 under Cir. Glover, Clothing act. Transferred

Book mark:

H Anderson

(361) Copyrid.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Tobias Armbruster

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability by order of X

.....

.....

.....

.....

X Roll torn.

Book mark:.....

J B Gage

(358) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Tobias Armbruster

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Little Rock.

Book mark:

J B Gage

(266) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

Tobias Ambuster

Pvt ....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J O Gage

(356) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Tobias Ambuster

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage
Capt.

(356)

A 3 Cav. Mo.

Tobias Ambrester

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

(356) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Tobias Ambrester

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

(858) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Tobias Carbrester

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

Copyist.

(858)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Tobias Ambrister

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks On det. Ser. in pursuit of Marauders from 25 inst

Book mark:

Harmon

Capt.

(256)

A | 3 Cav | Mo.

Tobias Ambuster

Pvt, Co K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav,

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(250) Copyist.

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Tobias McBrisky

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(858) Copyist.

U 3 Cav. Mo.

Tobias Armbruster

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

K 3 Cav. | Mo.

Tobias Ambrosly

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(266) Copyrid.

K	3 Cav.	Mo.

Tobias Ambruster

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Recruit Rolls Aug 30/64

Book mark:

H Hanson

(286) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

Tobias Ambrosler

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Harmon

(388) Copyist.

K | 3 Cav. Mo.

Tobias Ambrister

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apl 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transfd from Co A. to Co K. in March 1862

Book mark:

Harrison

Capt.

(358)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Tobias Ambassler

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & April, 186 2.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. H. By Order of Col. Elliott

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. W. Johnson

(858) Copyist

A 3 Cav. Mo.

Tobias Armbrister

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno A Schooley

(888) Copyist

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Tobias Armbrister

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100.

Remarks: Absent with Gen Prentiss in pursuit of the enemy.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) J. H. Shirley

Copyist

Armbruster - Tobias

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1250 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his endorsement thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the higher authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

Oct 25th 12-21-67

Ills

IN THE CASE OF Rills **131**.

Morris Armbruster

a Private Co. K

3rd Cav Regt of Ills Vols

Head qrs Little Rock District
Little Rock Ark May 29th 1864

Respectfully forwarded

E. A. Carr
Brig. Genl. Cavalry

Approved.

Jos. R. Smith
Surg USA
Med Dir Dept of Ark

In DO
June 14/64

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Entitled on casualty Rolls
Ld D
May 31st

Hd Qrs 3rd Cav Ins Vol
Little Rock Ark May 27th 64

Approved & Respectfully forwarded

J. J. Mitchell Capt
Com'g Regiment

Hd Qrs 3rd Brig 1st Div 7th C.
Little Rock Ark May 27th 64

Approved Respectfully forwarded to Div Hd Qrs.

COMPARED BY AND COLLECTED BY ROLLS. John B. Jennes
Major Cavalry Brig.

Hd. Qrs. 1st Div. 7th A. C.
Little Rock. Ark. May 28: 64.

Approved and Respectfully forwarded

J. Salomon
Brig. Gen'l
Cavalry.

Head-Quarters, Department of Arkansas, &c.,

Little Rock, Ark., June 14th 1864.

By order of Maj. Gen. Steele

Maj. Gen. Commdg.

Asst. Adj't Gen'l

Adjutant Generals Officer,

June 30 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Head-Quarters, Department of Arkansas, &c.,

Little Rock, Ark., June 14th 1864.

By order of
Maj. Genl. F. Steele
Wm. R. Fontaine
Asst. Adjt. Genl

30

Adjutant General's Office,
June 30 1864
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Tobias Ambruster a Private of Captain Thomas J. Mitchell Company, (K) of the Third Iowa Cav Regiment of United States Vols was enlisted by Lieut B F Granger Adjt of the Third Regiment of Ma Cav Vols at Quincy Illinois on the 29th day of October 186 1, to serve Three years; he was born in Pittsburg in the State of Pennsylvania, is Thirty-two years of age, Five feet Six inches high, Light complexion, Hazle eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two eight months said soldier has been unfit for duty 240 days.* He has been and still is apparently very deaf — has become debilitated and lost Twenty five or Thirty pounds in weight — his service is known and he has a severe cough. He came into the Service a healthy able bodied man

STATION: Little Rock Ark.
DATE: May 23 1864

D J Mitchell
Captain
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Tobias Ambruster, Private of Captain Thomas J. Mitchell Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Deafness and Bronchitis — Debilitated, cough, soreness of the trachea — a sense of Weight across the chest. Complexion sometimes suffused with a Yellowish appearance — great loss of strength — unfit for the Invalid Corps. degree of disability one half

Little Rock Ark
May 24th 1864

John L. Smyser
Surgeon. 3d Iowa Cav

DISCHARGED, this Seventeenth day of June 1864, at Little Rock Arkansas

John J Brennen
D J Mitchell
Captain Mitchell
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Lagrange County Lewis State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—Print.] (DUPLICATE.)

Application of
E. Mitchell & bal.
Bondsmen for
Transfer of Brands
from Co. A. 15 Co
K.

Approved and
order will be issued
accordingly
J. M. Glover. Col.
Comp-Com
Adjt. 1st. 21-
Adjt. 1st Battalion

Ambuster J.
+

Palmyra Mo March 1st 1862

Colo John M Glover
Comdg 3d Mo Cav

The undersigned respectfully requests you to transfer Privates John H Graham Charles Emmons Tobias Armbruster & Oscher Hoffmann Fernick from Company A to Company K.

James F Rowland
Capt Company A

Lieut B L Mitchell
Company K

44

Ambriester Tobias

Co A & K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Ambriester	28	Tobias
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

45

Ammidon Charles R

Co A 4, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Amadon, Charles R	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

J. 46 a.F.6 or a.F.P.

Anderson A.F.6.

Co D.F.K.,B. 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80 8.26 71	26	16087127
2	80 94 81 5	27	
3	80 94 91 7	28	
4	80 95.01 5-	29	
5	80 95-11 5-	30	
6	80 95-21 2	31	
7	80 95-30 3	32	
8	80 95-40 1	33	
9	80 95-49 5-	34	
10	80 95-5-6 8	35	
11	80 95-6 8 2	36	
12	80 95-7 7 2	37	
13	80 95-8 5-8	38	
14	80 95-9 4 6	39	
15	80 96 03 4	40	
16	80 96 11 9	41	
17	80 96 20 7	42	
18	80 96 29 7	43	
19	80 96 37 4	44	
20	80 83 45 8	45	
21	81 04 13 2	46	
22	80 83 18 8	47	
23	81 07 47 8	48	
24	80 96-37	49	
25	80 82 54 9	50	

Book Mark: 468.a.a.y.6.(C/B)1880.
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 1863.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(887) [illegible]

Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav | Mo.

A. F. P. Anderson

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock, Ark, Feb 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 24, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 19 67/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Assigned from Co. "F" when that Co. was mustered out - Nov 26-64. Mustered out under War Dept Circ- over

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(248) Copyist.

MAR. 17 8083549 ☆1891☆

Circular 41 Series 1864.
Muster-out to take
effect February
24, 1865

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Alfred F. C. Anderson

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark, Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ —— 00

Due soldier $ —— 00; due U. S. $ —— 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 19 66/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 00

Bounty paid $ —— 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks:

Book mark, In regard to horses, see 468 A. A. G. O. (E & B) 1880

G. W. Chase

(261) Copyright.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

W. F. Carderman

Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by Reason of Expiration Term of service Feb 24: 65 Corp to rank from organization Assigned from Co C to Co B by Regimental Order 1st Ohio Vol Cav Dept Ark.

.....

Book mark:.....

Horstmann

(356) Copyrighted.

(1 | 9 Pat | **Mo.**

A. F. C. Anderson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Dec 31, 186 6.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred H

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daniel

Copyist.

A 3 Cav. | Mo.

A. F. C. Anderson

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of expiration of enlistment

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

(356) Copyist.

2 Cav | Mo.

C. T. C. Lawrence

Sergt., Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Station 5th Mo. Cav. Hdqrs.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at DeKalb

Taken off since September

Book mark:

Deadrick

(344) Copyright

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

A. F. C. Anderson

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ·100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

(356) Copyrid.

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

A. F. C. Anderson

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(356) Copyrighted.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

A. F. C. Anderson

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ – 16/100 for Ord & Ord Stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from Mch. 17/64 to June 30/64. Nurse in Regtl. Hosp. since Mch 1/63 per Sp. Ord. No. 10 R. H. Qrs.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(858) Copyist.

9/ 3 Cav. Mo.

A. J. C. Anderson

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 16/100 for Ord & Ord stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Mch. 1/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

J. W. Chase

(868) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

A. F. C. Anderson

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ - 11/100 for Ord & Ord stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(356) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

A. F. C. Anderson

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Nurse in Regtl. Hospital since Oct. 31/63.

Dr. to U.S. for Laritte and Pin seventy four cents.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(258) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

A. F. C. Anderson

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Nurse in Hosp.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(258) Copyrighted.

A 3 Cav. Mo.

A. F. C. Andersen

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Nurse in Regt. Hospital

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(358) Copyrid.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

C. F. C. Chadwick

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service on Reg't Hosp Since April 30th

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. Mo.

C. F. 6. Anderson

Cpl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On duty as nurse in Hosp Quincy March 1, 1863

Book mark:

J. C. Mail

(858) Copyist.

Cl. 3 Cav. | Mo.

Alf. L. Anderson

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On duty as Nurse in Hospital since April 1 1863.

Book mark:

J. Allen

(359) Copyed.

A 12 Cav Mo

Alfred A Anderson

Sergt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 3 Reg't Mo Cav

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Nov 10, 186 .

How employed nurse

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Was in hospl from Jan 1 to Feb 15 1863

Book mark :

J. Nelson

(242) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

A. L. Anderson

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Reg
Wagon Master.

Book mark:

(268) J. A. Clark Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

W. T. C. Anderson

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Reg't Hosp't Rolla Mo

Book mark:

(368) Copyist.

3 Cav. Mo.

Alfred F. Anderson

Mo 1, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 7.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty at Post Hospital Rolla Mo since Sept 1st

Book mark:

J. Allen

Copyist.

(258)

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

Alfred F. Anderson

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Post Hosp Rolla Mo Since Aug 27/62

Book mark:

J. Allison

(356) Copyist.

3 Cav. Mo.

A. F. C. Anderson

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) J. H. Ladue Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

Alfred F. Anderson

1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

Cl | 3 Cav. Mo.

Alford Madison

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Clise

(355) Copyist.

47

Anderson George

Co I & K 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082733	26	
2	8101453	27	
3	8101556	28	
4	8101651	29	
5	8101743	30	
6	8101838	31	
7	8101928	32	
8	8102020	33	
9	8102108	34	
10	8100109	35	
11	8083301	36	
12	8090620	37	
13	8102293	38	
14	8083794	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

Co. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Anderson

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock Ark., Oct 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1863.

Where Little Rock Ark

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Joined a recruit after first muster in of comp'y

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. Nelson

Copyist.

Pvt | E Cav | Mo.

George Anderson

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock June 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 15, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 7.27/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Private from enlistment entered Gen. Hospl. May 15. 1865 Been treated for Chronic Diarrhea. Mustered out to date June 15. 65 under telegram dated Washington May 30. 1865.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Ames

(349) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Anderson

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 35 24/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred for assignment under provisions of Circular No 56 War Department

Stoppages for 1 Brush and Thong, 1 Curry Comb, 1 Horse Brush

Book mark: .....

D J Wales

(261) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. C. Anderson

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from old Co. I 5th New Co. by reorganization Oct 1st 1864 to Co. Expires Mar. Jan 24, 1865.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle Capt.

(358)

4 | 3 Cav | Mo.

Geo. Anderson

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Mch 22, 1865.

Present or absent Pvt Stated

Company from which transferred 1

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 Pistol and 1 Sabre 1 Carry Comb 1 Horse Brush

Book mark:

A Farley

(342) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav | **Mo.**

George Anderson

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 1 44/100 for Ordnance &

Ordnance Stores

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: $25-00 Advance

Bounty due. Assigned

from Co D under pro-

visions of Circular 36.

War Dept after muster

out of Co.

Book mark:

C S Rozzell

Copyist.

(858)

Co. A 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Anderson

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stops 1 Brush and Thong 40, 1 Curry Comb 25, 1 Horse Brush 75.

Book mark:

D Snider

(356) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Anderson

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 4/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for One Thong and Brush Wiper, One Rein Leone, One Haversack.

Book mark:

D. J. Baker

(858) Copyist.

C A 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Anderson

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 4/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage Brush & Thong. 1 Rev. Cone 1 Haversack.

Book mark:

S Jones

(3597) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

George Anderson

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 90/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop. for 1 Halter & Strap.

Book mark:

D. Smith

(286) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Anderson

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 90/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Halter and Straps.

Book mark:

D. J. Wales

Capt.

(858)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Anderson

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 90/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. S. Yates

(358) Copyrighted.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Anderson.

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Advance bounty due.

Book mark:

D. S. Nalen

(858) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Anderson

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Foraging

Book mark:

J. S. Waters

(2833) Copyist.

Anderson Geo.

D, Co. 6, 3 Reg't Mo Cav

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Geo. Anderson
Co. "L" 3rd Inf.
May 28 1865

Clothing
~~Description List~~

CIRCULAR LETTER.

U. S. General Hospital,

Little Rock Ark May 23 1865.

Sir:

I have the honor to state that Geo Anderson

_____, _____, of your company, no longer requires medical treatment, and coming under provisions of War Department telegram, dated May 3rd. 1865, will be mustered for discharge.

To enable the undersigned to complete muster-out rolls, you will please fill up enclosed certificate, and return same, with this paper, at your earliest convenience.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient Servant

W. M. Dunlap

in charge of U. S. General Hospital.

To Commanding Officer

Co. "C" 3" Regiment (Mo Cav Vols.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That George Anderson was Private from enrollment to May 16 1863; ~~then~~ ~~to~~ 18~~6~~ ;

~~then~~ ~~to~~ 18~~6~~ ; then to 18~~6~~ –;

when sent to Hospital. That on his descriptive list, then furnished, I carefully and accurately noted all stoppages in favor of the United States, and all extra pay due said soldier, for ~~———~~

———

that his clothing account was last settled Dec 31 18~~6~~4; that the total money value of clothing by him drawn since that date, and prior to entering Hospital, amounts to $23 84

The Regiment is now commanded by Lt-Colonel John H Reed ; lately by Lt-Col Thos J Black ; formely by Col John M Glover

Company – G – formed from detachments of original Regt 26 Dec 63 pursuant to ~~was mustered into service at~~ Little Rock Ark on the 21st of March 18~~6~~4, to serve for the term of ~~3 years~~ unexpired, and was organized by Capt ———, at ———, in the month of ———

18~~6~~ , and marched thence to place of muster-in, where it arrived on the ——— of ———

18~~6~~ , a distance of ——— miles.

J. C. Bailey Capt
Comp'd 3d Mobile Cavl
Commanding.

Co. H 2d Colored Regt Ark Vols Transferred

48

Anderson George C.

Co a, **3 Missouri Cav.**

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8085493	21	
2	8085026	22	
3	8085118	23	
4	8085224	24	
5	8085398	25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George C. Anderson

Pvt

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

General Notation 468 A 1864.

J. H. Schooley

(256) Copyist

1 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George C. Anderson

Q. M., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 62, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to U.S. Transport Feb 13/63

Name not borne on Roll

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

Copyist

(286)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George C. Anderson

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent at Camp Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

(268) Copyist

1 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George C. Anderson

Pvt

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:

Enrolled June 13/62 at Palmyra Mo for 3 yrs & Mustered in Nov 26/62 at Palmyra, Mo)

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. H. Ackley

(356) Copyist

J | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George C. Anderson

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) J. H. Schwartz Copyist

Anderson — George B

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Examinations	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters Detach Cavalry
Jno Army Co
Little Rock Ark
April 26th 1864

Respectfully refered to Comp
Officer Co A 3 Ves Cavl
who will return this paper
with his remarks thereon
J H Blackstock
3d Lieut 3d Ves Cavl
Detach Co D 7th A C

Detachment 3d Ves Cav Mo Vols
Little Rock Ark. April 26/64

By reference to Company
records, I find that the within
named Geo C Anderson was
transferred to Gun Boat service
Oct 15th 1863 at which time
he was dropped from our
rolls and therefore does not
properly belong to Co A 3d
Cav Mo Vols
Geo W Blakeney Lieut
Comdg Detm't Co A 3d Ves Cav

Hd Qrs Detach Co D 7th A C
Little Rock Ark
April 26th 1864

Respectfully returned The
Soldier was not previously
in the gunboat service
until promised and
accepted hence he should
not have been absent
from the company record
and must be taken up
again as he is yet
a member of the Co
You will therefore forward
him
He is not fit for military
duty he can be discharged
J H Blackstock
3d Lieut 3d Ves
Comdg Detach Co D 7th A C

Marcelline Adams County Illinois
April 13th 1864.

Com^dng Officer
3rd Missouri Cav

Dear Sir; Will you be so kind as to have the discharge of George C Anderson Co(A) forwarded to my address. said George C Anderson in March last was transfered to the gun Boat Service. and upon being examined by Surgeon was rejected. after which he was taken violently ill. not being able to do but little work since, some time since he received a letter stateing that his discharge was made out, but the Surgeon not knowing his Post office adress had not forwarded it, The Boy not having his discharge is suspected by some as being a deserter and is liable to be put to trouble, now, I being the Father of the said George C Anderson am very desirous of having the matter straightened up. I my self have been in the Service was discharged at Chattanooga Tenn on the 15th ult. on Surgeon Certificate of Disability, I am desirous the Boy have his proper discharge papers from the proper authority, I have Consulted various Military Officers nearly all have given it as their Opinions that the Boy was not legally in the Service, I have laid the Case before our Provost Marshall Capt Maberry, Quincy Ills, who expressed it as his opinion that it would be safest to have the proper papers, If the Boy belongs to

Co "A" of your Regiment I want him to be with you if not, he would be better off at home as his health would not permit him to be of much service to the Government. I being a Stranger to you, I would Respectfully refer you to Capt Mitchell of your Regt who has been acquainted with me for several years.

Should you decide that the said George C Anderson belongs to Co "A" 3rd Mo Cav. Let me know & I will send him immediately, please let me hear from you as soon as convient.

I Am Sir, Very Respectly your Obt Servt

John C Anderson

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George C Anderson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Nineteen years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

No. .....

Volunteered at .....

.....

By .....

Regiment of .....

.....

enlistment; last served in Co. .....

Regt of .....

Discharged .....

18

(To be made out in duplicate)

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the , said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Geo O Anderson. born in Bracken
in the State of Kentucky aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirteenth day of June 1862
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George O. Anderson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 186 .
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

George O Anderson is physically disqualified for a soldier.

Wm L Dayton
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

3rd Regiment of Bad Ind Volunteers, Capt
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Geo C. Anderson

3 Mo. Cav.

This man is sent under Circular No 22 Pro Mar Genls Office, June 12th 1863 Paragraph 11.

His case is peculiar. I believe he is not an intentional deserter perhaps not even legally one but I send him because I know of no other mode of securing the proper investigation and eventually doing justice in his case; considering the length of time since he left Rolla too great to authorize me to give him transportation to his Regt.

The following is a copy of a paper in his possession

"Regt Hospl Rolla Mo
Feby 13th. 1863.

George C Anderson a private of Co "A" of the 3rd Mo Cav Regt Mo Vols has this day been returned to duty - By order of John H Taylor
Surgeon"

He states that on being discharged from Regt at Rolla it was the understanding that he was to go into the Gun Boat service, and come to St Louis for examination by the Surgeon, that he was examined several times and as he understood marked rejected, but was told to go back to Benton Barracks and come again in a few days for another examination. That his father who was then Captain of a Co in the 76th Regt of Ill Vols Infty was at Benton Barracks sick and was a paroled prisoner. That in a few days he went back to see the Surgeon of the Marine Brigade for re-examination, and he was gone - He then returned to Benton Barracks where his

father was still lying sick and told him he should go home to see his mother who was also sick and he reached home in this county about March 1863, was soon after taken down sick with lung fever and remained for a month confined to his bed and continued very unwell till July. 1863.

In August 1863 he went back to Benton Barracks was advised that his name had been stricken off his company roll in the 3rd Mo Cav, and that he was unfit for any service in the army. That his name having been stricken off his company roll and he having been regarded as unfit for the Gun Boat service deemed that he was out of service and went with his father in the capacity of servant to Chattanooga Penn remained with his father till last month when his fathers resignation was accepted on account of ill health.

That now acting under advice of his father he reported himself to me. His father wrote a letter now in this mans possession dated April 18th 1864 to the Commanding Officer of the 3rd Mo Cav, to which and the endorsement therein reference is hereby made which endorsement reads as follows —

"Hd Qrs Detach Cavl Divn
7th Army Corps
Little Rock Ark. April 25/64.

Respectfully referred to Commanding officer 6th "A"

3rd Mo Cavly who will return this paper with his remarks thereon.

J. G. Black Lt Col
3rd Regt Cav Mo Vols
Comdg detach C.D. & A.C."

"Detachment 3rd Cav Mo Vols Little Rock Ark
April 26/64. By reference to Company records I find that the within named Geo C Anderson was transfered to Gun Boat service Feby 15. 1863 at which time he was dropped from our rolls and therefore does not properly belong to Co "A" 3rd Mo Cav Vols

Geo H Bleakney
Lieut Comdg detachment
Co "A" 3rd Cav Mo Vols"

Hd Qrs detachment Co "D" 7 Ark. C.
Little Rock. April 26. 1864.

Respectfully returned the soldier was not properly in the Gun Boat service until examined and accepted hence he should not have been dropped from the Company records and must be taken up again as he is yet a member of the Co. You will therefore forward him at once and if he is not fit for military duty he can be discharged- J. G. Black.

3rd Regt Cav Mo Vols Comdg
detach Co "D" 7 Ark. C.

Henry Asbury
Capt & Qr Mar
4 Mo Cav

This man is sent under Circular No 22 Pro Mar Genls Office, June 12th 1863. Paragraph 11.

His case is peculiar. I believe he is not an intentional deserter perhaps not even legally one, but I send him because I know of no other mode of securing the proper investigation and eventually doing justice in his case; Considering the length of time since he left Rolla too great to authorize me to give him transportation to his Regt.

The following is a copy of a paper in his posession

"Regt Hospital Rolla Mo
Febry 13th. 1863

George C Anderson a private of Co "A" of the 3rd Cav Regt Mo Vols has this day been returned to duty - By order of John L Taylor
Surgeon -"

He states that on being discharged from Hospt at Rolla it was the understanding that he was to go into the Gun Boat Service, and came to St Louis for examination by the Surgeon, that he was examined several times and as he understood marked rejected, but was told to go back to Benton Barracks and come again in a few days for another examination. That his father who was then Captain of a Co in the 39th Regt of Ill Vols Infty was at Benton Barracks sick and was a paroled prisoner. That in a few days he went back to see the Surgeon of the Marine Brigade for re-examination, and he was gone He then returned to Benton Barracks where his

father was still lying sick, and told him he should go home to see his mother who was also sick and he reached home in this County about March 1863, was soon after taken down sick with lung fever and remained for a month confined to his bed and continued very unwell till July 1863.

In August 1863 he went back to Benton Barracks was advised that his name had been stricken off his company roll in the 3rd Mo Cav, and that he was unfit for any service in the army. That his name having been stricken off his company roll and he having been regarded as unfit for the Gun Boat service deemed that he was out of service and went with his father in the capacity of servant to Chattanooga Tenn remained with his father till last month when his fathers resignation was accepted on account of ill health. That now acting under the advice of his father he reported himself to me. His father wrote a letter, now in this mans possession dated April 15/64 to the Commanding Officer of the 3rd Mo Cav, to which and the endorsements thereon reference is hereby made, which endorsements are as follows —

"Hd Qrs Detach Caval Divis
7th Army Corps
Little Rock. Ark. April 25. 1864

Respectfully referred to commanding officer 6th "A"

3rd Mo Cavly who will return this paper with his remarks thereon

J. G. Black Lt Col
3rd Regt Cav Mo Vols
Comdg detach 6 Co's "A" & C."

"Detachment 3rd Cav Mo Vols Little Rock Ark April 26/64. By reference to Company records I find that the within named Geo C Anderson, was transfered to Gun Boat service Feby 15. 1863 at which time he was dropped from our rolls and therefore does not properly belong to Co "A" 3rd Mo Cav Vols.

George W Bleakney
Lieut Comdg detachment
Co "A" 3rd Cav Mo Vols"

"Hd Qrs detachment Co "A" & C
Little Rock April 26. 1864

Respectfully returned the soldier was not properly in the Gun Boat service until examined and accepted hence he should not have been dropped from the company records and must be taken up again as he is yet a member of the Co.
You will therefore forward him at once, and if he is not fit for military duty he can be discharged J. G. Black Lt Col
3rd Regt Cav Mo Vols Comdg detach Co's A & C.

Henry Asbury
Capt & Asst Mar
St Mo Dist

49

Anderson John M

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8087591	26	
2	8087579	27	
3	8087674	28	
4	8087763	29	
5	8087854	30	
6	8087943	31	
7	8088034	32	
8	8088125	33	
9	8088213	34	
10	8088304	35	
11	8090485	36	
12	8090564	37	
13	8083030	38	
14	8107403	39	
15	8088484	40	
16	31689375	41	
17	32863032	42	
18	36643462	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468.A.Aq0.(G3)80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

A (3 Cav. Mo.

John M Anderson

....., Co. B, ... (3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes light; hair dark

Where born Shelby Co Mo

Occupation Trader

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1 (3, 186 (3.

Where Platt Kans

By whom P Gaw; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Private from enlistment to April 5/65 thus Corpl to April 9/65 thus sergt Transferred by reorganization Private from detachment Engineers B

Trustum

(3824) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John M Anderson

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark., Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 48 80 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3 48 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00 100

Remarks: Dropped through
Insubmitted 40th Inf
Cav. Sabre $5.00
Mustered in to take
effect from date of
enlistment

Book mark: 468 a a 90 (EB) 80

(361) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

J M Anderson

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863 Pres 15 May
Pilot Knob.
Enlisted in Regt.
Aug 1863. Absent sick
Genl Hosp Jeffn
Mo. since July 1
Sept 1863. Absent sick
Hosp Helena Ark
since Aug 2.
Oct 1863 to Jany 1864
Absent sick Genl
Hosp Memphis Tenn
since July 25. 63
Nov 1864. On duty
Co Cook

Book mark

(646) Copyist.

A 3 Cav. Mo.

John M Anderson

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Webster U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Aug. 30, 1863.

How employed Sick

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; **due** $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C. M. Clark

(903) Clerk.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John M Anderson

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Last from Enrollment to Apl 1/65 when Compiled to Apl 9/65 then Sergt transferred from Co B to new Co B by Reorganization Par 1 S O No 70 Dept Ark Mar 21/65

Book mark: Vet. and Rects. not entitled to be M. O. with Co's. formed into 2 Co's and transf'd to 11 Mo. Cav as Co's A and C

(265) Copyrighted.

A | 3 Cav | Mo.

Edw. H. Cudgeon

Pri., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 28, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred B

Remarks: Slightly one Hmng and Bush wiper rode Cav. Sabre. Muster in to take effect date of enlistment

Book mark:

C G Smith

(342) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Anderson

Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. B, 3d Regt. Mo. Cav.

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily assigned. Stop for one Colt's Army Revolver $20.00; one belt holster $2.25; one saber belt and plate $1.25; one cartridge box $1.05; one cap pouch $2.25, one saber $7.50; one brush and thong 25 cts.

Taken from Co. Descriptive Book

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

(956) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Anderson

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. C, 3d Regt. Mo. Cav.

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily assigned. Stub for one Colt's Navy revolver $18.00; one belt holster 75 cts; one cartridge belt and plate $1.25; one cart. box $1.05; one cap pouch 45 cts; one sabre $2.00; one brush and thong 40 cts.

Book mark:

A. J. Markle.

(358) Copyist.

(C) | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Anderson

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 7 70/100 for Ordnance returned or destroyed

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at L Rock Ark., since Oct 29/64

Book mark:

Houston

(258) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John M Anderson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Scouting since Aug. 26/64

Book mark:

J Duncan

(355) Copyist.

C. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John McClanderson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 52/100 for Ordnance

& Ordnance stores lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Two pages for transportation furnished from Cairo to Palmyra $7.64 and from St Louis to Cairo $1.75

Book mark:

H Compton

(356) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Anderson

Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 52/100 for Horse Equipments lost

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Stoppage for transportation furnished from Cairo to Palmyra #7.64 & from St Louis to Canton #1.75

Book mark:

J Houston

(268) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John M Anderson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for transportation from Cairo to Palmyra $7.64 & from St Louis to Canton 1.75

Book mark:

Discharged

(356) Copyist.

C. C. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Anderson

Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Memphis Tenn.

Book mark:

J. Houston

(258) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Anderson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick at Memphis Tenn.

Book mark:

Houston

(355) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Anderson

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Helena Ark.

Book mark:

J Houston

(866) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Anderson.

Privt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

Copyist.

A | St Louis Mo.

John M. Middleton

Pvt., Co. D, 2d Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Arcadia Mo, June 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 13, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 13, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. [illegible]

(287) Copyist.

Anderson J W.

....., Co. B 3 Reg't Mo Cav

..... / ..... Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation ..... / .....
.....	.....

St. Louis Sept 14 1813

Order No. 653

Requisition of Lieut J. O. Carleton
Co B. 3d Regt

For

From St Louis

To Quarters.

Nature of service Guard Post Allen this

(P. T. O. No. 1.)

1-94

50

Anderson Joseph O.

Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80870773	26	
2	80877777	27	
3	80877285	28	
4	80874871	29	
5	80873833	30	
6	80875777	31	
7	80876772	32	
8	80877627	33	
9	80877853	34	
10	80877942	35	
11	80880333	36	
12	80881274	37	
13	80882144	38	
14	80883034	39	
15	80884844	40	
16	80905-63	41	
17	80831294	42	
18	80874122	43	
19	80884833	44	
20	81075-27	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468.a.a40.(93)80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

K. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph T. Anderson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: To be paid from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

H. C. Thomas

(356) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph T. Anderson

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark, June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $10.58/100

Due soldier $ ..... /100; due U. S. $ ..... /100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ..... /100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ..... /100

Bounty paid $ 25.00/100; due $ 75.00/100

Remarks: Recruit of original Co B Prov. from Enrollment Cage 231

Book mark: .....

J Anderson

(861) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph T Anderson

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ —— 100

Due soldier $ —— 100; due U. S. $ —— 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 29 66 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ —— 100

Bounty paid $ 25 00 100; due $ 75 00 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 468 a adj. O(E13)80

(861) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph T. Anderson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from old Co B to new Co B by Reorganization Par 1 S. O. No 70 Dept. Ark. Mar 21/65

Book mark:

J Anderson

(356) Copyist.

A 3 Cav | Mo.

Capt. J. Anderson

Div., Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav. Vols.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred B

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. G. Smith

(342) Copyist.

O ? Cav Vols.

Casper F. Anderson

Private, Co. ?, ? Reg't ? Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co C, ? Regt Vol Cav.

for Oct and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily detailed.

Clerk for the Brunswick Rangers.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle, Capt.

(266)

A 3 Cav. Mo.

Joseph T. Anderson

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. C, 3d Regt. Mo. Cav.

for Oct. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily assigned.
Stop for one knapsack strap 40 cts.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle
Appt.

(866)

((| 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph R. T. Anderson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at L. Rock Ark. since Oct 29/64

Book mark:

J Houston

(356) Copyright

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph T. Anderson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Winston

(365) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph T. Anderson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 91/100 for Ordnance

& Ordnance stores lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyrighted.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph T. Anderson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1.91/100 for Horse equipments lost

Due Gov't, $ .00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ .00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ .00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

(266) Copyist.

Co. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jos. T. Anderson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Anderson

(955) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jas. T. Anders [illegible]

C[illegible], Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Houston

(983) Copyist.

C A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jno. T. Anderson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached Service

Book mark:

J Anderson

(355) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph T. Anderson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnston

(365) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph T. Anderson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In pursuit of enemy since April 26/63.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Capt.

(985)

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph T. Anderson

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(365) Copyist.

A. | 3" Cav. | Mo.

Jos. T. Anderson

Pvt., Co. B, 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: (Enrolled Aug 25/62 at Lagrange Mo for 3 yrs or Duration Dec 7/62 at Rolla Mo.)

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(869) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph T. Anderson

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(358) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph T. Anderson

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(355) Copyist.

Anderson, Joseph T.

....., Co. ....., 3 Reg't Mo Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistments ✓

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3C

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph T Anderson desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty four years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Missouri
The 25th day of August 1862.

Witness:
Lt J W Bates

Joseph T Anderson

Joseph T. Anderson
No.
Enlisted at Lebanon Mo. August 25th 1862,
By Lt. Bates
Regiment of Mo Cavy
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
at
by reason of
Given at Lebanon Mo
this 25th day of August 1862
Travis Pritchett
Capt
U.S. Mustering Officer

Filed in the Department of the Ozarks, Springfield, Mo.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF La Grange

I, Joseph T. Anderson born in Lewis County in the State of Missouri aged twenty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 25th day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Joseph Thomas Anderson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Joseph T. Anderson

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this fifth day of September 1862, Before me Elijah Perry Justice of the peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Taylor *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Joseph T. Anderson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey *eyes*, Brown *hair*, Fair *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

Jas. J. Rowland Capt *Recruiting Officer.*

Joseph T. Anderson Co. G 39th Regt Mo Vols

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph T. Anderson desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty four years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lafayette Missouri
The 25th day of August 1862

Witness:
Lt J. Or. Yates

Joseph T. Anderson

No.
Joseph T. Anderson
Enlisted at Lafayette
Anderson
186
By Capt. J. C. Fletcher
Regiment of
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
186
Now dollars Bounty paid
Agency - Fur dollars County
Paid Dec. 7 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF La Grange

I, Joseph T. Anderson born in Lewis Co. Mo.
in the State of Missouri aged twenty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this 25th day of August
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, Joseph Thomas Anderson do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Joseph T. Anderson

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo.
this fifth day of September 1862,
Before me, Elijah Perry
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Taylor *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Joseph T. Anderson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Jas Y Kirkland Capt
Recruiting Officer.

51

Anderson Milton M.

Co F, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8095305	26	
2	8095402	27	
3	8095496	28	
4	8095589	29	
5	8095683	30	
6	8095773	31	
7	8095852	32	
8	8095939	33	
9	8096027	34	
10	8096111	35	
11	8096197	36	
12	8096282	37	
13	8096364	38	
14	8083457	39	
15	8094477	40	
16	8083187	41	
17	8107402	42	
18	8107362	43	
19	8096538	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468. a. ag.0(43)1880
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

W. M. Anderson

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ct Regt Hdqrs Rolla Mo (In camp)

Enrolled Oct 4/62 at Lagrange Mo for 3 yrs + Mustd in Dec 7/62 at Rolla Mo.)

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

D Ellis

(858) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Milton M. Anderson

Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark, Nov. 30 1864.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 22 60/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Was Pvt. from enrollment to Sept. 25/63, then Corp. vice Broad transferred.

(age 26)

Book mark: In regard to horses, see 468 A. A. G. (E & B) 1880.

G. W. Chase

(281) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

Milton Anderson

Corpl, Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transfered

Vet. and Rects. not entitled to be M.O. with Co's. formed into 2 Co's and tran. f'd to II Mo. Cav as Co's A and C.

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: In accordance with S.O. No. 70. Dept. of Ark. Mch. 21/65.

Henderson

(286) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Milton M Anderson

Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pvt. From enrollment to Sept 21-63 Then Corpl to Apl 1-65 Then Sergt. Transferred from Old Co F to new Co B by Reorganization Par 1 S.O. No 70 Dept Ark. Mar 21/65

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav | Mo.

Fielden McAnelly

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred H

Remarks:

Book mark:

Evans

(342) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav | Mo

Milton McAnderson

Capt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. E, 3d Mo Cav.

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Assigned temporarily from Co. F, to Company E, per special Orders No 158. Hd Qrs, 3d Mo. Cav. Vols. Jan 21/65. in accordance with Circular 36 from War Dept. series of 1864

Book mark: .....

W. F. Rose

(866) Copyist.

C | Co. | Mo.

C., Co. F, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for ..., 1864.

Station 5th Kentucky

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Broadrick

(344) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

M. M. Anderson

Serg't, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 49/100 for Camp Eq.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left sick at Van Buren Ark. in Gen. Hospital since Oct. 5

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(356) Copyist.

A	3 Cav.	Mo.

M. M. Anderson

Corp, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ — 49/100 for Camp Eq.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached since Aug. 26 in pursuit of the ×

× Roll torn.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Copyist.

(158)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

M. M. Anderson

Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 6 86/100 for Ord & Ord stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from Jan 7/64 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(356) Copyist.

A 3 Cav. Mo.

M. M. Anderson

Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 21/100 for Ord. & Ord stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Jan 7/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(2887) Copyist.

V 3 Cav. Mo.

M. M. Anderson

Sergt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 01/100 for Ord & Ord stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Jan. 7/64 to Feb. 29/64

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(256) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

M. M. Anderson

Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sept. 25/63. Dr. to U.S. for Carbine and Pair seventy four cents.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(358) Copyist.

A 3 Cav. Mo.

M. M. Anderson

Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sept. 25/63.
Sick.

Book mark:

J. W. Chase

(358) Copyist.

A 3 Cav. Mo.

M. M. Anderson

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(256) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Wy Anderson

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. Mo.

M. H. Anderson

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: in detached service since April 25, 1863

Book mark:

J. C. White

(856) Copyist.

C 1 2 Co. 1 Mo.

W. W. Chilton

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Chilton

(859) Copyrist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. W. Anderson

Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Jul, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: on detached service since Feb 23 under Lt Wilcox by order from enlisted men

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

Anderson, Milton M.

, Co. , 3 Reg't Mo. Cav

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistments 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3C

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Chilton M. Anderson desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty six years and Seven months of age; that I ~~have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange Mo.

The fourth day of October 1861

Witness: Charlton H. Howe Milton M. Anderson

~~Lieut. Recruiting Officer~~

No. 1

Enlisted at La Grange Mo. (4) Oct. 1861.

By Lieut. Charlton H. Howe.

Regiment of Missouri Cavalry.

Co. A enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Maine TOWN OF La Grange Me.

I, Milton M Anderson born in Hancock County,
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty Six years, and by
occupation a Engineer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this (4th) Fourth day of Oct 18 62, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Milton M. Anderson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at La Grange Me this 4th day of October 1862 Before Saml. McAfee Notary Pub.

Milton M. Anderson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J N Bass
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue *eyes*, brown *hair*, fair *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 9 1/2 *inches* high.

Charlton H. Howe, Lieut
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Milton M. Anderson, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty six years and seven months of age; ~~that I have neither wife nor child~~; ~~that I have never been discharged~~ from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange Mo.
The Fourth day of October 1862 Milton M Anderson

Witness: Geo. David R. Hindman

Recruiting Officer at La Grange Mo.

No. 1 Class

Enlisted at La Grange Mo.
on the 4th day of October 1862,
By Lieut. Col. Chas. Blair
Third Regiment of Cavalry, Mo. Vols.
for three years; last service in Company (—)
first enlistment;

—— Reg't of ——

Discharged ——, 18—

Recruit's Descriptive List
Name: Milton M. Anderson
Age: 26 years 7 months
Born in Howard County
Occupation: Farmer
Height: 5 ft 10 in
Complexion: Light
Eyes: Blue
Hair: Light
Remarks: Recruit Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF La Grange.

I, Milton M. Anderson born in Fauquier County in the State of Virginia aged twenty six years, and by occupation a Engineer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this fourth day of October 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Milton M. Anderson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the **Rules and Articles of War.**

Sworn and subscribed to, at La Grange Mo.
this fourth day of October 1862.
Before Sam'l M'Afee Notary Public

Milton M. Anderson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. A. Hay
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Milton M. Anderson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

Charlton H. Howe, Lieut. & *Recruiting Officer.*

M6, M6, Anders

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Milton M. Anderson age 26, occupation Engineer.
born in Sangamon County, Virginia, presented by himself.

1 Have you ever been sick? Once in my life have a chill
When, and of what diseases? when a child have measles.
2 Have you any disease now, and what? No
3 Have you ever had fits? "
4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? No "
5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? "
6 Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7 Are you subject to piles? "
8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? "
9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Has been Vaccinated

Head.	Sound
Ears.	"
Face.	"
Eyes and appendages.	"
Nose.	"
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	"
Neck.	"
Chest.	"
Abdomen.	"
Genital and Urinary Organs.	"
Vertebral Column.	"
Superior Extremities.	"
Inferior Extremities.	"

REMARKS

This a sound man and will make a good Soldier

DATE Oct 4th 1862
RENDEZVOUS: La Grange Mo

J. N. Hay
Inspecting Surgeon.

Andrews, Benj. F.

Co. G, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8096590	26	
2	8096671	27	
3	8096750	28	
4	8096833	29	
5	8096914	30	
6	8096996	31	
7	8097078	32	
8	8097175	33	
9	8097272	34	
10	8097364	35	
11	8097447	36	
12	8097525	37	
13	8097606	38	
14	8097677	39	
15	8097746	40	
16	8097816	41	
17	8097885	42	
18	8097953	43	
19	8098023	44	
20	8098091	45	
21	8098156	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468.A-80

General Notation 468 A 1890.

See also

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benj F. Andrews

Pvt, Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo 15 Oct, 186/.

Muster-in to date 15 Oct, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Sept, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Dayton

(366) Copyist.

C. 3 Cav. | Mo.

David T. Anderson

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St. Louis Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 11, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 24 18/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Entered to horse 1st 4th Cav. Co.

Chaplin

(261) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benj F. Andrews

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benj. F. Andrews

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Term. horse & equipments from Jan 1 to June 30 ×

× as on roll

Book mark:

Chapin

(355) Copyrighted.

a | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benj. W. Andrews

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Feb. 29 1864 to serve three years. Joined Co. from Jan 1 to Apl 30/64.

Book mark:

Clapsaddle

Copyist

(858)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benj. W. Andrews

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Issue. pr. horse 2 pairs from Jan 1 to Apl 30/64.

Book mark:

Clapin

(356) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benj. F. Anderson

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Joined his horse & equipments to date from Jan 1 64

Book mark:

Chaplin

(356) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benj F Andrews

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: From horse & Sick since Sept. 1/63.

Book mark:

Chaplin

(355) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benj. F. Andrews

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Orderly at Brig. H'Qrs. since July 19/63. Furn. horse & equips. since Aug. 31.

Book mark:

Chapin

(285) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benj. F. Andrews

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was last at Brig Comis — Furnishes equips since July 1863.

Book mark:

Chaplin

(356) Copyrighted.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Troop F. 1st Lieut

Co., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stf. 90 Jan Picket rope & pin

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyrid.

Co. A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt Benjamin Dalton,
Pvt
, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In pursuit of Enemy since 9th Oct 27th

Book mark:

Dalton

(368) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benj. F. Andrews

Pvt, Co. G, 3d Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Camp Guard.

Book mark:

O. F. McLaughlin

Capt.

(450)

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Serg't F. Anderson

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Dayton

(356) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Thos. J. Andrews

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(255) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Andrew
Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(258) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Andrews
Pvt
, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(368) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Andrews
Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
for May, June, 1862.
Present or absent. not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Dayton Ohio

(258)

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Andrews
Pvt
, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(355) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benj F. Andrews

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout since Apl 21/62

Book mark:

Dayton

(355) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benj F. Arnett

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(255) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benj F Andrews

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 186/.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin F Andrews

Pvt, Co, A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 15 Oct to 31 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Dayton

(256)

Copyist.

55

Andrews George W.

Co. G, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8096791	26	
2	8096672	27	
3	8096721	28	
4	8096888	29	
5	8098220	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 461. A. P.O.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W Andrews

Pvt., Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, Oct 15, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 4, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in Camp

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880

Rennes

(886) camp Captain.

A. 3 Cav. Mo.

George W. Andrews

Pvt, Co, A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 15 Oct to 31 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(858)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Andrews

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled No settlement, 186 ; **drawn since $** 00

Due soldier $ 00; **due U. S. $** 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 35 13/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 00; **due $** 00

Remarks: Disch'd Feb. 21/62 Palmyra Mo. by order on Asst. Dis'bg. J. L. Taylor 3 Mo Cav.

Book mark: Issued and to know Sec 4689 Q 180

Chaplain

(261) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W Andrews

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability Final
Statements sent
Feb 21/62

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Rennes
Comp Clerk

(268)

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Andrews

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(355) Copyist.

Andrews Geo. W.

Prt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Geo. W. Andrews

R 3/4

3.

Priv. Co. G,

3. Ind. Cav.

Discharged.

Feb. 21/62.

11

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ADJ'T

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jany 28, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Geo. M. Andrews was enrolled on the 4 day of Sept., 1861, at St. Louis, Mo. in Company G, 3 Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Sergt. on the 15 day of Oct., 1861, at St. Louis, Mo. in Company G, 3 Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the months of June & July, 1862 he is reported Discharged for disability July 24, 1862."

Thos. T. Crews

A. A. Genl.

(MH)

A. L.
MH

54

Andrews, Samuel J.

Co. C, H. 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80827734	23	
2	81014552	24	
3	81015551	25	
4	81016477	26	
5	81017399	27	
6	81018333	28	
7	81019244	29	
8	81020122	30	
9	81021011	31	
10	81001066	32	
11	80832988	33	
12	80906111	34	
13	81022900	35	
14	80838077	36	
15		37	
16		38	
17		39	
18		40	
19		41	
20		42	
21		43	
22		44	

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

Private | Co. | Mo.

Private, Co. , Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock Ark Oct 6, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7, 1863.

Where Little Rock Ark

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: joined recruit after first muster-in of company

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. Nelson

(337) Copyist.

Mo.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since $ 25 52/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Recruit of original Organization Company D" Private from enrollment to Dec 1st 63. Mustered to Dec 31st 64 when served term of his Company

Book mark:

(349) Copyist.

MAR. 17
8083807
1891

Surgeon then assigned as Surgeon to 32nd Ind. "C." by re-organization pursuant to Special order No. 70 Dept. of Arkansas dated March 9th 1865 Then Sgt. Adj't rendered Supernumary by consolidation of Dets. of 3rd 11th Mo. Cav. Vols. and as such mustered out to date June 14th 1865 under provisions of G.O. 53 War Dept. current Series and S.O. 144 3. from Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Ark. Mch. 17th 1865.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Leonard J. Andrews.

Corpl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 61 21/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl Dec 17/63

Transferred for assignment under provisions of Circular No 36 War Department

Book mark: .....

D J Mules

(361) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. Andrews

Sergt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Old Co. I to new Co. C by reorganization Par. 1 S.O. No. 70 A.G. 2nd Dept. dated Mar. 24, 1865. Appointed Sergt. Mar. 24, 1865.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.
Copyist.

(358)

A. | 3 Cav | Mo.

Edmund Andrews

Corpl, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Mch 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not Mated

Company from which transferred I

Remarks: Appt Corpl Dec 17 63

Book mark:

A. Bailey

Copyist.

A | 3 Cav | Mo.

Samuel J Andrews

Priv., Co. 26, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $25.00 Advance Bounty due. Assigned from Co. D under provisions of Circular 36 War Dept. after muster out of Co

Book mark:

C S Rozzell

(254) 30 Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. Andrews

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. J. Waters

(358) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. Andrews

Corpl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Walters

(258) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. Andrews.

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Leave.

Book mark:

S J Andrews

(368) Copyist.

A 3 Cav. Mo.

Samuel J. Andrews

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: –

D J Mulvey

(856) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. Andrews

Corpl Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. S. Waters

(368) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. Andrews

Corpl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Prater

(356) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. Andrews.

Corpl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Dec 5 1863.
Advance County dues.

Book mark:

D. L. Waters

(858) Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

Samuel J. Andrews

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Foraging

* Corrected by C. H. J. Dang Cpt.

Book mark:

D. Spratt

(356) Copyist.

55

Ansmus John J.

Co F, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8094655	26	
2	8094729	27	
3	8094814	28	
4	8094914	29	
5	8095012	30	
6	8095113	31	
7	8095213	32	
8	8095304	33	
9	8095403	34	
10	8095493	35	
11	8095586	36	
12	8095680	37	
13	8095770	38	
14	8095856	39	
15	8095942	40	
16	8096029	41	
17	8096114	42	
18	8096202	43	
19	8096287	44	
20	8096369	45	
21	8096449	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 468.A.2401931880

General Notation 468 A 1880

Box 1800

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Clemens

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra Mo, Jun 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Jun 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 13, 1861.

Where Quincy Ill

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(356) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Ausmus

B. Smith Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. ~~30~~ 26, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 37 4- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks:

page 741

x Corrected July 14/94 C.R.

Book mark: In regard to horses, see 468 A A.G.O. (E.B.) 1880

G. W. Chase

(361) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

John J. Ausmus

B Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(355) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Ausmus

Blk. Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached since Aug. 26 in pursuit of x

x Rolls town.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(2888) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Ausmus

Blk. Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ - 70/100 for Ord & Ord stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from Dec. 31/63 to June 30/64

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(856) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

John J. Andrews

Blacksmith, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 70/100 for Ord & Ord stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Dec. 31/63 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(858) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

John J. Summers

Co. B. [illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 70/100 for Ord & Ord stores.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Dec. 31/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(358) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Ausmus

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 109

Remarks: Furnished his own horse and equipments since Nov. 14/63. He is Dr. to U.S. for horse equipments $21.93

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(858) Copyist.

A 3 Cav. Mo.

John J. Ansmal

B Smith, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(356) Copyist.

A 3 Cav. Mo.

John J. Ausmus

Bl. Sm., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(356) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Clemens

Bmck, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Clark

(868) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... April, 1863

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

Co. F 6th Cav. Mo.

John J. Clemens

Co. F Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Allison

(859) Copyist.

C C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John J Ausmus

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Camp't July, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyrigt.

3 Cav. Mo.

John P. Chiswell

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty at Reg. Shop Blacksmithing

Book mark:

J. Allen

(258) Copyist.

C 3 Cav. Mo.

Corp. James Cummins

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Extra duty Shoeing Cavalry Sept 1st

Book mark:

(858) James Cummins Copyist.

C C 3 Cav. Mo.

[illegible] Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 7.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

C 1 3 Cav. Mo.

John Clemens

Co. Smith, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. Clemens

Copyist.

(3 Cav. Mo.

Chas Ammon

Sergeant, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 186 2.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Allison

(356) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. Mo.

J C Fri Missouri

B Smith, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Fri

(266) Copyrighted.

C 3 Cav. Mo.

[illegible] Cummins

Sergt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Unassigned Recruit
Mustered Nov 25/61

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

56

Armbruster, Tobias

Co A or K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Armbruster,	Tobias

Arnold Stephen

Co G, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8096589	26	
2	8096670	27	
3	8096749	28	
4	8096832	29	
5	8096915	30	
6	8096995	31	
7	8097077	32	
8	8097174	33	
9	8097271	34	
10	8097363	35	
11	8097446	36	
12	8097524	37	
13	8097605	38	
14	8097676	39	
15	8097745	40	
16	8097815	41	
17	8097884	42	
18	8097952	43	
19	8098018	44	
20	8098086	45	
21	8098155	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468-A-80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Arnold

Pvt., Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis, Mo; 15 Oct, 1861.

Muster-in to date 15 Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1st Sept, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3. years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

L Dayton

Copyist.

(356)

U. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Arnold

Rec, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated St Louis Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 11, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 40 78/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Was Corpl to Sept. 4/64, then reduced.

Book mark: Discharged to Invalid Corps 4/65 a/80

Stephen

(361) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Arnold

3 Corpl, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Chaplin

(358) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Arnold

Corpl., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Mustd. Brunswick Mo. May 4th

Rejd. Copies from Saint Louis May 1

64.

Book mark:

Chapin

(358) Copyright.

G | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Arnold

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Stat ord. 40 d.

Book mark:

Chaffin

(985) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Arnold

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

(355) Copyrighted.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Arnold

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 90/100 for 1 Prop. & Fin.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Clapsin

(368) Copyrighted.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Arnold

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stephen

(265) Copyrighted.

A... 3 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Arnold

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

(288) Copyist.

Co. A, | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Arnold

Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage Gun
Pistol Sabre & Spurs

Book mark:

Dayton

(858) Copyist.

C. A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen A. Dunn's

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In pursuit of Enemy Since Apl 29.

Book mark:

Dayton

(368) Copyist.

Pvt | 3 Iowa, | Mo.

Stephen Arnold

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Camp Guard.

Book mark:

O D McLaughlin

(258) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen A. Arnold,

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Dayton

(356) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen C. Arnold

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(966) Copyrighted.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Arnold

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(268)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Arnold

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Expedition to Springfield

Book mark:

Dayton

(268) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Arnold

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Dayton

(255) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Arnold

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on scout since Apl 21/62.

Book mark:

Dayton

(355) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Arnold

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Dayton

(383) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Arnold
Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton
Copyist.

(258)

A, 3 Cav. Mo.

Stephen Arnold

Pvt, Co, A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 15 Oct to 31 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Dayton

(356) Copyist.

Arnold — Stephen

Pvt, Co. G's, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Inventions	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Stephen Arnold

Hd. Qrs. Co G 3 Mo Cav Vols
May 16th 1864

Capt J. J. Mitchell
Comdg Mo 3d Cav

Sir

I would respectfully recommend that Corp. John H. Dutcher be reduced to the ranks; his reduction to take effect from April 25th 1864 for Insubordinate Conduct and refusing to do duty as a corporal
I would also recommend that private Stephen Arnold be appointed Corporal vice Dutcher reduced said appt. to take effect from April 25th 1864

I have the honor to be very
respy Your Ob Servt

G. W. Flot 2d Lt
Comdg Co G 3 Mo Cav

Arnold William H.

Co. C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8088533	▪
8088622	▪
8088776	▪
8088878	▪
8088521	▪
8089018	▪
8089114	▪
8089208	▪
8089303	▪
8089407	▪
8089508	▪
8089602	▪
8089697	▪
8089783	▪
8089868	▪
8089959	▪
8090040	▪
8090122	▪
8090208	▪
8090293	▪
8090378	▪
8090735	▪
	▪
	▪
	▪

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1890

See also

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Arnold

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra, Mo. Nov. 26", 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26", 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 21", 1861.

Where Quincy, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

---

(356) Wm. H. Murphy, Copyist.

A 3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Arnold

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 30, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 32 98/100 (Since last settlement)

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 34/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 100 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for 2 Haversacks 67 Cts = $1.34

(Cage 21)

Book mark: .....

O. J. Markle

(861) (Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Arnold

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty at Devalls Bluff, Ark.

Book mark:

(358) C. J. Markle Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Arnold

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June and August, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sculking

Book mark:

(356) O. J. Markle Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Arnold

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Maryland June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 40/100 for cost of Sabre and horse equipments.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Sharp's Carbine and one Colt's Navy Revolver.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

Copyist.

(358)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Arnold

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: *Absent awaiting sentence of Court Martial.

*Remark scratched by line drawn through it

Book mark:

(356) O. J. Markle, Capt.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William N. Arnold

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) O. J. Markle, Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William N. Arnold

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 186 3

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) O. J. Markle Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Minimum N. Arnold

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct. Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

(358) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Arnold

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Through mistake pay is due this man from February 28 to April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

Copyist.

(258)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Arnold

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mary & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy
Copyist.

(258)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Arnold

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in pursuit of the Enemy

Book mark:

(356) M. Mc E. Murphy Copyist.

Mo.

3 Cav.

William H. Murphy

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 16, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(859)

Co. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Wm. H. McCoy

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. McCoy

(850) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Arnold

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wm. H. Murphy
Agent.

(356)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William H Arnold

Sergt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(225) W. Wm. Murphy Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Virgil Wm. McDowell

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. McMurphy

(368) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Arnold

Asst., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Secret Service July & Aug. 29th 62

Book mark:

Wm. H. Murphy
Capt. Co.

(355)

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

William H. Arnold

Sergt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy

Appointed

(859)

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William K. Arnold

Ark., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Jn. Mc Murphy Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm H Arnold

Asst., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Murphy

(256) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Arnold

Asst; Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy

Copyist.

(256)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

W. Glenn H. Arnold

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26th Dec. 31, 186/

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent on detached service under Gen. Curtiss, in pursuit of the Enemy

Book mark:

(356) Wm. McMurphy Copyist.

Arthur James

Co D., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8095928	26	
2	8091030	27	
3	8091124	28	
4	8091209	29	
5	8091294	30	
6	8091381	31	
7	8091469	32	
8	8091554	33	
9	8091638	34	
10	8091717	35	
11	8091797	36	
12	8091870	37	
13	8091941	38	
14	8092011	39	
15	8092077	40	
16	8092143	41	
17	8092209	42	
18	8092270	43	
19	8092333	44	
20	8092403	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 468.a.44.0.(93)80

General Notation 468 A. 1880.

See also

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Arthur

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10", 1861.*

Where Nashville Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

W B Ferguson

(356c) Copyist.

K. | 3 Cav. Mo.

James T. Kirkham

Sergt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 26, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 18/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal

from Private April 6, 1863.

Then Sergeant July 11

1864.

(age 21)

Book mark: Sec 46 & 440 [illegible]

J. T. Kirkham

(361) Copyist.

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Forbes

Lieut., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 10th, 1861.*

Where Urbana Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Lieut. from Co. "D" July 9th 1864

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(356c) Spearing & Co. Copyist.

K. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Parker

Lieut, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 10th, 1861.*

Where Helena, Ark.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Lieut from Corporal July 2nd 1864

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(350c) Copyist.

Pr. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Northcut

Corpl Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 10th, 1864.*

Where Urbana Ills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage $16.50 for Oats and 4.95 for Bridle & Spur

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(258e) Springfield

Copyist.

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Wilhurt

Corpl., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 10th, 1861.*

Where Urbana Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for pay Paid to 1st inst.

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(858c) F. Spaingler

Copyist.

N. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Pribert

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 10, 1861.*

Where Helena, Ark. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of 90 days

Paroled at Jefferson

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Wilson

Corp., Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 186 1.*

Where Ustonville, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(258c) Springfield, Mo.

Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

James F. Arthur

Copl., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1861.*

Where Urbana.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(258c) J. F. Smith Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James F. Pitcher

Corpl Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10th, 186 1.*

Where Urbana Ills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

1 | 3 Cav. Mo.

[illegible] Louis

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1861.*

Where [illegible] *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858c) Copyist.

C 7 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis E. Sexton

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 16", 1861.*

Where Mexico Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached Service.
Appointed Capt. Oct. 25th
1862.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

Mo.

Co., Co. , Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyrighted.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1861.*

Where Urbana Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

(358c) Copyist.

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible] *

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858c) Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Asst. Surgeon

Geo. W., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31 Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 16", 1861.*

Where Urbana Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

A B Ferguson

(356c) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10", 186 .*

Where Indiana *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: (Mus. in Nov 26/61 at Palmyra Mo.)

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c) W B Ferguson

Copyist.

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 16", 186 .*

Where Ottawa Kas *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(256c) Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 1.*

Where Indiana [illegible] *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

[illegible] Ferguson

(358c) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] T. [illegible]

Cav, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10", 186 1.*

Where Ottawa Kas.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(368c) Copyist.

Arthur James F

—, Co. —, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1st Lieut 3d Cav Mo Vols
Camp Lemmon
Ft Clark Mo. May 15 1861

Approved
By Order
Maj Genl Commanding
Mo Militia Brig Gen Mo Vols
Adjt

Comd'g 3d Cav Mo. V
Camp Lemmon
Ft Clark Mo. Apl 25th

Recommendation
for Non Com
Officers

Jas. F. Arthur

Pilot Knob Mo. April 25th 1863

Robert Carnick
Lieut Col. Comg Regt. 3d Mo Cavl.

Sir:

There being a vacancy among the Sergeants in my company caused by the promotion of 1st Sergt. Hill, I would recommend the appointment of Corpl. James Morford to be Sergt. The above appointment leaving a vacancy among the Corporals. I would recommend the appointment of John K Kirkhart to be Corpl.

Corpl. John F Lowry being now in confinement in St Louis Mo. I would recommend that he be reduced to the ranks, and James F Atkins appointed to fill the vacancy thus occasioned.

Respectfully
John H Reed Capt.
Comg Company

Asbury Albert J.

Co. K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 80826 23	11
2 80986 25	12
3 80987 21	13
4 80988 16	14
5 80989 06	15
6 80989 86	16
7 80990 64	17
8 80991 42	18
9 80992 13	19
10 80992 79	20
11 81993 85	21
12 80994 88	22
13 80995 93	23
14 80996 92	24
15 80997 92	25
16 80998 88	26
17 80999 81	27
18 81000 62	28
19 80832 20	29
20 80906 09	30
21 81002 70	31
22 80908 82	32
23 32863 822	33
24 36643 463	34
25	35

Book Mark: 461 A 49 (6180

General Notation 461 A 1890

See also

H 3 Cav. Mo.

Albert J. Asbury

....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair blonde.

Where born Sullivan Co. Ind.

Occupation Mason.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 1, 1862.

Where Ashmore Ill

By whom P.T. Phelps; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: (Mustered in June 25/63 at Arcadia Mo. by Capt Bryant.) to date from enlistment

Appointed Corpl Sept 6/63.

Transferred by reorganization to Co "C"

* Mustered Out June 14. 65.

Discharged June 14 65 Louisville Ky Dept G.O. No 82 C.S.

* as it is on book

W.G. Hughes

(2004) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

† Albert J. Asbury

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Corpl

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1862. Gain
Aug 1. 62. Ashmore
Ill. Enlisted in Co.
Sept. & Oct 1863 Corpl
On duty on
Garage Guard
Nov 1864. Absent
on Scout since
Nov 29. 64

†Absalom J. A. Asbury

Book mark

(548) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Asst. Surg.

Capt., Co. —, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Little Rock, Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 35/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 200 100; **due** $ 300 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit'g original Co. K. Private from Enrollment to Sept. 6, 1863, then Corpl Dec 31, 1864 when Comd Camp Company Expired. Then assigned as Private

Book mark: See 408 A.G.O. (S.B.) 60.

(over)

Jno Markle, Capt.

(361)

MAR.17 8090882 1891

to new Co E by reorganization
Mar. 21, 1865; (then Sergt.

Of | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Albert J. Osborn

Corpl, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 55 96/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl Sept 6-63. Stoppage for 1 Cartridge 45- Transferred for assignment under provision of Circular No 36- War Dept-

Book mark: See 468 A A G O (E R) 80

C S Rozell

(361) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert A. Asbury

Sergt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Old Co. A to new Co. C by reorganization. Par. S.O. No. 70 H.Q. 2nd Dept. of Ark. Mar. 26, 1865. Appointed Sergt Mar. 21, 1865.

Book mark:

(366) J. Markle Copyist.

A | 3rd | Mo.

Albert J. Asbury

Corpl, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Mch 22, 1865.

Present or absent Pres Stated

Company from which transferred H

Remarks: Appointed Corpl

dept 6/63 stop

for 1 caution 4 S.

Book mark:

(342) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav | **Mo.**

Albert J Aikens

Corpl, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 45/100 for Camp & C E

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozell

Capt.

(265)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Albert J. Asbury

Corpl, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 40/100 for Camp & G. E.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

Copyist.

(358)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Albert J Asbury

Corpl, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 44/100 for Clothing &
& G E

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. D. Rogers
55

(356) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Albert J Asbury

Corpl, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 1 canteen $0.40.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

(256) Copyist.

A	3 Cav.	Mo.

Artificer & Artificers

Corpl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 02/100 for Arrearages

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments from Mar 20 to June 30

Book mark:

E S Russell

(858) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Albert F Asbury

Corpl, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments from Mar 2c to Apr 30 -

Book mark:

C. S. Rozell

Copyist.

(358)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A Austin

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. L. Rozzell

(358) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A Asbury

Corpl, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty due $25-00 two
Premium $4-00 Two

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

(258) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Albert J Asbury

Corpl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

(358) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert J. Robinson

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

(268) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Albert J. Gentry

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mack

(358) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Corporal Clerk

Private, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clerk on an extra duty

Book mark:

Beck

(358) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Albert J. Tesbury

Pvt., Co. I, 3d Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

(859) (copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abbott Charity

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

(258)

Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Albert J. Asbury

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

(158) Copyist.

1	3 Cav.	Mo.

Albert J. Conway

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

(858) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward J. Avery

Corp., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Beck

(858) Copyist.

Mo.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Missouri .....

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., ..., 186.

Muster-in to date ....., 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

General Notation 468 A 1880.

.....

Copyist.

Asbury Albert J.

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates 1	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

HQrs 9th H.A. Steamer
Camp Little Rock Ark
Sept 22d 1863

Lt Ed Bailey
Ord Officer 9th H.A.

Solicits the Appt
of Pvt A.J. Asbury
Co H 9th H.A.

Albert J. Asbury

Head Qrs Co H 3d Iowa Mo Vols
Camp near Little Rock Ark Feb 22 1863

Comdg Officer

Sir You will please appoint Private Albert J. Asbury Corporal to fill vacancy caused by the death of Corpl Cornelius Clark of Co H 3d Iowa Mo Vols. I have the honor to remain your Obdt Servt

G E Bailey Lieut
Comdg Company

Approved
A D Glover Major
Comdg Regt

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

No.

Enlisted at *18*

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged *18*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

STATE OF *Illinois* TOWN OF *Albion*

I, *Albert J. Asbury* born in *Sullivan Co.* in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty four* years, and by occupation a *Mason* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this *first* day of *August* 186*2* as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Albert J. Asbury* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18 ,
BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. W. Granger
Asst Surg" 3d Ill Cav
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *blond* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

Camp 3rd Mo. Cavalry Vols
Feb. 23rd 1864

Col.

Corporal James A. Asbury of Company "F" 3rd Mo. Cav. Vols., desires to obtain a Commission in an African Regiment. I will state that Corpl. Asbury has been a member of my company for about one year & a half, & during which time has shown himself to be a good & efficient soldier. I deem him sufficiently capacitated to exercise the functions of a line officer, & would cordially recommend him for that purpose.

Very respectfully
Geo. Selvey Capt.
C. "H" 3rd Mo. Cav. Vols.

approved
[illegible]
Commg the Regt

Ashcraft Andrew J

Co E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

80825-24	"
8093015-	"
8093123	"
8093226	"
8093323	"
8093424	"
8093516	"
8093607	"
8093696	"
8093784	"
8093873	"
8093955-8	"
8054042	"
8054131	"
8054394	"
8054212	"
8054292	"
8094408	"
8083159	"
8107270	"
8094615	"
8107375	"
	"
	"
	"
	"

Book Mark: 468 A. A.G.O. (C.B.) 80

General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

C. E. Carr | Mo.

Private, Co. G 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Arcadia Iron Co Mo, June 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1862.

Where Hudson Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not to take effect from enlistment. Bounty, pro rata due

+ Corrected by CO. Muster Co

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

E Nelson

(337) Copyist.

A 3 Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Asheraft

Pri., Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock, Ark. June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 3/04/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ None/100; due $ 100/00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit of Original Co. E, Private from Enrollment to Nov. 26/64 when service term of his Co. [illegible]

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: See 468 A. Abs (Ens) Jan. 23/20

H Anderson

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8107375 ©1891

expired, then assigned
by reorganization to
New Co. "A" pursuant
to S.O. No 70, Dept. of
Ark., dated Mar. 21/65-

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Ashcraft

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 21, 1863; drawn since $ 69 33/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Recruit Transferred to 100 pay Rec'd under the provisions of Circular 36, War Dept, Current Series.

Book mark: 468 A.G.O. E. 1880

Montague

(261) (Copyist.

A 3 Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Ashcraft

Pvt., Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assigned from Old Co. E, Per G.O. No 70, Dept. of Ark. Mar. 21/65

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Henderson

(868) Copyist.

(1) 2 Cav | Mo.

Andrew J. Ashcroft

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred E

Remarks :

Book mark :

Daniels

Copyist.

A 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J Ashcraft

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Rice

(356) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Ashcraft

Pt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Rowe

(365) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Osborough

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(868) Copyist.

C | Cav | Mo.

Thomas J. Cloud

Sergt, Co. C, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Station Little Rock, Ark.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted Aug 1st 64

Book mark:

Deserted

(344) Copyist

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J Ashcraft

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent J Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Book mark:

Montague

(356) Copyist.

C. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Cardrew J. Ashcraft

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Capt.

(356)

Copyright.

11 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Cockcraft
Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague
Capt.

(856)

C. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Ashcraft

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(956) Copyist.

4	3 Cav.	Mo.

Andrew J. Ashcraft

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(858) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Ashcraft

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Capt.

(353)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Ashcraft

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty & Premium due.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(868) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Ashcraft

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Scout

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(358)

A 3 Car Mo.

Andrew J. Ashcraft

Art, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Ashcraft

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(956)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Ashcraft

Cpl., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

(356)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Ashcraft

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(358) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Ashcraft

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(356) Copyist.

Ashcraft, Ananus J.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistments 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Andrew J Ashcraft desiring

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty Three years and ____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Houston Missouri

the 24th day of July 186 2

Witness:

Wm A McCown 3rd Andrew Jackson Ashcraft

Co. C 3d Mo. Inf. Cav. Vols

No. ____

Andrew J Ashcraft Co. C 3d Mo. Cav.

Enlisted at Houston Mo

July 24th 186 2

By Capt Rutledge

3d Regiment of Cav Mo Militia

Reg't of ____

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Discharged ____ 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the child ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____ 186 .

Witness:

____

____

STATE OF ..... TOWN OF .....

I, Andrew J. Ashcraft born in Hardin County
in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty Three years.
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Twenty forth day of July 186 2,
as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
Andrew J. Ashcraft do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Boulton Mo
this 8th day of June 186 2.
Before John McCall J Peace

Andrew J. Ashcraft

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Taylor.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Andrew J Ashcraft previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

.....
Recruiting Officer.

62

Ashworth Zachariah

Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8104294	26	
2	8104396	27	
3	8104547	28	
4	8104633	29	
5	8104663	30	
6	8104744	31	
7	8104817	32	
8	8104893	33	
9	8104964	34	
10	8105033	35	
11	8105104	36	
12	8105175	37	
13	8105245	38	
14	8105327	39	
15	8105404	40	
16	8105477	41	
17	8105546	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Vac clm

	3 Cav.	Mo.

Private Jacob Ivanwood

Corp., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Oct 62, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 15, 186 .

Where Cairo Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 20, 186 .

Where St Louis

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Came in on Evening after muster had been about sick

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark: General Notation 408 A 1880.

Miller

(2584) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Zachariah Ashworth

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark's, June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 20 37/100

Since last settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E C Carroll

(361) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Zachariah Ashworth

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Bennett

(358) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Zachariah Edwards

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E B Carroll

(858) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

Zachariah Ashworth

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Carroll

(358) Copyist.

A 3 Cav. Mo.

Zachariah Ashworth

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E E Carroll

(258) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

Zachariah Ashworth

Sol., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E E Carroll

(858) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

Zachariah Ashworth

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U S Gov't †
wife & Thong lost.

† Roll torn

Book mark:

E E Carroll

(258) Copyist.

A 3 Cav. Mo.

Zachariah Ashworth

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. Govt $48 100 for 1 brush wiper & Thong Lost.

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

(258) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Garland Stovall

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Pvt, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan 1 [illegible]
Joined Regt Sept 1 [illegible]

Book mark:

Miller

(358) Copyist.

L 3 Cav. Mo.

Lieut. Colonel

Field, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd Nov & Dec 63 for 1 Quarter's Pay.

*Rec'd from

Book mark:

Mercy

(358) Copyist.

A. 3 Cav. Mo.

Lieutenant Colonel

Field

....., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Septbr & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due Government 93 cents. Debt to amount for cost of advertisement sent me for Spurs and straps

Book mark:

Miller

(256) Copyist.

F. | 3 Cav. Mo.

Lieutenant Patrick

Pat, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Neely

(356) Copyist.

3 Cav. | Mo.

Sergeant Hotchkiss

Pvt

....., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Returned from desertion
May 15 1863 from which
he unlawfully absented
himself

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Mercy

(356) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

Zachariah Ashworth

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Palmyra Mo. March 7, 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Mills

(858) Copyist.

St. Louis | Mo.

Sergeant Company

Co. L, Reg't Missouri Vol.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 186 7.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted March 7 1863 at St Louis Missouri

Book mark:

Mulcay

(859) Copyist.

(3 Cav. Mo.

Zachariah Ackworth

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

(858) Copyist.

Ashworth. Zachariah

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Haworth Zachariah	P	1	Mo	C	L					

at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

to Hospital at _____

died _____, 186 , of _____

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 ;

Exchanged Released to Mch 6-63

Per case Blakeslee May 5. 63 Copied by C L C

63. E

Atchason Emanuel

Co D 13, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082577	26	8083550
2	8091037	27	
3	8091725	28	
4	8091280	29	
5	8091295	30	
6	8091382	31	
7	8091470	32	
8	8091555	33	
9	8091639	34	
10	8091720	35	
11	8091798	36	
12	8091874	37	
13	8091949	38	
14	8092019	39	
15	8092085	40	
16	8092151	41	
17	8092217	42	
18	8092280	43	
19	8092345	44	
20	8090510	45	
21	8090558	46	
22	8083103	47	
23	8107479	48	
24	8092500	49	
25	8083774	50	

Book Mark: 468.A.Ay0.[C3]80

General Notation 468 A [illegible]

See also

A [illegible] | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], [illegible] 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Register 468 A 1880.

(387) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav | Mo.

*Emanuel Atchason

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock Ark., July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 20, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 00

Due soldier $ ..... 00; due U. S. $ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 60 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00

Bounty paid $ 100 00; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Assigned from Co. "D" to Co. "C" on the Muster out of Co. "D" to avoid Dividing. *Entire entry cancelled by line drawn through including remarks.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Innes

(3491) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Emanuel Atchason

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock, Ark, Feb. 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 20, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 60 61/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Assigned from Co. "D" to Co. "C" on Muster Out of Co. "D" to await discharge. Mustered out under War Dept. Circular

(over)

Book mark:

---

(848) F. A. Waight Copyist.

MAR.17 8083550 1891

41 Series of 1864.
Mustered out to take effect February, 20th.
1865.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lawrence Robinson.

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark., Jan 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 42.22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: Vicks 468 A 420 213.80

(361) Copyist.

(C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Emmanuel Richardson

Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Reason of Expiration Term of Service Feb 24 65 at Nash Organization Company Transferred to 3d Regt Cav Reorganization Feb 10 65 Co 70 Vol Inf Dep Vols

Book mark:

Emmanuel

(256) Copyist.

A | Cav | Mo.

Emanuel Atchason

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Little Rock Ark, Nov 1, 186 5

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred D

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

(342) Copyist.

A ... Cav. Mo.

Emmerson Atkinson

Private, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. C, 3d Regt. Mo. Cav.

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Remarks: ~~Temporarily assigned.~~ Discharged by reason of Expiration of term of Service Feb. 20, 1865.

Book mark:

(166) O. J. Markle, Capt.

C... Cav 1st Lo.

Summit Atchason

Pvt. Co. C, 3d Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. C, 3d Regt. Mo. Cav.

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent x

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Remarks: Temporarily assigned

x Name appears in column of remarks present as Summit Atchason

Book mark:

O. J. Markle, Capt'd.

(866)

K. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Absent on [illegible]

[illegible]

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858c) Copyist.

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Gordon

Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When February 24, 186[illegible].*

Where Champaign Ill.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(288c) Springfield Ill.

Copyist.

N. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Private Samuel Graham

Gen., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When February 28, 186 2.*

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Ord. 90 $

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

I

[illegible], Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 186 1/

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 21, 186 3.*

Where Lexington, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Carbine & Cartridge box

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c) [illegible] Copyist.

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Watson

Priv., Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When February 24, 1862.*

Where Springfield Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of $1.00 per m. from Apr'l 1 1863 to Apr'l 1864

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

K. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Halsey

Sergt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 24, 186 2.*

Where Springfield Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Furnishes his own horse & equipments since Nov 2nd '62

Stoppage of $18.00 for one saddle, bridle & gun from Government

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edmund Atchison

Pri., Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 28, 1862.*

Where Champaign Ills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Absent on leave.

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c) J. T. Smith

Copyist.

K | 3 Cav. Mo.

Emanuel Kirkman

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 28, 1863.*

Where Springfield Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Springfield Mo.

(858c) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Corporal [illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(258c) Copyist.

4 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Emanuel Stevens

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31st, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 24th, 1863.*

Where Chamberlain Co.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c) W. H. Ingersoll

Copyist.

A ... Cav. | Mo.

Lieut. Col. Edison

Cav., Co. L, 3d Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10th, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Ferguson

(250) Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1863*

Where Springfield Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* [illegible] muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. W. Ferguson

(358c) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Private, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

3 Cav. | Mo.

Corporal Christian

Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & Apr., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 26", 1862.*

Where Springfield Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

E. W. Ferguson

(358c) Copyist.

/ | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Clement Thomas

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. & Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2nd, 1862.*

Where Columbia*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. B. Thompson

(358c) Copyist.

C. F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Gilbert Wilson

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 21st, 1862.*

Where Springfield Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

† Mustered by 1st Sergt Co.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. D. Engelman

(866c) Copyist.

1 | 3 Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible] *

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 **for** [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for** [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(868c) Copyed.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Corporal Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..., 186 2.*

Where Columbia Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: ...

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: ...

(256c) Copyist.

Atkins John 64

Co E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8092531	26	
2	8092617	27	
3	8092716	28	
4	8092817	29	
5	8092914	30	
6	8093011	31	
7	8093121	32	
8	8093224	33	
9	8093389	34	
10	8094552	35	
11	5925-A-1885	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 5925.A (93)1885.
468.A.ay.o.(613)80.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

John Aikins

Musician, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra Mo Nov 26, 186/.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 18, 186.

Where Hannibal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 5925-A-EB/863-
General Notation 468 A 1880.

F. B. Smith

(356) Copyist.

A 3d Iowa Mo

John Atkins

Co. E 3 Regt Mo Iowa

NOTATION.

Book mark 5925-A-1865

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington Nov 18, 1865.

Discharged at Houston Mo. Jany 22d 1863 by reason of disability Tuberculosis of lungs.

Burrhus

(488) Copyist.

A	3 Cav.	Mo.

John C. Harris

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apl 30, 1862; drawn since $ 26 37/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability May 21st/63 by order of Genl Hamer, at Houston, Tex.

(age 20)

Book mark: 468 A.G.O. Rec'd 3/80

(over)

Montague

(961) Copyist.

MAR. 17
8094552
1891

Sec. 5925 - A. A. C. A. (E. B.) 85

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Atkins

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1869.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Houston Mo. Low disability Jany 22d 1863

Book mark:

F. B. Smith.

(858) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Atkins

Cpt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

(956)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Atkins

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(355) Copyrid.

a | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Atkins

Bugler Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Bugler Act 31st 1861 By Genl Gen D Bradley.

Book mark:

F B Smith

(358) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Atkins

Bugler, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed a Bugler Oct. 31st 1861 by Capt. Broadway.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Appointing

(358)

a | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Atkins

Bugler, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

(858)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Atkins

Bugler Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Bugler Oct 31st 1861 by Capt Bradway

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(858) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Atkins

Musician Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with Gen Prentiss under the command of Col Glover

Book mark:

J. B Smith
Copyist.

(858)

1

Atkins John

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P 52½

64

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Jno. Attkins

Priv. of Company E

3 Regiment of Ind. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge

Adjt. Genl's. Office

Nov. 30th 1885.

"Discharged at Houston,

"Mo. Jany. 22d 1863, by

"reason of disability, tu-

"berculosis of lungs."

Sec 5925. R. 1885.

J. N.

Asst. Adjt. Genl

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Atkins

Rank: Priv. Company: E Regiment: 3.

Arm: Cav. State: Ind.

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jany. 22/63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Houston, Ind.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muss. Roll of Feb. 28/63.

REMARKS.

On M.O. Roll of Nov. 30/64, date is given as Jany. 21/63.

Alex. Roche.

Clerk.

(170)

X 65 Wounded C.

Atwell David

Co a, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8085119	26	
2	8085225	27	
3	8085327	28	
4	8085426	29	
5	8085519	30	
6	8085611	31	
7	8085697	32	
8	8085785	33	
9	8085923	34	
10	8086491	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David Atwell

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged at Hospital St. Louis Mo. on Surgeon's certificate of Disability. Dec. Com. in Army Oct. 25/63 (age 32)

Book mark:

Henderson

(261) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David S. Arvill

Pri., Co. [redacted], 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged on Certificate of disability Dec. 1/63

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Discharged on (over)

Henderson

(268) Copyist

MAR. 17 8085923 1891

Surgeons certificate of disability Oct. 21/63 Vide D.92.R.

A 3 Cav. | Mo.

David L. Atwell

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospt. at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Henderson

(858) Copyist

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David S. Atwill

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick Absent
Convalescent Aug 18/62 at Lagrange
Mo. Joined Co. June in Dec 7/62
at Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

Henderson

(858) Copyist

A 3 Cav. | Mo.

David D Atwell

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: At Post Hospital Trenton Mo.

Book mark:

Fitz

Opposite Company

(858)

A 3 Cav. | Mo.

David S. Atwill

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent At Sent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

(858) J. H. Ehrenberg Copyist.

A | 3 Cav | Mo.

David T. Cantrell

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent at Rolla Mo.
Sick at Post Hospital

Book mark:

O G Smith

(850) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David T. Atwill

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Hospital

Book mark:

J. H. Schuyler

Capt.

(858)

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

David S. Atwell

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Thurston

(858) Copyist

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David F. Atwill

Col, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has never received any pay

Book mark:

General Notation 466 A 1000.

J. H. Eckerly

(8879) Copyist

Atwill - David S.

Art., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Encl pp 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David J Atwell desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am

Thirty two years and months of age; that I have

~~never been before married~~, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lafrange Missouri

The 28th day of August 1862

Witness:

W. Robins

David J Atwell

No. David J Atwell

Enlisted at Lafrange Mo

on the 28th day of August 1862

By Capt. Regiment of Cav.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

Four dollars Commutation Money

County Fair Dollars

Paid Dec. 7th 1862

Davis Pr. Chas. Officer

Capt. 3d Cav. Reg. M.S.M.

Mustering & Disbursing Officer

Mustered in the U.S. Service

Aug. 28th 1862

Capt. 3d Cav. Reg. M.S.M.

Mustering & Disbursing Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF La Grange

I, David S Atwill born in Barron County in the State of Kentucky, aged thirty two years, and by occupation a Farmer; Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 28 day of August 1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, David S Atwill do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

David S. his X Atwill mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo. this fifth day of September 1864 Before me Elijah Curry Justice of the peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Boyston *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, David S Atwill previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet inches high.

James J Howland capt *Recruiting Officer.*

Rolla Co Mo Phelps County

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David S. Atwell desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am

Thirty two years and months of age; ~~that I have~~

~~neither wife nor child;~~ that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at LaGrange Missouri

The 28th day of August 1862

Witness:

H. Roberts

D. S. Atwell

No.....

Enlisted at.....

.....

By.....

.....Regiment of.....

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of.....

Discharged.....

.....186

Near Hillars Ferry

County—Fire Hillar County

Iowa Dec 7 1862

Davis Pvt Co K

Capt 18 Regt

U S Mtd Vol Inf

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF La Grange

I, David S. Atwill born in Boone County, in the State of Kentucky, aged thirty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 28th day of August 1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, David S. Atwill do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo. this fifth day of September 1862 Before me Elijah Perry Justice of the Peace

David S. his X Atwill mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. W. L. Taylor *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, David S. Atwill previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Lt hair, Fair complexion, is 6 *feet* — *inches* high.

Jas S. Howland Capt *Recruiting Officer.*

R57

R22

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of 62

Daniel Smith

a Private Co. K

2d Regt Reg't of Cavalry Vol.

APPROVED

Rud. Rules

SURGEON U.S.A.
& MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Md Jn Saint-Louis Dist-
Saint-Louis Oct 24/63
To be Discharged

By order of
Col. C.R. Livingston
1st Regt Inf Mo Vol Cavalry Div

H. G. Wilhelmy
Adjutant General's Office U.S.A.
Washington Nov 14 1863
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) Nov 13 1863

C 21 Auditors Case Roll
A Mc

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Private David S. Magill of Captain B. F. Bridgeford's

Company, [A], of the 3d Missouri Regiment of United States

Cavalry Vol., was enlisted by Captain Rowland at St. Genevieve Mo.

the Regiment of

on the twenty eighth day of August 1862, to serve three years; he was born

in Bracken County in the State of Kentucky, is twenty two

years of age, five feet ten inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,

light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty days *Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.*

STATION: Alexandria Barracks, St Louis, Mo.

DATE: October 26th 1863

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private David S Magill of

Captain B. F. Bridgeford's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Physical Incapacity from Chronic Bronchitis and Chronic Rheumatism

of the back, Hip and Knee joints - He cannot walk without a Cane,

and has been disabled 9 months. He is not fit for the Invalid Corps

A. J. Brackett C. T. Alexander

Col. 47th Ill. Vol. Pres. Invalid Board. Surgeon U.S.A.

C. T. Alexander Asst Surgeon U.S.A. Recorder of the Examining Board

DISCHARGED this 26th day of October 1863, at St Louis Mo.

P. H. Baker Col. 54th Regt. Illinois Infty.

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

66

Atwill David S.

Co A., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Atwell, David S.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

67

Aultus Henry

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Aultus, Henry	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

68

Ausmus John

Co F, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Ausmus, John J	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

69

Austin James a

Co H, 3 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant Com. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082618	26	
2	8098371	27	
3	8098453	28	
4	8098533	29	
5	8098614	30	
6	8098708	31	
7	8098802	32	
8	8098891	33	
9	8098969	34	
10	8099047	35	
11	8099125	36	
12	8099196	37	
13	8099266	38	
14	8099372	39	
15	8099437	40	
16	8099580	41	
17	8099679	42	
18	8099780	43	
19	8099877	44	
20	8099970	45	
21	8100156	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468.A.Q.G.O.(E13)80.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

H | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A Austin

Sgt-
Co. Com., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 40 34 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl Feb 13-62 Promoted Sergt Sept 20-62 Appointed Co Com Sergt Feb 1-62 Clothing in kind lost in action at Beaver Creek Mo Nov 24-62

Book mark See 468 A A G O (E D) 80

(261) C S Rozzell Copyist

MAR. 18
8100156
☆1891☆

Amounting to $17.5-8

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A Austin

Co Com Sgt Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out-
Dec 31- 64-

Book mark:

(255) C S Rozzell
Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A Austin

Co. Com Sgt Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) E. S. Rozzell

Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A Austin

Co. Com. Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) E. S. Rozzell

Copyrighted.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A Austin

Co C.S. Sgt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 1 64/100 for Camp & Garrison

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Horse Equipments from Mar 24 to June 1.

Book mark:

C. L. Rozzell

(356) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Corp. C. Austin

Co. C. Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 49/100 for Haversack

1 12/100 for Canteens

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments from Mar 24 to Apl 30.

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

Copyist.

(356)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A Austin

Co. Com. Sgt. Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James 1st Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for 1 Hammock & 2 Canteens

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) C. S. Rozzell

Copyright

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A Austin

Co C Comp'y, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) C S Rozell Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A Austin

Clerk Sgt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in pursuit of Enemy

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

(358) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James L. Clinton

Corp'l Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

(358) Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible] A. [illegible]

Com. Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Beck

Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

James A Chandler

Asst Surgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on an expedition

Book mark:

(358) Beck
Copyist.

(illegible) | Mo.

..... James C. Carlin .....

Corp'l Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..... Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 **for** .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 **for** .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(250) ..... Mack

Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Austin

Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Beck

Copyist.

4	3 Cav.	Mo.

Thomas A. Austin

Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sergt from Corpl Sept 20 '62
Cavalry Property lost in action 2 blankets, 1 overcoat, 1 pouch.

Book mark:

(856) Beck

Copyrighted

H | 3 Cav. | Mo.

[redacted] Lincoln

Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sergt from Corpl. Sept. 20 '62

Book mark:

(356) Beck

Copyist.

| | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A. McClintock

Corp., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clerk on Scout

Book mark:

(268) Beck
Copyist.

1	3 Cav.	Mo.

William A. Austin

2d Lt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Beck

Copyist.

1	3 Cav.	Mo.

James A Austin

Corp., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

(858) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Austin

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Beck

Copyrid.

Co. | Inf'y | Mo.

Pvt. Edward Cowan

Sergt. Corp'l, Co. A, Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Arcadia Mo., June 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan. 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1862

Where Benton Barracks Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. Nelson

(287) Copyist.

Austin - Jas A.

Corpl, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Inventories	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jas. a Austin &c

+

Approved
Robt Caruth
Mayor County

Camp Meagher, near
Rolla, Mo. Oct 1st 1862.

Robert Carrock Maj.
Comg. 3d Cav. Mo. Vols.

Sir

We would respectfully recommend Sergt Humphreys as Com Sergt Corporals John Dudley & Jas. A. Austin as Sergeants of Company H. Also privates Samuel H. Austin & Geo. R. Dukes as Corporals of Company H. 3d Cav. Mo. Vols.

Yours &c.

Geo. S. Avery Capt.
Comg. Co. H. 3d Cav Mo Vols

Austin To or Harvey Samuel H

Co. A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8098260	26	
2	8098320	27	
3	8098383	28	
4	8098465	29	
5	8098545	30	
6	8098623	31	
7	8098715	32	
8	8098808	33	
9	8098897	34	
10	8098974	35	
11	8099052	36	
12	8099130	37	
13	8099201	38	
14	8099271	39	
15	8099378	40	
16	8099480	41	
17	8099585	42	
18	8099684	43	
19	8099785	44	
20	8099882	45	
21	8099975	46	
22	8100160	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468 A. A.G.O. (E13)80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel H Austin

Sergt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out Dec 31 - 64.

Book mark:

(258) C. S. Rozzell Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel H Austin

Sergt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rogers

(355) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel F. Austin

Sergt., Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) E. S. Rozell Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel H Austin

Sergt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 50/100 for Camp and Garrison

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. S. Rozzell

(356) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel H. Austin

Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 48/100 for Haversacks

& $5.00 for Canteen

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. S. Rozzell

(358) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel K Austin

Sergt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for 2 Haversacks & 1 Canteen

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C S Rozzell

(358) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel K Austin

Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Russell

(358) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel H Austin

Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E S Rozzell

(358) Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

Corporal Wm. Lee

Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept, 186 8.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

(358) Copyist.

1 Cav Mo.

Sergt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for ..... Jan 1st, 1863.

Present or absent ..... Present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 **for** .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 **for** .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Beck

(250) Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

Sam'l T. Smith

Corp., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

(358) Copyist.

1	3 Cav.	Mo.

Sam'l F. Austin

Corp'l, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sept 20 '62

Book mark:

(858) Beck Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lieut. Thurston

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Beck

Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

Lieutenant Franklin

Carr, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

(858) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel F. Austin

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark;

Buck

(258) Copyist.

1	3 Cav.	Mo.

Samuel H. Sanford

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January Feb, 1862.

Present or absent present Dated

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A Buck

(258) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Private Harvey Clinton

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Beck

Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

Samuel H Austin

Sergt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 44 43/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Appointed Capt Sept 20-62 Promoted Sergt April 1-63

Book mark See 468 A A G O (E 13) 80

C I Rozell

(261) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel D. Austin

Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Beck
Copyist.

17	3 Cav.	Mo.

Samuel Mitchell

Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on an
expedition
Promoted from Corpl
to Sergt Apr 1 '63
Vice Neaves promoted

Book mark:

Beck

(358) Copyist.

H | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel T. Jackson

Corp'l, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Corp'l from Private Sept 20 '62

Book mark:

(358) Beck Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel H. Austin

Civ, ½ Co. B, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis Mo, Nov. 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 10, 1861.

Where Ashmore, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation: 468 A 1880.

Buck

(256)

Copyist.

Austin Samuel H

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

See Austin Jas, A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

71

Avery Amos H.

Co I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8100340	26	
2	8100410	27	
3	8100475	28	
4	8100564	29	
5	8100650	30	
6	8100756	31	
7	8100845	32	
8	8100921	33	
9	8101008	34	
10	8101097	35	
11	8101190	36	
12	8101279	37	
13	8101369	38	
14	8101447	39	
15	8101547	40	
16	8101643	41	
17	8101735	42	
18	8101829	43	
19	8101920	44	
20	8102010	45	
21	8102098	46	
22	8102188	47	
23	32864066	48	
24	36643453	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation 408 A 1860.

See also

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Amos W. Young

Priv, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Corpl

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov (62 Absent at Houston Mo.
Feb. (63 Absent on Provost guard at Pilot Knob Mo.
Sept (63. Absent on Detached service as Brigade butcher since Sept. 15. 63
Oct (63. Corpl. Absent on Detached service at Brigade butchers since Sept 15. 63.
Dec (63. On duty on stable guard

Book mark

(546) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Amos W. Avery

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 2 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazle; hair Light

Where born Jr. Davis Ills.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 28, 186 1.

Where Jr. Davis Ills.

By whom Wm Tasker; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appts. Sgt. Mch. 21/62. Reduced to ranks July 4/62. Appts. Corpl. Sept. 15/63. Disch. Ex. of Ser. Dec. 31/64 L. Rock Ark.

Paulle

(888)

Copyist

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Amos H. Avery

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 33 16/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 0 41/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 0/100

Remarks: 2 Stphgs. one Rev Cone wrench
1 Cone Cumpbout 76.
Appointed Sergt Mar 24/62
Reduced to Ranks July 4/62
Appointed Corpl Sept 15 1863.
(age 21)

Book mark: .....

D. J. Yates

(261) (Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Amos W. Avery,

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stdgs. 1 Rev Corne
Wrench 15. 1 Curry Comb 1 6

Book mark:

S. Mather

(356) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Amos W. Avery.

Corpl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 58/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Stoppages for one Curry Comb, one Card Cone, one Rev. Cone, one Rev. Cone wrench.

Book mark:

D. J. Waters

(358) Copyist.

(A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Amos W. Avery,

Capt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 0 58/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage 1 Curb Comb, 1 Rub Comb wrench, 1 Rub Comb, 1 Curry Comb

Book mark:

D Bates

(255) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Amos W. Avery.

Corpl Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Smaten

(258) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Amos W. Avery

Corpl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Smith

(356) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Amos W. Avery,

Corpl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

D. Mateer

(358) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Amos W. Avery.

Corpl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sept 15 1863, Clothing settled to Jan 1st 1863.

Book mark:

D. L. Yates

(356) Copyright.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Amos W. Avery

Corpl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: appointed Sept 13/1863
Driving Cattle

Book mark: .....

D J Muter

(356) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Amos H. Avery

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty driving Cattle

Book mark:

D Spraker

(356) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Mallory

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

Copyist.

(356)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Amos W. Avery

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in pursuit of Marauders.

Book mark:

(256) Randall Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Amos M. Avery

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 10", 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent on furlough, time expires Jan. 14/64.

Book mark:

Randall

(260)

Copyrighted.

C C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Amos W. Avery

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Provost guard at Pilot Knob Mo.

Book mark: .....

Marvado

(356) Copyright.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Amos McCrary

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Co. Q.M. Sergt. from March 20th to July 1st 1862 at 17 dollars per Month.

Book mark:

Kansas

(355) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Private Thomas Perry

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into Co. C. 3d Regt Mo. Cav. Vols. at Rolla Mo. Aug 11th 1862 with Arms Horse & Equipments.

Book mark:

Randall

(258) Copyist.

C	3 Cav.	Mo.

Amos W. Avery

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Randall

(388) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Chas W. Avery

2d Lt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Appointed March 24/62

Book mark:

Randall

(982) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Amos M. Avery

2nd Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Mustered March 24th 1862.

Book mark:

Randall

(866) Copyrt.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Amos W. Avery

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(258) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Capt. D. H. Kelly

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 20" to Dec. 31", 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 **for**.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 **for**.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Randall

(985) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Avery

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Salmyra, Mo. Feb. 20", 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 20", 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 23", 1861.

Where Jo Daviess Co Ill

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Randall

Captain.

(356)

Avery—Amos H

—, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank 3
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

From Capt Lemann
& Maj Carrick
requesting promotion
of Schmick and
appointment of D. and
E Boudyer

Amos W. Avery

Camp Bayd. July 3rd 1862

Brig. Robt Garrett
Comdg 2d Brigade

Sir, I would respectfully recommend that Private William H. Davis Co D 3rd Regt Cav, be appointed Corp. in the place of Richard Wilde resigned, from 1st of July '62. and that Corp. Levi D. Schmuck be appointed Sergeant in the place of Sergt Charles W. Abbey resigned, and that Private William Bowlsby be appointed Corporal ~~in the place of Levi D. Schmuck~~

Yours Respectfully
J. A Lemon Capt
Comdg Co. "D"
3rd Md Cav.

13th Kansas
Little Rock Oct 12th 1863

Capt Jacobs
Comdg Co I

Appointments of
Non. Com. Officers

Amos H. Avery

Hdqrs 2nd Regt Ind Div 13 Corps
Little Rock Ark Oct 12 1863

Maj A. L. Glover
Comdg 3 Mo Cav

Sir

I would respectfully recommend the following promotions and appointments in my Comp— Corp Harrison Bragg to be Sergt vice Rudd deceased. Private Amos W Avery Corporal vice Bragg promoted and Priot Williams dd Thomson Corporal vice Harshbarger deceased; all to date from Sept 15/63

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
C. F. Jaeger Capt
Co F 3 Mo Cav

application of John
a Lennon Capt Co "I"
for the deduction in the
rants of 2 m Sept
O'Harra of Co I. 3d Mich

March 25th 1862

A. W. Avery
P. I.

Head Quarters Co. "F" 3d Mo. Cav.
Camp Gantt, Ark. Mar. 23d/62

Col. Gantt.

Dear Sir,

My Q. M. Sergeant Wm. O'Hara asked permission to day to go to Church, which permission was granted, & he returned to Quarters drunk & therefore respectfully recommend that he be reduced to the ranks & Amos W. Avery appointed in his place.

If you approve of the above please to order the warrant of Amos W. Avery to be issued

Your obedient Servant

John A Semmes
Capt. Co. "F" 3d Mo. Cav.

Approved
Geo. D. Bingham
Capt & Comy Pers.

Approved & Ordered
(1862)

Avery George S.

Co. D, H. & S. 3 Missouri Cav.

Lieutenant & Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8100318	26	8084420
2	8100409	27	8084438
3	8100561	28	8084456
4	8100648	29	8102178
5	8100821	30	8100149
6	8083551	31	8084493
7	8082439	32	8083553
8	8098604	33	
9	8098698	34	
10	8098793	35	
11	8098883	36	
12	8099964	37	
13	8099042	38	
14	8099120	39	
15	8099191	40	
16	8099261	41	
17	8099367	42	
18	8099470	43	
19	8099575	44	
20	8099674	45	
21	8099775	46	
22	8099962	47	
23	8083552	48	
24	8082440	49	
25	8084401	50	

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. S. Avery.

Maj, Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock, Ark., Mar. 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar. 18, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Was private from enrollment to Feb. 5-62. then 1st Lieut. (vice Jaskes discharged) to July, 5-62. then Capt. (ours)

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(248) Copyist.

MAR. 17 8083553 1891

(vice Graham resigned)
to Sept. 21. 64. then
Major (vice Reed pro-
moted) to March 18/65
date of this Muster-
Out. Under instruc-
tions from War Dept.
A. G. O. dated Feb. 27.
'65. Was by Maj. Gen.
J. C. Reynolds, com-
dg Dept. of Ark., des-
ignated as supern-
umerary (rendered
so by reduction of
Regt.) and as such
mustered out to
take effect Nov. 18/65

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George E. Avery

Rank Major, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Mustered Out
as Pr Lt & A. J. from enrollment
to July 5 62 Then Capt Co H,
(vice Graham resigned) to Sept 1 64
then Major (vice Reed promoted) to Mch

Book mark: .....

S. W. Tucker

(360) Copyist.

H | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George S Avery

Capt., Co. "H", 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as Pvt Sept 23d 61 - Appointed 1st Lieut Co I 3d Mo Cav Vol Feb 5 - 62 Promoted Capt Co "H" July 1st 62. Promoted Maj 3d Mo Vol Cav Sept -

Book mark: .....

C. S. Rozzell

(361) (typed)

MAR. 18 8100149 ☆1891☆

2/- 64 a Mag. 3d mo
Car.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George F. Avery,

1st Lt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark., Dec 31; 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Was 1st Lt from organization of Comp to July 3d 1862 then promoted Capt Co F same Regt.

(Age 23)

Book mark: .....

D J Mates

(261) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Geo L. Anderson

Rank Major, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Virtue of reduction of Batt'l Mus't to take effect March 8. 65

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

(357) Copyist.

A [illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

Rank Maj., 3 Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Special Duty Gen'l Sh. Dept. No 30 Hd Qrs Cav Div MO. Feby 5/65

Book mark:

S. W. Fisher

(257) Copyright

C. 1 3 Cav. **Mo.**

George E. Avery

Rank Asst. Surg. 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: At St Louis Mo on Sick
duty per S.O. 306. Ext. Hd Qrs
Dept. Ark Dec 9 64

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

(357) Copyist.

A 3d Cav Mo.

George F Avery

Rank Major, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vol,

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Inskeep

(267) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George S. Avery

Maj., Co. ....., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark. Sept. 23, 1864

Muster-in to date Sept. 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 21st, 1864.

Where Little Rock, Ark

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Guilford, Jo Daviess Co., Ills. Promoted from Capt., Co H 3d Mo. Cav. Vols, to date 12-1

Book mark:

W. Pagan

(286) Copyist.

MAR. 17 8082440 1891

Capt. Sam Hearley
Commission from The
Gov. of Mo., Vice Maj.
J. H. Reed promoted.
Rec'd and accepted ap-
pointment, 19th Sept.,
1864.

A. 3 Cav. Mo.

George S. Avery

Capt, Co. "H", 3 Reg't Missouri Cav,

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock, Ark, Sept 23, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 20, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ....100; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; **due $** 100

Remarks: Mustered out as Capt. Co "H" 3d. Mo. Cav Vols to enable him to accept commission as Major (own)

Book mark: .....

P. A. Wright

(340) Copyist.

MAR. 17 8083552 ☆1891☆

same Regt. Mustered out to Take effect September 20th. 1864,

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George L Avery

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Maj 3d Mo Val Cav Sept 21 1864

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

Capt.

(356)

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Geo L Avery

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent -

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached service pursuant to S.O. No 18 dated Camden Ark April 24/64

Book mark:

E L Rozell

(858) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Geo L Crum

Capt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service pursuant to S.O. No 18 dated Camden Ark Apr 24. 64

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell
Copyist.

(858)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Geo L Anne

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service Pursuant to S O No 18 Dated Camden Ark Apr 24 64

Book mark:

E L Rozzell

(358) Copyist.

A	3 Cav.	Mo.

Geo S Avery

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

(358) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Geo S Anson

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C S Rizzell

(358) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

Geo S Avery

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in pursuit of Enemy.

Book mark:

C S Rozzell

(358) Copyist.

Cl. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. S. Autry

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Beck
Copyist.

A	3 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible] [illegible]

Capt. ..., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ...March & June..., 1863.

Present or absent ...Absent...

Stoppage, $ ...100... for ...

Due Gov't, $ ...100... for ...

Valuation of horse, $ ...100...

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ...100...

Remarks: ...Absent attending Court Martial St. Louis Mo.

Book mark: ...

(358) ...Beck... Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Capt. Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1863, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present on an expedition

Book mark:

Beck

(358) Copyist.

1 9 Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Black

(359) (Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

George S. Avery

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

(358) Copyist.

C	3 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible]

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

(258) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Capt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Beck
Copyist.

C	3 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible] Lieut

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Capt.
from 1st Lt Co. D
July 5th 62

Book mark:

Beck

(356) Copyist.

A | 3d Cav. | Mo.

George S. Avery

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, May 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 27th, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st Lt of Co "D" 3d Cavy, Mo. Vols, and Commissioned Capt of Co H, Same Org

Book mark:

W T Ragan

(206) Copyist.

MAR. 17 8082439 1881

Regt. by his Excellency
H. R. Gamble, Gov. of
Mo., to fill a vacancy
Vice Graham, resigned,

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George S. Avery.

1st Lt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo, May 27, 1863.

Muster-out to date July, 5, 1862.

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lieut Co D" 3d. Cavalry Mo. Vols. to enable him to accept promotion as Captain of Cav

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

Copyist.

(348)

MAR. 17 8083551 1891

Co. "H" same Regiment. The Muster out to take effect July, 5th. 1862. The said 1st. Lieut G. S. Avery is not indebted to the United States in any particular. He was last paid by Maj. Mc. Allister to include April, 30th. 1863.

C | 3 Cav. Mo.

Geo. I. Mowry

1st Lt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Promoted to Capt. and transferred to Co. H. 1st Cav. Mo. S. M. by order of Col. J. McFlavers, Comdg. Rolla District.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) Randall Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George S. Avery

1st Lt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Elected Feb. 5th 1862

Book mark:

Randall

(268) Copyist.

I	3 Cav.	Mo.

George L. Neary

1st Lt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout since April 22nd 1862

Book mark:

Randall

(355) Copyist.

2 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Capt. Cavalry

Co. H, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Roll for Mch & Apl 64 next on which name appears.

Book mark:

Randall

(368) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George S. Avery

1st Lt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra, Mo., Feb. 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 23, 1861.

Where Jo Daviess Ill

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Elected 1st Lieut Feb. 5th 1862.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(356) Copyist.

Averf- George S.

Cpt, Co. I, 3 Reg Mo. Cav.

16 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 4
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 3
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 6
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 2
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St Louis June 24th/58

Communication

Capt Jas. B. Scott, 3d Cav. Mo
Vols. Stating that he Came
on Christ, in Davies County
Ills, with 25 men and a Com
of absence

St. Louis, Mo. June 23d 63

Comdg. Officer
3d Cav. Mo Vols. :—

Sir,

I leave this
place to morrow at which time
my leave of absence commences
I am going to Avery, Jo Daviess
Co. Ill. & will return on the eighth
from the time I leave this place.

Very respectfully your
obedient Servant
Geo L Avery Copr.
Co "H" 3d Cav. Mo. Vols.

St Louis Mo
June 16th 1863

Lieut Jones 1st Cav
Gov's Body Guard 3d Mo Cav.
Vols. Requesting that
his leave of absence
be extended thirty days
St Louis Mo

File

1543

St Louis Mo. June 16th 1868

Comdg Officer
3d Cav Mo Vols :—

Sir,

Having learned that a leave of absence has been granted me & forwarded to this Regt: I therefore respectfully ask that you forward it to me at this place. Please address me at St. Louis — leaving off the letter of Company & No. of Regt.

I am Sir very respectfully
Your obt Servt
Geo. L. Love Capt
C. H. 3d Cav. Mo. Vols.

Pay Dept. U.S.A.
March 1st 1864

Maj. C.P.E. Johnson
Paymaster U.S.A.

Payment of Major
C.S. Avery to Nov. 30th 1864

Pay Department, U. S. A.,

March 1 1865

Quartermaster's office

~~Payment of the~~ 3 Reg't Mo Cav

I have ~~this day~~ paid Major L. S. Grey

the $ 368 85/100, in full from Sept 21 1864

to Nov 30 1864.

C P Johnson.

Paymaster U. S. A.

Pay Dept. U.S.A
March 1st 1865

Maj. C. P. E. Johnson
Paymaster U.S.A.

Payment of Maj. C. S. Aver
to Dec. 31st 1864

Pay Department, U. S. A.,

March 1, 1865

Comd'g Officer 3 Reg't Mo Cav'y

~~Paymaster of the~~ I have ~~this day~~ paid Majr L. S. Avery

$159 00/100, in full from Dec 1 1864

to Dec 31 1864.

E P E Johnson

Paymaster U. S. A.

Office R.Q.M. 3d Mo. Cav.
March 21st 1865.

McAfee, S.L.
R.Q.M.

Certificate of non-
indebtedness to Govt
of Maj. S. S. Avery

Office A. D. M. 3d Mo. Cav Vols.
Little Rock Ark. March 21st 1865

I certify. on honor, that Major Geo. S. Avery -
3d Mo. Cavalry Volunteers. is clear of all indebtedness
to the U. S. Government. so far as pertaining to the Records of this office.

Saml. L. McAfee
1st Lieut. A.D.C. A. D. M. 3d Mo Cav. Vols

Camp 3d Mo. Cav.
March 24th 1865

Moore, W. A.
Comsy Sergt.

Certificate of Maj.
G. S. Avery non-indebtedness
to government
government.

I certify that George. S. Avery late Major 3rd Mo. Cav. Vols. is not indebted to the Government through the Comdg. Dept. of this Regiment

Camp 3rd Mo. Cav. Vols near Little Rock Ark. March 24th 1865

W. A. Moore C. S. Serg't 3rd Mo. Cav. Vols

1st Regt 7th A.C.
St Pochard Sept 1st 1864

Aver

Aver - Paper Mus

A.A.G. Gen Comp

Return Statement
Duty &c
Month of Aug 1864

Head-Quarters First Division, Seventh Army Corps,

Little Rock, Ark., Sept 8th 1864.

Capt. T. J. Mitchell
Comdg 3d Mo. Vol. Cav.:—

Sir,

I have the honor to report that during the Month of August last past I have been on duty as follows: Viz.

8th Station — Little Rock, Ark.

8th Nature of duty — From the 8th to the 8th from the 18th to the 31st inclusive I have been on duty as Aide-de-Camp on the staff of the Genl. Comdg. 8th Div 7th A.C.

From the 6th to the 17th inclusive I have been in command of the 3d Mo. Vol. Cav.

3d Authority placing me on such duty Genl. Order No 13 Extract... Hd Qrs 8th Div 7th A.C. Little Rock, Ark. May 16th 64. Special Orders No 69 Hd Qrs 8th Div 7th A.C. Little Rock, Ark. Aug 6th 1864.

over

8 Special Order No 77 Hd Quars. ps
Dis 7th A.C. Little Rock, Ark. Aug. 18th 1864
4th Address - Little Rock, Ark.

Very respectfully
Your Most obedient Servt.
Geo. B. Avery Capt.
& A.A.G.C. ps Dis 7th A.C.

Affidavit on Muster in Roll

Geo. S. Avery Capt. Co. "H" 3d Cav Regt Mo. Vols. being first duly sworn on oath says that he was Mustered into the service as a recruit in Co. "C" Fremont Ranger Battallion (attached to the 3d Regt. Cav Mo Vols as Co "F" Dec 3d 1861. Special order No 35 Maj Gen Halleck) by on the 2d day of October 1861. at the Arsenal at St Louis Mo.; that he was elected 1st Lieutenant of Co "F" vice Lieut. Tasker Mustered out on the 5th day of February 1863 - was Mustered as 1st Lieutenant by Lieut Moore U.S.A on the 20th day of February 1862 at Palmyra Mo. & that he has acted as 1st Lieutenant since that time to the 5th day of July 1862, when he was promoted to be Captain of Company "H" vice Graham resigned. & has been commissioned by the Governor of the State of Missouri. & he further says that he makes this application to be Mustered into the service as such Captain at the earliest opportunity, he not having been made aware of the existance of the order requiring such Muster until very recently; & he further says that he is not indebted to the United States in money. that he has no Government property in his possession in trust for the United States. & that there are no charges against him which can effect his pay account; & that he was last paid by Maj Potts to include the 31st day of December 1862; & he further says that he has been Mustered on Muster & Pay Rolls of Company "H" 3d Cav Regt Mo Vols. as Captain of said Company since the date of his promotion.

Signed Geo S. Avery Capt
Co "H" 3d Cav. Mo. Vols.

Sworn & Subscribed to
before me this 26th day of Apr. 1863
at St Louis Mo

D. N. Cheever
Capt 13th U S Infty
Asst Commy Musters

John M Glover Col Commanding
3rd Cav Regt Mo Vols declare that
Captain George S Amy 3rd Regt Cav
Mo Vols received a commission
as such from the Governor of the
State of Missouri dated 5th day of
July 1862 to fill vacancy occ'd by Graham
resigned and that the said Captain
George S Amy has made all proper
efforts from July 5th 1862 to be
mustered in but without success
to the present time that he
has been on duty as Captain Company "H"
3rd Cav Regt Mo Vols from July 5/62
and has not during that time been
mustered for pay in any other
grade And I further declare that
he was mustered into the service
of the United States as a private
at St Louis Mo on the 2nd
day of October 1861 & that he was appointed
1st Lt Company "I" 3rd Cav Regt Mo Vols
Vice Sasken mustered out on the 5th
day of February 1862 and was mustered
as 1st Lt by Lt Moore U.S.A. on the
20th day of February 1862 at Palmyra Mo
and that he has acted as 1st Lt from
that time to the 5th day of July 1862
when he was promoted to the Captaincy
of Company "H" and has served as Capt
from that date up to the present time
that he is not indebted to the United
States for money or public property in any
shape whatever & that he was last paid
by Major W. H. McAllister to include

the 30th day of April 1863, as Captain
J McGlover Col 3d Cav
Regmt & Subscribed before me Mo. Vols.
this 26th day of May 1863.
at St Louis Mo.

R. V. Chase
Capt 13th U.S. Infty
Asst Commy Musters

A # 35 (R + I.)

Saint Louis June 15. 1863

Avery G. S. Captain
3rd Mo Cavalry Vols.

Requests 7 days leave of absence

Avery
Mo. Cav. Vols

Respectfully forwarded
Thos. L. Crittenden
Brig. Gen.

Respectfully forwarded
Thos. L. Crittenden
Brig. Gen.

Rec'd 11th Hd. Qrs. Mo June 1/63

HEAD QUARTERS,
General Court Martial and Military Commission,
DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.

St. Louis, Mo., Jany 1st 1863

Captain:

The bearer hereof is a witness in the case of U. S. A vs. H. S. Gallock. He will not be needed until the 8th day of January. There are quite 100 witnesses for the prosecution — he is a witness for the Defendant. This statement is made at his request.

Respectfully (your obt. svt)

Allen Blacker
Maj & J. A.

Capt. H. S. Fillebrown
Adjt Gen.
Dist St Louis

Head 1st Div 7 Army Corps
Little Rock May 10th 1864

General Orders No 33

Brigadier General
F. Salomon

Capt George S Avery
announced as A. A. G.
on Staff of Brig Gen
Comdg

3 Mo. Cav

Hd Qrs 1st Div. 7th A.C.

Little Rock Ark May 16th 1864.

Genl. Orders
No 3 } Extt.

Capt. Geo. S Avery 3d Md.

Cav. is hereby announced as A D C on the staff of the Brig. Genl. Comdg. and will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By Order of
Brig. Genl. F. Solomon
(signed) A Block
A.A.G.

Official
Wm E Ray
Capt & A.A.G.

Cavalry Officer
36th Iowa V.I.

Geo. S. Avery
Capt 3 Mo Cav

Head Quarters 1st Division 7th A.C.
Little Rock Ark. May. 16. 1864.

General Orders
No. 3 } Extracts.

II ... Captain George S. Avery
3d Missouri Volunteers Cavalry is hereby announced
as Aide-de-Camp on the Staff of the Brigadier
General Commanding, and will be obeyed and
respected accordingly.

By order of.
Brig. Genl. F. Salomon
(Signed) A. Blocki
A.A. Genl.

Official
A. E. Gray.
Capt & A.A.A.Genl.

Commanding Officers
43d Ind. Vols Inf.

Lt Col 1st Dist Ark
Little Rock May 6th

Solomon G
Brig Gen Army

S O 3 Extract 11
Adjutant Gen's
Assistant Gen's
Office on his staff

Head-Quarters First Division, Seventh Army Corps,

Little Rock, Ark., May. 16. 1864.

General Orders
No: 3.

Extract

II.... Captain George S. Avery. 3d Missouri Volunteer Cavalry is hereby announced as Aide-de-Camp on the Staff of the Brigadier-General Commanding, and will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By order of
Brig. Genl. T. Salomon
A. Block.
asst. Adjt. Genl.

Col. A. Engelmann
Comdg 2nd Brigade

Hd Qrs Korea Div's

Special Order
No 72

Avery 4 S,
Capt S. McCurdy

Hd. Qrs. Rolla Sub. Dist.
Rolla August 5th 1862

Special Order
No. 72.

The Commanding Officer of the 2d Cavalry Regt. Mo. Volrs, will issue a Regimental order to the effect following to wit: That first Lieut. George D. Avery of Co. L. be promoted to the rank of Captain, and assigned to Co. H. and that notice of said promotion be given to said Lieut Avery, and he be ordered to duty in said Company, and that his name be placed on the company Roll of said Co. to date from the fifth day of July 1862.

By order of
J. M. Glover.
Col. Comd. Dist.

J. L. Thrift, 101, 21,
A. A. A. Genl,

Majr Gen Swan

I George S Avery late Private
3d Missouri Cavalry do hereby
duly swear to testify and say
that I have made diligent and
careful search in the Muster Rolls
of the Army Regulations and Instructions
and that I am not in any manner
responsible or indebted to the United
States Government or any officer
thereof in any manner.

Geo S Avery
late Pvt 3d Mo Cav Vols.

Sworn and subscribed
before me this 18 day of
March 1865 at Jefferson City Mo

John Levering
Lt Col & A. A. Genl.

Hd. Qrs. 3rd Div. 7th A.C.
Little Rock Ark. May 16th 64

Samuel F.
Bugler

Discharged Capt U.S.
Army 3d mo. Av. on
Certificate of Disability

Head-Quarters First Division, Seventh Army Corps,

Little Rock, Ark., May 16. 1864.

General Orders
No. 3. } Extract

... Captain George S. Avery 3d Missouri Volunteer Cavalry is hereby announced as Aide-de-camp on the Staff of the Brigadier General Commanding, and will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By order of
Brig. Genl. F. Salomon
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Col. C. E. Salomon
Comdg 1st Brigade.

Head Qrs 1st Brig. 7th A.C.
Little Rock, Sept 15th 1864

Major
~~Capt~~ Geo. S. Avery asks to be
relieved as Asst. Ad. Gen. to
Lieut. Col. Brig 7th A.C.

Adjt. Gen.

Headquarters First Division Seventh Army Corps,

Little Rock, Ark., September 23rd, 1864.

Captain,

In view of the following facts, I would respectfully ask to be relieved from duty as Asst. Aid-de-Camp on the Staff of the General commanding 1st Division Seventh Army Corps, viz.

1st The Brigade, of which the Regiment to which I belong forms a part, is now detached from the Division.

2d The Officers who are senior to me in the Regt. expect to obtain a leave of absence, & if so, it will leave the Regt. without a field officer to command it.

3d There is a deficiency in the number of Officers in the Cavalry Command: therefore, as I belong to that arm of the service, it seems to be my duty to return.

I have the honor to be
Most respectfully your obt. servt.

Geo. S. Avery Maj
3d Mo. Vol. Cav., & A.A.D.C.

Capt. A. Blocki
A.A.G. 1st Div. 7th A.C.

Avery Lafayette

~~Co~~ ~~F & S~~ 3 Missouri Cav.

Asst. Surgeon Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082441	26	
2	8084369	27	
3	8084383	28	
4	8084403	29	
5	8084421	30	
6	8084442	31	
7	8084510	32	
8	32862830	33	
9	48101333	34	
10	36643456	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation 408 A 1880.

See also

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lafayette Avery

and

Avery, Co. , 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 Present
Apprehended from Civil life
Commissioned Apl 21. 64
Absent detached service
Hospl Little Rock. No 2nd
date of order not known
June & Sept 1864 Absent
Detached service Hospl
Little Rock No & date
of order not known
Oct 1864 Absent continued
leave Dec 31. 64
Nov & Dec 1864 Present for
duty
Jan 1865 Dismissed the
S O 474 War Dept
Dec 30. 64
Dishonorably dismissed the
service for habitual drunkenness
& neglect of duty by direction

Book mark

Avery

Shimer

(548) Copyist.

APR. 21 36643456 896.
r.

of the President vide
S.O 474. par 6. W.D.
G.O. Dec 30. 64

C | 3 Cav | Mo.

Lafayette Avery

Asst Surg 3 Regt Ind Cav

Appears on **Returns**

of U S A General Hospital,
Little Rock, Ark.

July to Sept 1864: Detailed by
order from Med Dir Dept of
Ark.

Oct 1864: Relieved from duty
Oct 7, 1864 by order Med Dir
Dept of Ark.

Book mark:

W R Lee

Copyrighted.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lafayette Avery

Asst Surg Co F H I 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION. ×

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT. Appointment ×

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom ..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: Appt'd Asst. Surgn. Vice Granger resigned. Rank from Apr. 21/64. Mustered in May 24/64 at L. Rock Ark by Lt. Rock.

× Not shown.

Parrell

(2884) Copyist

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lafayette County

Rank Major, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Dismissed.
Was Asst Surg 3rd Cav Regiment (vice Granger resigned)
to Jan 14–65. When Dismissed
S.O. 474 War Dep. Series 64

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

(800) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

La Fayette Rivers

Rank Adjt 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dismissed the Service per S.O. No 474 par 6 War Dept Dated Dec 30 64 Entitled pay to Jan 1 65 per S.O. No 22 Par Div A.C. Jan 30 65

Book mark:

S. W. Inskeep

Copyrid.

A | 3 | Mo.

Lafayette Avery

Rank Lieut Col 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S W Tucker

(257) Copyist.

A 3 Cav Mo.

Lafayette Avery

Rank 1st Lieut 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Without Leave
Oct 31. 64

Book mark:

S W Tucker

(267) Copyist.

04 | 3 Ar. | Mo.

Lafayette Avery

Rank Asst Surg 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Service
Camp L. Rock

Book mark:

S. M. Tucker

(357) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

Lafayette Avery

Rank Asst Surg 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vol

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Service at Little Rock Ark since appointed from civil life

Book mark:

L. Winckler

(857) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lafayette Avery

Asst. Surg. Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 40 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, May 24, 1864.

Muster-in to date May 11, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11th, 1864.

Where Little Rock, Ark.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to La Grange Lewis Co, Mo. Commissioned Asst Surg. 3d Cav. Mo Vol, by the order

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

W T Ragan

Capt.

(226)

MAR. 17 8082441 1891

Governor of Mo. to fill a vacancy caused by the resignation of Ass. Surg. W. H. Granger Rec'd and accepted Commission May 10, 1864.

Avery - La Fayette

a Sergt Co. , 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

10 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 4
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank 2
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

La Fayette's Army

3 Mo Cav

Mo.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 474.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 30th, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

6. By direction of the President, Assistant Surgeon *La Fayette Avery*, 3d Missouri Cavalry, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the service of the United States, for habitual drunkenness and neglect of duty.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Buck

1744
6

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 474.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 30th, 1864.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

6. By direction of the President, Assistant Surgeon *La Fayette Avery*, 3d Missouri Cavalry, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the service of the United States, for habitual drunkenness and neglect of duty.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

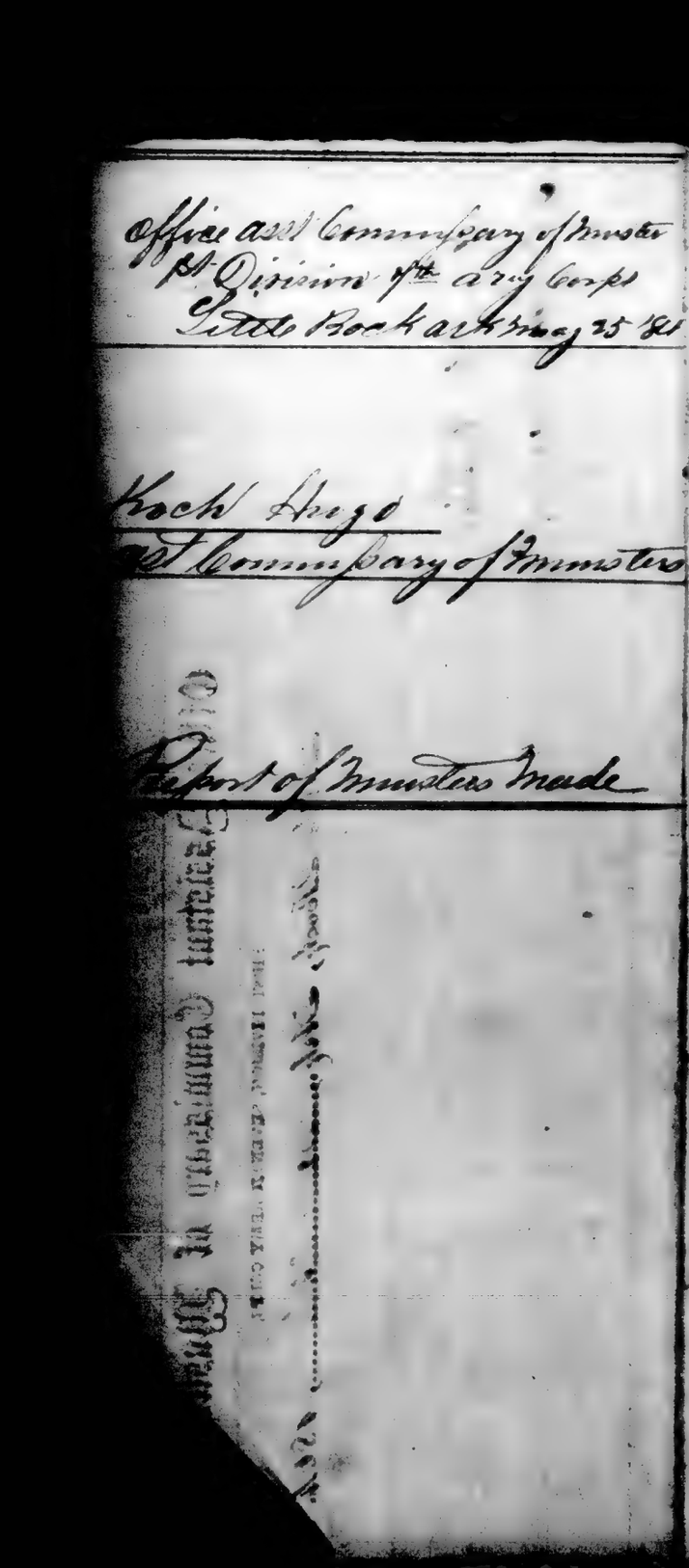
Received from Archives Dpt.
June 6, 1911.

Paymaster General
U.S.A.

Office asst Commissary of Musters
1st Division 7th army Corps
Little Rock Ark May 25 1865

Koch Hugo
1st Lieut Commissary of Musters

Report of Musters made



Office Assistant Commissary of Musters

FIRST DIVISION, SEVENTH ARMY CORPS.

Little Rock, Ark., May 25th, 1864.

Comdg Officer
3d Mo. Cavalry Vol.

Sir

I have the honor to report that I have on the 24th day of May mustered into the Service of the United States in your Regiment Asst Surgeon Lafayette Avery 3d Mo Cav Vol May 24th

I am Sir most Respectfully Yours

Jno Cuyler Hoch
1st Lt 9th W. V. V. A.C. M. 1st Div. 7.A.C

S. B. No. 196

Headquarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, April 8th 1864.

Colonel.

In compliance with your recommendation of this 8th inst. I have the honor herewith to enclose a commission for Lafayette Avery as Asst Surgeon 3d Cavalry Vols

I remain Colonel

Very Respectfully

Your Obt Servt

John B Gray

Adjt General Mo

Comm'dg Officer

3d Cavalry Mo Vols

Little Rock Ark

Lafayette Avery
Asst. Surg. 3rd Mo. Cav.

Order.

Medical Director's Office, Department of Arkansas,

Little Rock, Ark., October 7th 1864

Special Order
No 81

IV Asst Surg Lafayette Avery 3d Mo Cavly is hereby relieved from duty at the General Hospital and will report for duty without delay to Surg Gen R Weeks USV Surg in Chief Dist of Little Rock

Jos. R. Smith
Surg USA
Med Dir Dept of Ark

for information of
Surg Gen R Weeks USV

Dismissed Dec 30/64

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name La Fayette Avery

Rank A. Surg. Regiment 3

Arm Cav.

Casualty Died

Day 31; Month Dec; Year 64.

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 471 a. G. O.

Remarks _____

E. C. D.

Clerk.

(174)

Avery, Lafayette.

I Hereby certify that Asst Surgeon Lafayette Avery 3rd Cavly. Mo. Vols, is not indebted to the Government through the Commissary department of this Regiment

Camp 3rd Cav Mo Vols
Little Rock Ark
Feby 8th 1865

Wm. A. Morse
Regtl. C. S. Sergt
3rd Mo. Cav. Vols

Lafayette Avery
a.a. Surg.
3 Mo. Cav.

Order

Mdc-ark.

Head Quarters, Cavalry Division M.D.M.
Little Rock, Ark. Janry. 31st 1865.

Special Orders
No 22. } Ex.

II. Asst. Surgeon Lafayette Avery 3d Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, having been dismissed the service for habitual drunkenness and neglect of duty, by Paragraph 6 of Special Orders No. 494 December 30th 1864. from the War Department and said order having been transmitted through these Head Quarters on the 14th January inst. without reaching its destination, he will be dropped from the rolls without pay from the latter date.

By order of Brig. Genl. D. A. Nicol.
W. A. Martin
Actg. Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Surgeon Chas. Hunt,
Surgeon in Chief Cav. Div. M.D.M.

Avery, La Fayette
Asst Surg. 3 Mo. Cav.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 474.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 30th, 1864.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

6. By direction of the President, Assistant Surgeon *La Fayette Avery*, 3d Missouri Cavalry, is hereby dishonorably dismissed the service of the United States, for habitual drunkenness and neglect of duty.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Vincent E

Little Rock Ark
Feb 8 / 65

Certificate from Q. M. Gen
Canby Dept that Asst Surg
Le Fayette Avery is not
married to them

I hereby certify that Asst Surgeon Sa Forgette
Asst. 3d Cavd. Mo. Vols. is not indebted to
the Government through the Quartermasters
department of this Regiment

Camp 3d Cavd. Mo. Vols
Little Rock, Ark.
Feb 8th 1865

R. McGrew
Lt & A.D.C.
3d Cavd Mo Vols

Hd. Qrs. Detch'd 3rd Mo. Cav'l
Comp'n — Gun Boat
Aug. 16th 1864

Mitchell

T. D.

Capt. Conway Detch'd
3rd Mo. Cav'l

Asks that Asst. Surg.
E. Avery 3rd Mo. Cav'l be relieved from Detch'd
Service, and allowed to
attend upon the sick
in camp of his Detch't —
Surg. D. L. Taylor being
absent with Expedition —
and the sick numbering
nearly one hundred men,
being entirely without Med-
ical attendance

16th Ark's, 3rd Brig. 1st Div. 7th A. C.
Little Rock Ark. Aug. 16th 1864

Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

W. T. Ritter
Lieut Col. Mo. Cav.
Comdg Brig.

Head Quarters 1st Div
7th A. C.
Little Rock Ark. Aug. 16,
1864.

Respectfully referred
to Surgeon Sawyer
Chief 1st Div. 7th A. C.
for proper action
and report.

By order of Brig. Gen.
C. Bunn
A. Asst. Adj. Gen.

Ill. 38

Office Surg in Chief 1st Div
7th A. C.
Little Rock Ark Aug 16th 1864

Respectfully returned to Hd Qrs
Corps. Asst. Surg. in charge
for information in regards
to the condition of the command
and the necessity of additional
medical attendance. It will
not be possible to relieve Asst
Surg Avery. Dr. Cooper will
give the foregoing information
in his endorsement and return
this paper to this office

S. H. Sawyer
Surg 36th Iowa
In Chief 1st Div 7th A C

H.q. Det. 3rd Cavalry M.V.M.
Camp near Little Rock Ark
August 16th 1864

Lieutenant

I would respectfully request that Assistant Surgeon La Fayette Avery of this regiment be relieved from Detached Service, and allowed to attend upon the sick in this Detachment — Surgeon John L. Taylor has accompanied the Expedition; and our sick numbering over a hundred men are left almost entirely without medical attendance — The Surgeon of the 2nd Wisconsin comes down whenever his duties permit but they are of such a nature that attendance cannot be given daily

Hoping that under the above circumstances Surgeon Avery may be relieved & returned to the Detach.t

I have the honor to be
Respectfully
Your Obd.t Servt
J. Mitchell
Lieut. Comd.g Detach.t

To
Lieut. Wm. J. Hamilton
A.A.A.G. 3rd Div.n

Office Surgeon Chief 1st Div
Jac Aug 17 64

Respectfully returned—
Dr. Cooper is an efficient and reliable
officer — See his
remarks — he was placed
in charge of this Command
on Aug 6th 64

S. H. Sawyer
Surg 36 Iowa
Chief of 1st Div 7, A.C.

Head Quarters 3d Mo Cav
Aug 17th 1864

I have the Hon to state in regard to the within application that the Command (3d Mo Cav) are in good condition. and the sick have all the med attention necessary. are doing well, the application was made mainly to gratify Dr Avery Asst Surgeon of the 3d Mo Cav who is dissatisfied with his present position. This I learn from a Capt of the Command

Respectfully
J B Corbin Asst
Surg 2nd Wis Inf Vol
in Charge 3d Mo Cav

74

Ayers Albert R

Co. A. B. H. & S. 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8082609	26	
2	8084110	27	
3	8084929	28	
4	8085025	29	
5	8085117	30	
6	8085223	31	
7	8085326	32	
8	8085424	33	
9	8085518	34	
10	8085613	35	
11	8084268	36	
12	8084288	37	
13	8084310	38	
14	8084327	39	
15	8084344	40	
16	8084362	41	
17	8084378	42	
18	8084398	43	
19	8085277	44	
20	8086446	45	
21	8084522	46	
22	32862958	47	
23	31473646	48	
24	36643457	49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also 2nd Ark Cav.

A | 3 Cav | Mo.

Albert G. Ayers

Rank 2d Lieut, 3 Reg't Missouri 6th Vol.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred!

Was Pat Co A. from Enrolment to April 24/63, then Asst. Adjt. Genl to July 1/64, then Pat Co B.

Book mark:.....

J. W. Fuller

(360) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Ayers

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Non Com. Staff by order Col. Glover Apr. 24/63

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(261) (Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Albert R Ayers

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Hosp Steward.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1862 Ball. Stew
Absent on scout
in Monroe Co Mo
from 27 March
Apl 1862 Stew U.S.
Gain April 1. 62
Palmyra Mo
Enlisted in Regt.
May 1862. Pvt. Co A. Gain
May 19. Palmyra Mo.
Enlisted Mch 24. 62 and
assigned to the non com staff
Hosp Steward, but the Paymaster
refused to pay him on the staff
and he was attached to this Co.
on the 19th
June to Nov 1862 On duty Nurse in
Hospl
Dec 1862. On duty Steward at Hospl
during month

Book mark

(566) Copyist.

AFR. 21 36643457 896.

Jan 1863 Absent on Det Service as Steward at Post Hospl since last report.
Feb. 1863 Absent on det service at Rolla at Post Hospl
March 1863. Absent nurse at Post Hospl Rolla Mo during month.
April 1863. On duty Regtl Hospl Nurse
May 1863. Loss Apl 24. 63 Ironton Mo appl'd Hospl Steward to date from Apl 24. 63
Hospl Steward U.S.
Gain May 1. 63. Pilot Knob Mo. Transferred from Co A.
June 1864. Absent Hospl Steward Det service Actg. asst Surg 2d Ark Inf since 29. inst
July 1864. Loss July 1. 1864 2 Rock Ark. Transferred.
Gain Pvts Co. B July 1. 64 2 Rock. Ark by transfer.
Loss July 13. 1864 2 Rock Ark Discharged for promotion

Cf | 3 Cav. | Mo

A. R. Ayres

Pri., Co. a, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U.S.A. Post Hospital,

at Rolla, Mo,

for May 10 Aug. 31, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When July 1, 1862

How employed Dispenser

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; **due** $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ousley

(over) Copyist.

A | ? Cav. | Mo.

Albert R. Rogers

....., Co. A, 3? Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Auburn

Where born West Ely Mo.

Occupation Druggist

ENLISTMENT.

When May 24, 1862.

Where Palmyra

By whom Lt. Gaffney; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: appt'd. Hosp. Stwd. Apr 24/63.

Paul

(288)

Copyist

C. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Albert J. K. Cayers

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order Maj Gen Steele to accept Commission as Asst Surgeon 2d Ark Inf. Final statement given

Name not borne on Muster roll of Co B.

Book mark:

J Houston

(858) Copyist.

A | 2 Lieu. Mo.

Albert Bryant

Rank 2d Lieut, 3 Reg't Missouri Eng Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks at his own request & assigned to Co B. James 64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

S. W. Tucker

(257) Copyrist.

A | 3 Cav Mo.

Sergeant of Scouts

Rank 2d Lt., Co. Reg't Missouri Vol.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service

S.O. 145 Dept of Mo.

Entitled to pay for use of

Horse & Horse Equipments

from March 22d 64 to June 20, 64

Book mark:

O. W. Meeker

(857) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. Mo.

Albert E. Jones

Rank 1st Lieut. 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for Use of Horse & Horse Equip Mar to Since Mar 20th

Book mark:

O. W. Tucker

(987) Copyist.

A 2d Cav. Mo.

1st Lieut A. Gyse

Rank 2d Lieut, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Moore

(267) Copyist.

A | 2 Iowa Mo.

Calbert K. Graves

Rank Lieut. Col., Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Tucker

(257)

Copyist.

A 2 | Mo.

Capt. J. F. Cowan's

Rank Asst. Surg. 2 Reg't Missouri 2nd Vol

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Furlough

Book mark:

S. W. Fowler

(857) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav | Mo.

[illegible] Sergeant

Rank Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri [illegible] Vol,

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Wenecke

(357) Copyist.

A | 2 Cav | Mo.

Colbert A. Quesenbery

Rank Asst Surg, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed from asst Surg of Priv 2d Cav to Asst Surg 3d Cav May 24-63 from Hd Qrs Dist Mo Valley

Book mark:

S. W. Locke

(367) Copyist.

A. 3 Cav. | Mo.

Albert R. Ayers

Pvt., Co. A., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Appointed Regt. Hosp Steward - to rank from Apr. 24 1863.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Martin

(358) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Albert R. Ayers

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached Service with Capt. Triplett

Book mark:

(356) J. H. Schrady Copyist.

G | 3 Cav | Mo.

Albert R. Myers

Pri., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent at Rolla Mo. nurse at Post Hospital

Book mark:

G Smith

(220) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Albert R. Ayers

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: on detached Service at Post Hospital Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

(356) Copyist

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Ayers

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent acting Steward Post Hosp'l Rolla Mo

Book mark:

J. H. Eckerly

(255) Copyist

1 | 3 Cav. Mo.

Albert Ayers

Pvt

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 .

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Nurse in Post Hospital

Book mark:

(266) J. K. Ehrenberg Copyist

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Ayers

Sol, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: At Post Hosp'l & Nurse since the first of June 1864

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

(356) Copyist

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Ayres

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

A ... Mo.

... Lieut. ...

Rank ... Reg't Missouri ...

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for ... Quarter ending ..., 1862.

Present or absent ... Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

S. W. Tucker

(357)

Copyist.

[illegible] | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Arcadia Mo June 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date March 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 24, 1862

Where Columbia Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed regtl hospl steward to rank from April 24 1863

Remark cancelled by line

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

[signature] Clerk

(887) Copyist.

Ayers, Albert R

Co. I 3 Reg't 2nd Cav

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders ✓

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

Hd Q. Little Rock Ark
July 11th 1864

Lt R Smith Engr 7th Ia

A. R Ayers having
passed a Satisfactory
examination is recommended to be assigned
Asst Engr 2d Asst Engr

B-3 Mo. Cav

Medical Director's Office, Department of Arkansas,

Little Rock, Ark., July 11th 1864

Sir

Private Albert R. Ayers Co "B" 5th Wis Cav having passed a Satisfactory Examination before a duly appointed Med Ex Board I request that he may be appointed Apt Surg in the 2nd Ark Cav Regt where his Services are urgently needed

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt
Jas L. Smith
Surg U.S. Army
Med Dir Dept Ark

Lt Col H. B. Green
Adj of Dept

Hosp Dept. 3d Cav. Mo. Vols.
Taylor John L. Surg.

Commencing Hosp. Steward
A. R. Ayers 3d Cav Mo. vols.
for examination as Asst.
Surg. 4th Mounted Inf.
Artl.

Respectfully forwarded
Wm. Stanhoff
Surg 43d Ills and
Chief 1st Div 7th A.C.
Aug 28. 1863

Respectfully returned to Surg
Stanhoff. Chief 1st Div. who is
directed to refer this request
to the Commanding Officer
3d Ark. (Mounted) for his indorse-
ment, and return this paper
to this Office

Geo K Wilkes Surg USV
And Chief of Dist

Rec'd at 3 o'clock

Respectfully referred to Med.
Director Dept of Ark. with the
request that permission be
granted, for examination.

Geo K Wilkes Surgeon
And Chief of Dist

Respty referred to Army
Med Ex Board who will
fix date of examination
and notify applicant there-
of

Jos. R. Smith
Surg USA
Med Dir Dept of Ark

Fod Feli

Albert R. Ayers
Hosp. Steward
3rd Mo. Cav.

Rel. to Musc. dep.

Hosps. Dept. 3d Cav. Mo. Vols.
May 27th 1864

Surg in Chief
1st Cav. Div. 7th A.C. —

Sir —

Mr Albert B. Ayers, who has been a Student of medicine for four years and three years in the Hosps. Dept of 3d Cav. Mo. Vols. as Steward, desires to be examined for Asst. Surg. 4th Mounted Infantry Vols. I take great pleasure in recommending Mr Ayers as a young gentleman & respectable literary attainments, worthy of confidence, and, no doubt, will ~~meet~~ a satisfactory examination.

Very respectfully

John L. Taylor

Surg. 3d Cav. Mo. Vols.

Hdrs Dept of Ark
Little Rock June 25th

Special Orders No 144
Extract II

In regard to Hospital
Steward A. R. Ayers
3d Ill. Cavalry

Order

Hd. 6
June 25th

Head Quarters, Department of Arkansas, &c.,

Little Rock, Ark., June 25th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 145 EXTRACT.

I. . . Hospital Steward A. R. Ayers 32d Mo. Cavalry Vols. is hereby detached from his Regiment, and will report to the Commanding Officer, 2nd Arkansas Infty Vols, for duty as Act. Asst. Surgeon.—

By Order of Major General F. Steele:

W. D. Leland

Assistant Adjutant General.

To Sergt Jno R. Smith
Med Director

Office Asst. DW
Cairo Ill Oct 14 - 63

Superintendent
Contraband Affairs
Vicksburg Miss

Sir

I have the honor to report
that I have employed
Mrs Ann Maria Johnson
Laundress at the Contraband
Hospital at this place
at the rate of Twenty
Dollars per month
from the 1st inst

Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
[illegible]

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,

Cairo, Illinois, 14 Oct 1863.

Sir

In compliance with General Order No. 41, from the War Department, I have this day furnished Transportation from Cairo, Illinois, to St Louis Mo for Albert R. Ayres Hospital Steward of your Company, who on sick leave. The amount of $ 3 20 is to be charged to on final statement.

Very Respectfully, Your Obedient Servant,

H Elwood Fish

Captain and A. Q. M.

Commanding Officer,

Company of 3 Mo Regiment Cavalry

75

Ayers John W.

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Ayres, John W	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Ayres 70 Albert

Co A. B. H. C. 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Ayers, Albert

Book Mark:

See also

77

Ayres John W.

Co B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Privat Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80867669	26
2	80870722	27
3	80871776	28
4	80872844	29
5	80872480	30
6	80873782	31
7	80875576	32
8	80876771	33
9	80877761	34
10	80878522	35
11	80879341	36
12	80880832	37
13	80881123	38
14	80882207	39
15	80882952	40
16	80904822	41
17	80905819	42
18	80830223	43
19	80884772	44
20	16087128	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468.A.Ay.0(CB)80
1056.R.Ay.0(C3)86

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also 4th Ark. Cav

A | 3 Cav | Mo

Ernest Tyler

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 3 Reg't Mo Cav

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Nov 1, 186 .

How employed Convalescent

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Was in hosp

from Jan 1 to Feb

28 1863.

Book mark :

J. Nelson

Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H Ayres

Corpl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 24 28/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 12/100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; **due** $ 75 00/100

Remarks: Was Sergt Co. B. 3 Mo. Cav. mustered out to date July 17/64 then promoted to Capt Vice Seeber promoted. Entitled to pay for use of Horse and equipments from Jan 1/64 to May 26/64 Stop ten dollars for carbine

Book mark: 468 a. a. G. O. (E.B.) 37 Nov 80

J Houston

(261) (Copyist.

MAR.17
8088477
1891

one strong 2nd brush wiper 40
one Sabin bells plate 135 -
Cage 181

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Ayres

Co., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled to pay for use of Horse & equipments from Jany 3/64 to May 20/64 Appointed Corporal July 17/64. On detached service with 4th Ark. Cav. since Sept. - 64

Book mark: A.G.O. Feb 11/86. See over

Thurston

(2565) Copyist.

MAR.17
8088295
1881

1086 a. 490 (EB)86

A | 3 Cav | Mo.

John F. Ayers

Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav. Vols.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 28, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred B

Remarks: Was private from enrollment to July 1/64 Then promoted to Corpl. Then Sadler mounted entitled to pay for use of Horse and equipments from Jan 3/64 to May 20/64 - Slop Two Screwdrivers for Carbine one Thong and brush wiper on Saber belt and Plate

Book mark:

C G Smith

Copyist.

(342)

C[illegible] 3d Cav Mo.

[illegible] A. [illegible]

Corporal, Co. C, 3 Regt Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. C, 3d Regt Mo. Cav.

for Oct and Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily assigned Dept for one Sabre 2.00; one Sabre belt and plate 2.25; one towsle and thong 40 cts, two canteens 74 cts.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle, Capt.

(866)

A 3 Cav Wis.

John N. Argee

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Wis. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. C. 3d Regt. Wis. Cav.

for Jan and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily assigned. Transferred. Commissioned 2nd Lieut 4th Art Cav. Discharged and receipt Final Statement Jan 3, 1865.

Name not borne on Final Pay Roll

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

(256) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John McAyres

Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corporal July 17th 64 – Entitled to pay for use of Horse & Equipments from Jan 3/64 to May 20/64 & mounting since Aug 26/64

Book mark:

Hewston

(355) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Cooper

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hamilton

(366) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Cayce

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ordered to service Jacksonport Ark

Book mark:

J Houston

(266) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John M. Cayce

Cav., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Pocahontas Ark. since Dec. 12th 63

Book mark:

Houston

(358) Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Ayers

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Post Hd Qrs. Jacksonport Ark, since Dec 12th/63

Book mark:

Johnston

Copyist.

(365)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jordan V. Ayers

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

(365) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jr Lieut. D. V. Ayers

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) Adjutant

Copyist.

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Ayers.

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(956) Copyist.

K. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Rogers

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In pursuit of enemy since April 24/63.

Book mark:

H. B. Thomas

(2552) Copyist.

A, | 3" Cav. | Mo.

John W. Ayres

Pvt., Co. B., 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Aug 16/62 at Rolla Mo. for 3 yrs & Mustered in Dec 7/62 at Rolla Mo.)

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(250) Copyist.

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Hutzpas,

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. B. Thomas,

(2857) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John K. Ayres.

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(288) Copyist.

A. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Ayres

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service at Post Hospital Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

E. B. Thomas.

(256) Copyist.

H. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jno. W. Ayres

Lieut., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: To be paid from date of enlistment. Absent on detached service on Scout.

Book mark: Dec 1886-A-A.G.O.(K.R.) 86

General Notation 468 A 1880.

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

(265)

Eyres, John W.

P, Co. B, 3 Reg't Md Cav

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders ✓
Discharge Certificates ✓	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Fld Dis O. U. S. Army

Sept. 12. 1864.

S.O. ~~and 227~~

68 & 14

O. I.V.C. 13 & in Cav

& 2 Bn. as 2 [illegible] Brig

of 4 [illegible] Div. Vol.

S.O. 227.

Pvt. J. H. Capes

3rd Mo. Cavy.

Head Quarters 4th Ark Vol Cavalry
Little Rock Sept 26th 1864

General Order
No 7

2d Lieut J. W. Ayers having reported for duty in pursuance of Special Order No 227 Hd Qrs Head Quarters Dept of Ark. is hereby temporarily assigned to duty in Company "C" 4th Ark Cavalry.

He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By Order of
Maj W. S. Greene
J. W. Morton
Capt & Act Adjt

2d Lieut J. W. Ayers
C. S. 4th Ark Cav

Head-Quarters, Department of Arkansas, &c.,

Little Rock, Ark., September 19th, 1864.

Special Orders, No. 227 Extract:

* * * * * * *

The following named Officers and Enlisted men, are assigned to duty with the 4th Arkansas Cavalry Vols: as Officers, of the rank set opposite their respective names, and will report without delay to the Commanding Officer of that Regiment. * * *

Private. M. Ayers. 3rd Missouri Cav: Vols. as, 2nd Lieutenant.

* * * * * * *

This Order will not be construed as Authorizing the Officers and men, above named, to draw pay in their new grades, until they have been appointed, and Mustered in, on Authority from the War Department. * * *

By order of MAJ.-GEN. F. STEELE:

W. D. Green

Assistant Adjutant General.

To

Private. M. Ayers

3rd Missouri Cav. Vols.

through Commdg: Officer 3rd Mo: Cav: Vols:

Head Quarters 4th Ark Vol Cavalry
Little Rock Sept 26th 1864

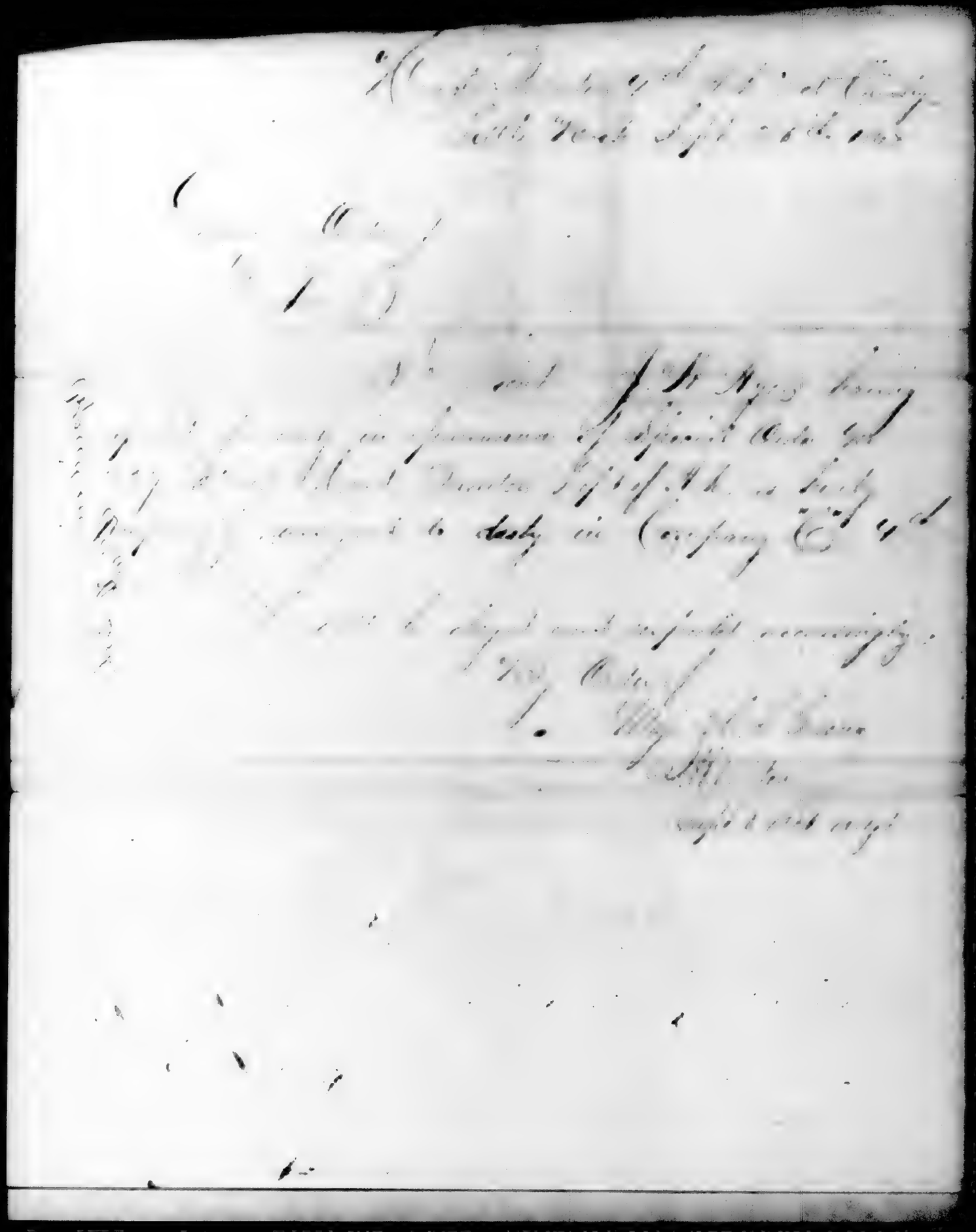
General Order
No 7

2d Lieut J. W. Ayers having reported for duty in pursuance of Special Order No 221 Par 12 Head Quarters Dept of Ark. is hereby temporarily assigned to duty in Company "C" 4th Ark Cavalry.

He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

By Order of
Maj H. S. Greene
S. H. Morton
Asst & Act adjt

Lieut J. W. Ayers 4th Ark Cav



DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Ayres desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and nine — months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Missouri
The 16th day of August 1862

Witness:
W. S. Hamilton

John W. Ayres.

Enlisted at Rolla Mo. on the 16th day of August 1862
No.
By Lieut. Col. Phelps
Right of Regiment of the Mo. Cav.
enlistment; last served in Company (
Discharged
From Hdqrs Mo. Cav.
Rolla Mo. Sept. 1st 1862
By Order of Col. Phelps
Major Commanding
Mars Bluff S. C. Oct. 13th 1865
Chas. W. Coker
Capt. & A.Q.M.
U.S. Mus. Service

Filed in the Enrollment Office, U.S. Provost Marshal's Office, Rolla, Mo.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, John W. Ayres born in Marion County in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this the 16th day of August 1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John W. Ayres do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John W. Ayres

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo. this 16th day of August 1862, Before me, Elijah Ray Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm D White *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John W. Ayres previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 11½ inches high.

Capt A D Bloss *Recruiting Officer.*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Ayres desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
Eighteen years and Nine months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Missouri
The 11 this day of August 1862

Witness:
Hos Hamilton

John W. Ayres

No.

Enlisted at Rolla Phelps County Missouri
August 11th 1862
By Lieut Col Bowen

Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Rec'd of

Discharged 186

Joseph Mullens Private and Farmer
Formerly from Dallas County Mo
Aged 18 Yrs.
Height 5 Ft 8 In.
Complexion Dark
Eyes Blue
Hair Light
Occupation Farmer

Mustered into U.S. Service by Capt. W. Leech
Capt. 15th Reg. Mo. Cav. Vols.
U.S. Army Mustering Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, John W Ayres born in Marion County
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this the 16th day of August
1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, John W Ayres do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

John W. Ayres

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo,
this 16th day of August 1862
Before me, Elijah Perry
Justice of the peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno H White *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John W Ayres previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Light *hair*, Light *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 11½ *inches* high.

Capt A D Glover *Recruiting Officer.*

Post Quartermaster's Office
Dec 12th 1863

Special Orders
~ 18 ~

Pr. [illegible]
[illegible]
in transit -

Pr. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Head Quarters Post Jacksonport
Ark Dec 18th 1863.

Special Orders
No 11

I Private John W. Ayres
C. A. 3d Cav Mo Vols is hereby relieved
from duty at the Post Hospital and
will report for duty to their Hd Qrs
forthwith.

III Private John S. Wallace
Co "A" 3d Cav Mo Vols is hereby relieved from
duty with his company and Regiment
and will report for duty to H. W. Granger
Post Surgeon, forthwith.

By Order of
Lt Col Byrnes
Post Adjt

John F. Lemmon
Major & Comdg Post

Off. Copy
3d Cav Mo Vols.

S.O. 142 Dept of AR of 64

Par VII details
Pvt J. N. Ayres
Co B - 3 Mo Cav
for spec. duty
re recruiting
for A
by
Capt
Inf
W. R.

ded by Par VIII

by date AR

Original Court
Art. 1 Sec. 3
Par. VII

Colonel Isaac H. Sayre
6th U.S. Infantry as recruiting
Officer to enroll for the 1st Cav
Cavalry.

Head Quarters, Department of Arkansas, &c.,

Little Rock, Ark., June 22nd 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 142 EXTRACT.

VII. . . . Private John H. Ayres Co. B. 3rd Ark. Cav. is detailed for special duty in recruiting for 4th Ark. Cavalry, and will report to Captain James A. Irwin Asst. A.A.G. of Vol. recruiting Service.

This detail will remain in force for ten days, at the expiration of which, Pvt. Ayres will report to his Company and Regiment unless otherwise ordered.

The Quartermasters Department will furnish transportation to Duvalls Bluff and returning.

By Order of Major General F. Steele:

Benj. A Foster

Assistant Adjutant General.

To Capt. A. Irwin A.A.G.
Asst. Vol. Rec'g Service

Knight Edward

Co A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	E 0 E 5 - 1 3 0	21	
2	E 0 E 5 - 2 3 4	22	
3	E 0 E 6 - 3 3 6	23	
4	E 0 E 5 - 4 3 X	24	
5	E 0 E 5 5 2 E	25	
6	E 0 E 5 - 6 1 9	26	
7	E 0 E 5 - 7 0 5 -	27	
8	E 0 E 5 - 7 2 3	28	
9	E 0 E 5 - E 7 9	29	
10	E 0 E 5 - 9 5 - 2	30	
11	E 0 E 6 0 3 5 -	31	
12	E 0 E 6 1 1 9	32	
13	E 0 E 6 2 0 4	33	
14	E 0 E 6 2 E 4	34	
15	E 0 E 4 3 4 2	35	
16	E 0 E 4 4 5 6	36	
17	E 0 E 2 3 9 2	37	
18	E 1 0 E 2 7 7	38	
19	E 1 E 6 5 5 5	39	
20	E 1 0 E 3 7 7	40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Roll No. 468 Reel 88 80

[illegible] 1000.

B

3 Cav. Mo.

Edward Babcock

Pri., Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock, Ark. June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 18 76/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ 75 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit of original Company A. Private from Enrollment to Nov. 26/64 when service term of this (Regt.)

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: See 468 A. Ohio Jan. 22/65 E. B.

Henderson

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8107377 1891

Co. expired, then ac-
signed to new Co. A,
pursuant to S.O. No 70,
Dept. of Ark., dated
Mar. 21/65

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Burbeck

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock, Ark, Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 3 55 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 00 100; due $ 75 00 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(361) Copyist.

B 3 Cav. Mo.

Edward Baberek

Pvt., Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assigned from Old Co. A, Feb 1 S.O. No 70 Dept. of Ark. Mar. 24/65. Detailed as Clerk at Regtl Hd. Qrs. Since Feb. 15/65.

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Henderson

(2202) Copyist.

R | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Babcock

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav. Vols.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred A

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

C G Smith

(842) Copyist.

Pvt 3 Cav. Me

Edward Babcock

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Me Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co E. 3d Me Cav.

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Assigned temporarily to Co. E from Co. A. per Special order No 183 Hd Qrs 3d Me Cav Vols in accordance with Circular 36 from War Dept. Series of 1864 Clerk in Regtl Hd Qrs.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. F. Roe

(288) Copyist.

(3 - 3 Cav - Mo

Edward Babcock

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co E 3 Mo Cav

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to duty in Co E from Co A temporarily per Special order No 153 Hd Qrs of Dept. Relieved at Medical Purveyors Little Rock Ark — Received $25 advance Bounty

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

(256) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Babcock

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached service Medical Purveyor's Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

Henderson

(355) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Babcock

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Book mark:

Henderson

(266) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Babcock

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached in Med'l Purveyor's Office, as Clerk, since June 4/64 Per Ord. No 21 Forage of horse & Equipments from Feb. 1/64 to June 1/64

Book mark:

Henderson

(268) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Babcock

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached service
Entitled to pay for
service Private Horse
Feb. 1/64

Book mark:

Henderson

(868) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Babcock

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as Clerk at Brig. Hd. Qrs.

Book mark:

Henderson

(365) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Babcock

Jr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clerk at Brig. Hd. Qrs.

Book mark:

Henderson

(868) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Babcock

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service as Clerk at Brig. Hd. Qrs.

Book mark:

Henderson

(265) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Babcock

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clerk at Brig. H.Q. Pvt.

Book mark:

Henderson

(258) Copyist

B 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Babcock

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service Brigade Hd Qrs.

Book mark:

Martin

(858) Copyist.

B 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Babcock

Pt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clerk at Jut Dick Hd Qrs Pilot Knot Mo.

Book mark:

J. H. Chudley

(165) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav | Mo.

Edward Carrock

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 5, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent at Pilot Knob Mo. Clerk for Col Glover

Book mark:

C G Smith

Capt.

(220)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Babcock
Pvt
....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: On Extra duty
As Clerk at Dist
Head Quarters

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. H. Schooley
Capt.

(858)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Babcock

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clerk at District Head Quarters, Pulaski

Book mark:

J. B. Schuyler

(258) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Babcock

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186?

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clerk & Did Not Draw Pay.

Age 28 Yrs Enrolled Aug 30/62 at Lagrange Mo Mustered in Dec 7/62 at Rolla Mo for 3 Yrs

+ from Mo Roll of Co.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1864.

J. H. Shoolery

Copyist

(266)

Babcock, Edward.

P, Co. A, 3 Reg't McCav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistments 1	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l 1	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Babcock desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am

thirty three years and months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lafrange Missouri

The 30 th day of August 1862

Witness:

No.

Enlisted at

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186

Ran Indians pursuing
County - Jun
Said Dec. 23 1862

Mans Pr. Co
Co K 18th
U.S. Mounted Rifl
Capt

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

is years of age; and I

said

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF La Grange

I, Edward Babcock born in Middletown in the State of Connecticut aged thirty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 20th day of August 1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Edward Babcock do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Edward Babcock

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo.
this fifth day of September 1862
Before me. Elijah Perry
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Tuck Taylor *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Edward Babcock previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Jas T Howland Capt

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Babcock desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am

thirty three years and [redacted] months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Solvange Illinois

The 30th day of August 1862

Witness:

Apr. 1867, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

No.

Enlisted at Lafayette Ohio

August 30th 1862,

By Capt. Platt

Regiment of Ohio Cavalry

Rec'd enlistment; last arrvd in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

from Rollers Hospital

Ohio Cavalry

Mar 13 1863

U.S.C.H.A. Ohio

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the

said is ; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Lafayette

I, Edward Babcock born in Middletown in the State of Connecticut aged thirty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 30th day of August 1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Edward Babcock do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Edward Babcock

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo. this fifth day of September 1862 Before me, Elijah Perry Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Taylor *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Edward Babcock previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 *feet* 5 *inches* high.

Jas T Howland Capt *Recruiting Officer.*

Little Rock Ark

Ed Babcock
a 3 1/2 car

adm'r & Heirs

Medical Director's Office,

Little Rock, Arkansas, July 27th, 1864.

Admit to General Hospital

Ed Babcock 3rd Mo Cav Co A

Jos. R. Smith Surg. U S A,

Med. Dir. Dep't of Arkansas.

Little Rock Ark
January 24th 1865

Dobyns

Gen'l

Capt & Asst Q. M. Post of Rock

Give name & rank
on detached service in
his Dept — viz

Oscar Wemuck - Co K
Edward Babcock. Co W

Report of Enlisted men of the 3d Missouri Cavalry on extra duty in the Quartermasters Department under the direction of Capt G. H. Dobyns A. Q. M. during the Month of December 1864

Names	Ranks	Company	Regiment	Present: For duty	Present: Sick	Present: Absent on command	Station	Nature of Service	By whose order detached	No. of Orders	Date of Order	Remarks
Oscar Warnick	Pvt	K	3d Mo Cav	1			Little Rock Ark	Clerk	Maj Genl F Steele		Transferred by Lt Col Backus A A G M	Office Chief Cavalry
E Babcock	"	A	"	1			" "	do	" " "			" Medical Purveyor
				2								

I certify that the above report is correct

G H Dobyns
Capt & A. Asst Quartermaster

R & C = 2 B. L. & C. = 1865.

Rec'd Hd. Qrs. 7th Div. Camp Little Rock Ark. Jan. 18. 65

Rec'd John H. Pt. 6th Co. Mo. Vol. Cav. Cond'y

Request that Sergt Baker Co. A. 3d Mo. Cav be relieved from duty as Clerk in the office of the Medical Purveyor Says he has been appointed Sergt. Major

S. O. No 21. Par. 7. Jany. 23. 1865

Rec'd in Q. Mrs. Jan: 24. 1865

Rec'd in A. G. O. Jan: 19, 1865

Rec'd 2 Brig. Jan 14. 1866

Hd. Qrs 2 Brig. 7th Div. Little Rock Jan 11, 66

Respectfully forwarded

Approved

Capt. Reeves

2 Brig. Adjt.

E & M #18

Hd Qrs 2nd Cav. Div. 7th Corps

Little Rock Jany 20 1865

Respectfully forwarded

approved

Brig Gen Comdg

Hd Qrs. Depty acts Jany 21 1866

Respectfully referred to Asst Surg Bailey M.P. for his remarks.

By Command of Bvt Maj. Genl Reynolds

John Lansing

A. A. G.

Office of Medical Purveyor

Little Rock Ark Jany 21/65

Respectfully returned.

The services of the within named soldier are invaluable in this office and I respectfully request that the within be disapproved. Sergt Baker has returned the warrant as desired Sergeant Major and prefers remaining in this office during the short time he yet has to serve.

W. W. Bailey Asst Surgeon

Act Med Purveyor

Respfy forwarded to Dept Hdqrs the position of clerk & Messenger is a responsible one and it is difficult to find a suitable person to fill it. I recommend that Sergt Baker be retained there

Jos R. Smith

Surgeon

Med Dir Dept of the Gulf

213

Head Quarters 3d Mo Cav Regt
Camp near Little Rock Ark
January 18th 1865

Lieutenant

I have the honor to respectfully request that Private Edward Babcock Co "A" of my Regt be relieved from duty as Clerk at Office of Medical Purveyor Little Rock, and returned to his Regt for duty

He is appointed Regtl Sergt Major and his presence is absolutely required with his Regiment —

Respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
John H. Reed
Lieut Col Comdg Regt

To
Lieut Wm Martin
A.A.A.G. Cav Div

Hd. Qrs. 2d Brig. Cav. Div
Little Rock. Jan. 25. 1865
Respectfully transmitted
By order of
Brig. Genl. Burbridge
J. Lynman
asst

Head Qrs. Depart. Arkansas
Little Rock Jany. 23. 1865

Respectfully returned.
Pressing Orders require
that Cavalry men be returned
to their commands.
This man must be returned
by first praxima.
By Command of
Maj. Gen. J. J. Reynolds
John Fleming
Maj. & A. A. Gen.
Jan. 24th 1865

Have the honor to report
Little Rock Jan 24th 1865
Respectfully returned
Private Babcock his name
written
Respectfully
Brig Genl J. R. Reynolds
W. A. Martin
Capt & A A Gen

S. O. No 1 Hd Qrs Middle Div Sept 16th 1862

Detailing Edward Babcock to act as Clerk

Recd in Genl Order Book page Jones 75

Special Orders
No 140

Hd Qrs Rolla Mo's Missouri
Rolla September 18th 1862

Commanding Officer 3d Mo
Cav Vols will detail, Edward Babcock
Co "A" to report forthwith to these Hd Qrs for duty
as Clerk

By Order of
Nelson Young John McGlynn
Lieut & A A A Genl Col Comg Mo's

Bailey, Grand. C.

Co. H, C., 3 Missouri Cav.

Privates	Captains
CARD NUMBERS.	
8098321.	= 8100150
8098363	= 8090879
8098445	=
8098525	=
8098607	=
8098701	=
8098796	=
8098886	=
8082442	=
8098966	=
8099044	=
8099122	=
8099193	=
8099263	=
8099369	=
8099472	=
8099577	=
8099676	=
8099777	=
8082554	=
8082443	=
8099873	=
8099966	=
8100055	=
8090602	=

Book Mark: 468. C. (E) 180

Compare Regiment 468 A 1890.

See also

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Capt. Madison C. Smiley

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock, Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; **due $** 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted Sept. 24, 1861. Private to Jan. 1, 1862, then 1st Sergt. to Mar. 16, 1863, then 2d Lieut. vice Davidson resigned Sept. 24, 1864, then Capt. vice

Book mark: See 468 A.A.G.O. (E.B.) 80.

[Over]

A. J. Markle.

(361) Comm.

MAR. 17 8090879 1891

Army promoted. assigned as
Capt. to new Co. C by reorganization March 26, 1866. Back
pay due for March and April
1865 as Co. Conider for
responcibility and advance
on Rations for March and
April. And three months
Extra pay due pursuant to
War Dept. G. O. no. 6 S.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Grandison E Bailey

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Sept 23, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Pvt from enrollment to Jan 1-62. Appointed 1st Sergt 6 Mch 11-63. Appointed 2d Lieut vice Haines promoted to Sept 24. 64. when promoted

Book mark: .....

---

(201) C S Rozzell Copyist.

MAR. 18 8100150 c1891

Capt- vice Avery pro-
moted. Retained under
provisions of Circular
36. War Dept- current-
series and S.O. No 70
Hd Qrs Dept- of Arkan-
sas. By Par 1 S.O. 70
of 1865- from Head Quar-
ters of Arkansas re-
tained in service as
Capt- New Co "C"

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Grandison C. Smiley

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On leave of absence

since April 7th, 1865

Book mark:

(256) O. J. Markle Capt'd.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Grandison E. Bailey

Capt., Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for 56 Rations @ 30c $16.80

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

(356) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Grandison E Bailey

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) C. S. Rozzell Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Grandison E Bailey

Capt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted Capt
Sept 24. 64 vice Avery
Promoted.

Book mark:

C. I. Rozzell

(365) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Grandison E. Bailey

Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.,

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark. Sept. 24, 1864.

Muster-in to date Sept. 21, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 21st, 1864.

Where Little Rock, Ark,

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Credited to Jamestown Greene Co. Ohio. Promoted from 2d Lt. Co H, 3d Mo. Cavy to be

Book mark: Muster accepted

---

(966) W. F. Pagan

Copyist.

MAR. 17 8082443 1891

Capt. same Co. & Regt.
Lieut. Commission from
The Gov. of Mo. Vice
Capt. George S. Avery
Promoted. Recd & ac-
cepted Commission Sept
19, 1864.

(B M Con) to date Sept.
21, 1864 By Order

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Grandison E. Bailey

2d Lt, Co. "H", 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock, Ark., Sep. 24, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sep. 23, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Captain Company "H." 3d. Mo. Vol. Cav. by a Commission from the Governor of Missouri (over)

Book mark: .....

F. A. Wright

(348) Copyist.

MAR. 17 8083554 1891

bearing date September 3, 1864.
Muster out to take effect from September 1864. Pay due for responsibility for Clothing, Camp & Garrison Equipage, Quartermasters property and ordnance & Ordnance stores from 1st. day of May, 1864 to September 1864.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

G Edwin Bailey

2d Lieut., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Extra pay due as Company Comdr for months of May June July & Aug 1864.

Book mark:

C. L. Rozzell

(265) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Grandison E Bailey

2d Lieut, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) E. S. Rozzell

Copyist.

3 Cav.	Mo.

Lieutenant Edmund E. Bailey

2d Lieut, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) E. S. Rozzell

Copyright

E | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Grandison E Bailey

2d Lieut., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached service as Recruiting Officer Nov. 16-63.

Book mark:

C. S. Rogers

(27)

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Grandison E Bailey

2d Lieut., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service as Recruiting Officer since Nov 16 1863.

Book mark:

C. S. Rizzell

(358) Copyist.

R | 3 Cav. | Mo.

L. E. Bailey

2d Lieut., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C S Rozzell

(858) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lieutenant E. Bailey

2 Lt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) Beck

Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

J. E. Bailey

2 Lt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Beck

Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lindsey E Brown

2 Lt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commissioned from
1 Sergt K 2 Lt Vice
Haines promoted
Mar 11 '63

Book mark:

Beck

(858)

Copyrist.

2 Sergt. | Mo.

Sanders C Berry

2 Lt., Co. I, Reg't Missouri Cavy.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Jan 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered from
1st Sergt Commissioned
Mar 11 '63

Book mark:

(250) Beck
Copyist.

C | 3d Cav | Mo.

Grandison E. Bailey

2d Lt., Co H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., May 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date March 11, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 27th, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.,

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged at
Lafayette Co. Mo. 3d Cavy Mo. Vols,
to enable him to accept
the position of 2d Lt. of
Co

Book mark:

W. T. Hagan

(220) Copyist.

MAR. 17 8082442 1891

same Co. and Regt.
Commissioned as such
by his Excellency H.R.
Gamble, Gov. of Mo., to
fill a vacancy vice
Haines Promoted

H | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin E Bailey

1 Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Beck

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Granderson C. Pulley

1 Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private property lost on action: 4 blankets, 1 overcoat, 2 ponchos

Book mark:

Beck

(356)

Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew E. Burton

1 Sergt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) A Beck Copyist

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Sergeant Lewis

Capt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(836) Beck
Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Grandison C Bailey

1 Sergt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) Clerk

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Grandison C. Bailey

1 Sergt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham C. Bailey

1 Sergt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1st Feb, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

I certify on honor that my residence is in Williamsburg, Ills.

Book mark:

(356) Beck

Copyist.

C. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Grandison E. Barley

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 to Dec 31, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Sept 26/61 at Cin. Ohio Mustered in Nov 4/61 at St Louis Mo for 3 yrs.

from Original Muster Rolls Oct 11/63

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Buck

(356) Copyist.

Bailey, Grandison E.

Capt, Co. ....., 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.!

16 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists 1	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Inventions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 3

St. Louis, Sept 4 1864

Order No. 74

Requisition of Col Alexander
Supt R.S. Ino Vols

For St. J. E. & Bailey
6 Soldiers. 3 car loads

From St Louis Mo

To Cairo Ills

Nature of service Field forms &c
& subsistence for Capt

(illegible)

Cairo, Ill., July 5 1864.

Order No. 6801

Requisition of Lieut. S. E. Bailey 3d Mo Cav and 6 Men

From Cairo

To Memphis Tenn

Nature of Service Relieving Jas Beaulieu Signal Service S. C. No 103.

No Gds

By St Louis

St. Louis, January 22 1864

Order No. 35

Requisition of Col E B Alexander 4 s.o.
Capt R S Mo Vols
and 2 Lt Madison O Bailey 2/6 Lt
Colors 3 Mo Cav Vols Returns from
Rec'd Hannibal Mo.
St Louis Mo.
Nature of service Rel'd from Rect
En route to Rect

E W B.

Write nothing below this line.

St. Louis, Nov 28 1863

Order No. 15

Requisition of E. B. Alexander
Col. U.S.A. & Supt R.S. Mo. Vols
for Gr-Guardian E. Baily and
46 men 9 Mo. Cav. Vol.
from St Louis, Mo.
to Hannibal, Mo.
Nature of service Recruiting

Special Order No. 22

[illegible] Write nothing below this line.

Descriptive Roll,

OF

Alexander C. Bailey Private Co.

[illegible] Regt. Md. Vols.

Descriptive Roll and Account of Pay and Clothing of First Sergeant G. Sanderson E. Bailey Comp. H. 3d Cav. Regt Mo Vols

NOTES.

1. The amount of additional pay, if any, for *former service* under the Act of *August* 4, 1854, must be carefully noted in the exact words used on the *Muster Roll.*
2. So also, of any other *extra* pay, for which he may be mustered, as *Act. Hosp. Steward, &c.*, and which may be still due him.
3. The amount of *retained pay* due, at *date*, will be carefully stated.
4. *Stoppages* for *loss* or *damage* done to arms or other public property, and the *articles* and particular damage to each specified.
5. Stoppages due by sentence of Court Martial, a *transcript of the same* must be entered here, and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully stated.*

NOTES.

8. In every case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery* or *apprehension* must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence* or *pardon.*
9. A *careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT, *must be made, to date*, and the amount DUE TO, *or* FROM *him must be precisely stated.*
10. Should the man have been engaged in an *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place.*
11. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in action, or other *injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty.*

No.	NAMES.	RANK	DESCRIPTION. Years of Age	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or County.	OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED. When.	Where	By Whom.	Period.	LAST PAID. By Paymaster.	To what Time.	REMARKS.
	G Sanderson E Bailey	First Sergt	23	Grey	Brown	Fair	6	5	Ohio	Greene Co	Painter	Sept 24th	Cincinnati O.	A. A. Wilson	3 years	Maj Gen Hitchcock	Feb 28 63	

Has Drawn Clothing in Kind amounting to Fifty Dollars and Ninety Cents Due Private Soldier Mustered into the U.S. Service on the 31st Day of December 1862
Has engaged in making his Bounty Bond Dec 24th 1862 and Clothing in Kind amounting to Twenty Two Dollars

I Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the records of Company "H" 3d Cav Regt Mo Vols

Station Camp Benton Mo

Date May 25th 1863

Geo. L. Rowe Capt.
Co. H. 3d Cav. Mo. Vols

Head Quarters 3d Mo Cav
Camp Glover May 12th 62

Proceedings of a Court of Inquiry

A Court of Inquiry met, in pursuance of Special Order No 11 Dated Camp Glover May 12 1862, at Head Quarters 3d Mo Cav Camp Glover May 12th 1862 to investigate the Case of Serg Baily Co H 3d Mo Cav who was arrested by Maj Carric on May 10th 1862 Said Court was Composed of the following members Viz Capt Glover Co B Capt Black Co E Capt Wright Co G and Lt Wilcox Co F all of the 3d Mo Cav

On motion of Capt Black the Court adjourned to met at 9 am May 13th 1862

May 13th 1862

The Court met at 9 am all the members being present except Capt Wright upon an examination of the papers in possession of the Court Said Court found that it had no jurisdiction in the Case brought before it for the reason that said Court had

no evidence that a Court of Inquiry had either been demanded by the party accused or had been ordered by the President of the United States, reference is given to the 90 Article of War

Capt A D Glover President of Court

J. M. Wiecox Lt.
Recorder

Court of Inquiry

Charge and Specifications
Preferred against 1st Lieut
J. E. Bailey Company
H- 3rd Mo Cavalry

Charge and Specification

Preferred against 1st Sergeant G. E. Bailey, Company "H" 3rd " " Regiment Missouri Cavalry:

Charge—Positive Disobedience of Orders.

Specification:—In this that he, 1st Sergeant G. E. Bailey, of Company "H" 3rd Regiment Missouri Cavalry, when ordered by Major Robert Carrick to have a detail made and to collect together wood which had been scattered over his Company Parade, did fail to obey said order All this at Camp Glover on or about the 10th day of May, 1862.

Witness—Major Robert Carrick, 3 Regt. Missouri Cavalry.

Robert Carrick
Major 3rd Mo Cavy

Court of inquiry ordered to
Convene at Camp Glover 12th inst at
3 Oclk P.M.

Capt Slade
" Wright
" Glover
Lt. Miles C.F. Recorder.

Camp Glover May 12th 1862

W. B. Scott Lt. Col

Commanding

Sir— I respectfully ask my release for I think that I was placed in arest for obeying your orders and I think it is Punishing me for an unjust cause for I was ordered to Do contrary to your order which as I think is not right for me to Do at any time

Youre Obedient Servant

S. E. Bailey 1st Lieut

Company H 2nd Nebraska

Capt A D Glover
Pris Court Inf

Head Quarters 3rd Mo Cav
Camp Near May 14th 1862

Gen Order
No 3

[redacted] Court of Inquiry convened by Special Order No-11 of which Capt Glover is President to investigate the complaint of Sergt Baily of Camp H. is hereby dissolved. Sergt Baily of Camp H is hereby relieved from Arrest and will at once report for duty to his Company Commander, the charges against him having been withdrawn

By Order of
W. C. Gentry Lt Col

C. H. Howe
Adjt

Comg Regt



STATE OF ARKANSAS, }
COUNTY OF PULASKI. } ss.

I, Grandison D Bailey —
late Capt C C 3d Regiment Missouri Cavalry — — — Vols., do solemnly declare, on oath, that I have duly accounted for all Public Property, for which I have been responsible as an Officer of the Volunteer forces of the United States; — that I have rendered all returns and reports, required by Revised Army Regulations of 1863 and existing orders; — that I am not now, on any account whatever, indebted to the General Government, except as stated on Muster-out rolls.

Grandison D Bailey Seal.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, at Little Rock, Arkansas, this Seventh — day of June — 1865.

Wm Hardin
Notary Public.

Hd. Quars. 3rd Mo. Cav. Vols.
Camp near Little Rock Ark.
April 7th 1865.

Respectfully returned.
Capt. Bailey has not been absent from his Regt. (except on Recruiting service at Hannibal Mo. for three Months during 1864)

Chas. H. Reed
Lieut. Col Comdg Regt

H.Q. No 85. Par. 2. April. 7th. 1865.

Wrapper

April 4/65

B. 76. (Sup) D.A. 1865.

Bailey. G. C.
Capt. Co. C. 3. Mo. Cav

Requests leave of absence

Issue order.

Camp 3rd Cav Mo Vols
near Little Rock Ark Apl 4th/65

Bailey G. E.
Capt Co "C" 3rd Mo Cav Vol

Requests Leave of Absence
for thirty days -
Has not had Leave of
Absence since being in
the Army (three years and
six months)
Lieuts Weaver & Pulcan
are both serving with
the company

Head Separate Brig, Ap 5. 1865

Camp 3rd Mo. Cav. Vols
near Little Rock, Ark.
April 5th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

John M. Reed
Lieut-Col Comdg Regt

Hd. Qrs Separate Brigade
Little Rock, Ark. April 5/65

Respectfully forwarded
recommended

W. F. Geiger
Col 3rd Mo. Vol Cav
Comdg Brig

Camp near Little Rock Ark
April 5th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
recommended

Salomon
Brig. Gen. Comdg.
L.R.B. # 45 ll

Returned for action
this ...
... with the ...
without ... from
...
... hundred dollars.

Fitz Pulcan
...
Dept. Ark.

Camp 3d Ind Vol Cav
Little Rock Ark April 4 65

A. A. General
Department of Arkansas

Sir— I have the honor to request a leave of absence for thirty days, for the purpose of going to Jamestown Ohio to visit my relatives and to attend to business requiring my personal attention

I have not received a leave of absence since I have been in the army (three years & six months)

1st Lieut Joseph Weaver & 2d Lieut C. C. Putnam are both serving with the company, and my services can readily be spared for the period desired

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
J. C. Bailey Capt
Co "C" 3d Ind Vol Cavy

B. #46. L.R. C.Q. 1864.

Camp 3rd La. Mtd Vols.
Little Rock Ark. Oct 22/64

Bailey, G.E.
Capt C.M. 3rd Mo. Cav.

Request permission to proceed to Devalls Bluff for the purpose issuing Clothing &c. to Men. of his Co now at Cavalry Depot, C.M.

Hd Qrs Cav Div Mtd Rifles
Oct 22 1864
Granted. Spec S.O. No 244 C.

Hd Qrs 3rd La Mtd Vols
Oct Tober 22/64

Approved & Respectfully forwarded,

Francis Hyall
Capt Comdg Regt.

Hd. Qrs. 2nd Brig 2nd Div 7th Ark.
Oct. 22nd 1864.

Respectfully forwarded.
approved for three days.

M.M. Kelley
Col 1st Mo Cav
Comdg Brigade

Recd C.Q. Oct. 22. 1864.

I, Grandison E. Bailey second lieutenant Co "I" 3rd Regt. of Cav. Mo. Vols. declare that I received a commission as such from the Governor of the State of Missouri dated March 11th 1863; that a vacancy then existed by the promotion of Second Lieutenant Wm P. Haines to be first lieutenant of said Company in said regiment. I further declare that I have made all proper efforts from March 11th 1863, to be mustered in but without success up to the present time, that I have been on duty as second lieutenant from the 11th day of March 1863, & have not during any portion of that time been mustered for pay in any other grade

Grandison E Bailey 2d Lieut
Comp "I" 3d Cav Mo Vols

Sworn & Subscribed to before
me this 26th day of May 1863
At St Louis Mo

L W Cheek
Capt 13th U S Infty
Asst Commy Musters

I J. M. Glover Colonel Commanding the 3d Regt. of Cav. Mo. Vols. do declare that second lieutenant Grandison C. Bailey Co. "H" 3d Regt Cav Mo. Vols. received a commission as such from the Governor of the State of Missouri dated March 11th 1863;
That a vacancy then existed by the promotion of 2d Lieut Wm. P. Haines to be 1st Lieut. of said Company in said regiment. & that the said 2d Lieut Grandison C. Bailey has made all proper efforts from March 11th 1863 to be Mustered in but without success up to the present time. that he has been on duty as a 2d Lieut. from the 11th day of March 1863 & has not during any portion of that time been Mustered for pay in any other grade.

J. M. Glover Col
3d Cav. Mo. Vols.

Sworn & Subscribed to before
me this 26th day of May 1863
at St Louis Mo

D. W. Check
Capt 13th U.S. Infty
Asst Commy Musters

I, Grandison E Bailey, being duly sworn, do say: That I have performed the duty of Captain in the 3d Regiment of Missouri Cav Volunteers since the 21st day of September 1864, by virtue of a commission (or appointment) issued by the Governor of the State of Missouri, bearing date ..... 186 , and received by me on or before the 19th day of September 1864; (that I have been borne on the Rolls, Returns, and Reports of the said Regiment as a 2d Lt awaiting Muster as Capt from the 21st day of September 1864, to the 24th day of September 1864;)* that a vacancy existed in the grade to which I was commissioned (or appointed) at the time of the receipt of such commission (or appointment), caused by the Promotion of Capt Geo S Berry, and that I have made every effort to be mustered into the service of the United States as a Capt in the said Regiment, since the 21st day of Sept, 1864, without success till the present time: So help me God.

Grandison E Bailey Capt
Comp B 3d Mo Cav

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 20th day of December 1864,
at Little Rock Ark

Thomas Orton 1st Lieut & Adjt
3d Regt Cavy Mo Vols

I, John H Reed Lieut Col, commanding the Third Cav Regiment of Missouri Volunteers aforesaid, do solemnly swear that the statement and dates above set forth are correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 20th day of December 1864,
at Little Rock Ark

Lieut Col Comdg
3d Regt Cavy Mo Vols

Thomas Orton 1st Lieut & Adjt
3d Regt Cavy Mo Vols

*This paragraph, or part of it, as the case may be, will be erased when not required.

NOTE.—This affidavit should be pasted to the Muster-in-Roll to which it belongs.

NOTE.—The oath may be administered by the Adjutant of a Regiment, Detachment, or Post, a Judge Advocate or Recorder of a Court Martial, or by a civil Magistrate.

NOTE.—The Mustering Officer will require each candidate for muster into service to exhibit his commission (or appointment) from the Governor of the State to which the Regiment into which he desires to be mustered belongs. No muster will be recognized, if made to cover a period in which the officer is borne on the Rolls and Returns of his Regiment as of an inferior grade, or beyond the date of the receipt of his commission (or appointment). If an officer is taken up on a muster roll as of any grade before being mustered into service in that grade, after the promulgation of General Orders No. 48, of 1863, it is a false muster on the part of the officer making it, and will not be recognized at the Adjutant General's Office, or by the Mustering Officer, but will be immediately reported to the Adjutant General.

80

Baker Alexander

Co. G, 3 Missouri Cav.

Blacksmith	Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	809584	26	
2	809665	27	
3	809745	28	
4	809827	29	
5	809909	30	
6	809991	31	
7	809754	32	
8	838716	33	
9	809254	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 4 Ft to A-E 3 J 80

General Notation 408 A 1890.

Ask also

	3 Cav.	Mo.

Alexander Baker

Recruit Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo., Nov 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 186 × .

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 186 2; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 2 88/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Rolla Mo.

Aug 8/62.

× Roll torn

Book mark: Issued to Home, Dec 16 & 180

Chaplin

(201) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav Mo.

Alexander C. Richter

Asst, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Pilot Knob Mo June 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When Aug. 8, 1862

Where Rolla Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Keagler

(251) Copyist.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander C. Baker

....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted
Aug 7/62 from Camp
Boyd, Rolla, Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Dayton

(385) Copyist.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Baker

Blksmt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Capt.

(356)

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Baker

Belmont, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Capt.

(255)

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Baker

Belmont, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Capt.

(3868)

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Baker

Blksmith, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Twelve days extra duty as Blacksmith

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(220)

B. | 3 Cav. Mo.

Alexander Baker

Pvt, Co, A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 15 Oct to 31 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Dayton

(356) Copyist.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Baker

Bld S., Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo, 15 Oct, 186 1.

Muster-in to date 15 Oct, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 2 Oct, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Dayton

(256) Copyist.

Baker, Alexander C

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Issue Smith Franklin Co.

Enclosures.

Bod Cards 1	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

886

E. J. Clendenin

Date April 15

Rec April 16. 1864

One Baker deserter from 3rd Mo Cav is near Mt. Carroll

Feb. 1904 This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 3rd Dist. of Illinois in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

Madison April 15th 1864

Capt John B Eustace
Provo Marshal

Sir one Baker,
a Blacksmith age 23 yrs about 5: 10 height a
deserter from 3d Michigan Cavalry | See your letter
to me Sept 29th 1863, is said to be at Mt Carroll,
a young Lady from Lyndon in this County visiting
in a family by the name of Crop in Mt Carroll
heard them say that there was a Deserter living
there by the name of Baker who had lived
at Lyndon. Who is probably the same man spoken of,
in your letter, have you a man in that County to look
after such matters, the roads are very bad
or I would go there at once. Will you please say to me

Your Most Obedient Servant
R G Henderson

81

Baker's Battery

Co. L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	L 10 4299	26	
2	L 10 4401	27	
3	L 10 4496	28	
4	L 10 45-81	29	
5	L 10 4667	30	
6	L 10 4747	31	
7	L 10 4820	32	
8	L 10 4896	33	
9	L 10 4967	34	
10	L 10 5-036	35	
11	L 10 5-107	36	
12	L 10 5-172	37	
13	L 10 5-248	38	
14	L 10 5-330	39	
15	L 10 5-407	40	
16	L 10 5-480	41	
17	L 10 5-5-49	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation 468 A 1862

See also

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Batley Baker

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated age 19 yrs. Little Rock Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 23 20/100

Since last Settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E B Carroll

(251) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Bailey Baker

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E E Carroll

(358) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Bailey Baker

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached Service
Guarding Steamer to Ft Smith

Book mark:

E b Carroll

(858) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Bailey Baker

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Carroll

(358) Copyist.

B 3 Cav. Mo.

Batley Baker

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E E Carroll

(350) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Bailey Baker

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Carroll

(858) Copyist.

B **3 Cav. Mo.**

Bailey Baker

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use of Horse & Equipment from Dec 31. 63 to June 30. 64.

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

(258) Copyist.

B 3 Cav. Mo.

Bailey Baker

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse & Horse Equipment, from Dec 31. 63 to April 30. 64

Book mark:

E C Carroll

(356) Copyist.

B 3 Cav. Mo.

Bally Baker

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 186 1/2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Horse Equipment from Dec 31 1863 to Feby 18 64

Book mark:

(258) Mccy Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. Mo.

Austin Baker

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse & Horse Equipment from Oct 23 1862 to Dec 31 1862. Due Gov $22 23 for Horse Equipment complete Cattlin 2089

Book mark:

Nicely

(268) Copyist.

3 Cav. Mo.

Sergeant Major

Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pursuing Enemy

Due Government $22.73

Thirty two dollars twenty

three cents for Horse Equip-

ments complete, Called in 1864

Pay due for use of Horse Equip-

ments from Oct 22, 1863 to Oct

21, 1863

Book mark:

Miller

(266) Copyist.

3 Cav. Mo.

Private, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muster

(256) Copyist.

3 Cav. Mo.

Private Baker

Co. L

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present on Regimental Hospital sick

Book mark:

Miller

(266) Copyist.

12 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt Stanley A Baker

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Service

Book mark:

(356) Mccoy Appt.

Pvt | 3 Iowa | Mo.

Stanley Parker

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Iowa

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mees

(360) Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Bailey Parker

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

R | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Patsy Baker

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Feb 1864, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August, 186 .

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 20, 186 .

Where St Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation 408 A 1864.

(2684) Copyist.

Baker, Batty

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment — 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Battley Baker desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am nineteen years and — — — months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Missouri

the Tenth day of August 1862

Witness:

Wm S Elliott

Battley + Baker
his mark

No. 9

Enlisted at Rolla Mo.

August 10th 1862

By Capt Bowers Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I John Long DO CERTIFY, That I am the

Guardian of Battley Baker ; that the

said Battley Baker is Nineteen years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Rolla Missouri

the Tenth day of August 1862

Witness:

Charles F. Kittinger

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Rolla

I, Battley Baker born in Vanburen County in the State of Iowa aged nineteen years. and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this tenth day of August 1862, as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Battley Baker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 10th day of August 1862
Before me, Elijah Perry
Justice of the peace

Battley his + mark Baker

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W M L Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Battley Baker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazle eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Stanford Inf capt Co B
Barnes Car Mo Vol
Recruiting Officer.

82

Baker Carlos

Co K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 10 2341	26	
2	F 10 2397	27	
3	F 10 2469	28	
4	F 10 25-52	29	
5	F 10 2644	30	
6	F 10 2745-	31	
7	F 10 2837	32	
8	F 10 2931	33	
9	F 10 3026	34	
10	F 10 3115-	35	
11	F 10 3207	36	
12	F 10 3296	37	
13	F 10 3342	38	
14	F 10 3467	39	
15	F 10 35-46	40	
16	F 10 3624	41	
17	F 10 3713	42	
18	F 10 3800	43	
19	F 10 3845-	44	
20	F 10 3973	45	
21	F 10 4059	46	
22	F 10 4160	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468-A-(83) 80

General Notation 468 A 1864

See also

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Carlos Baker

Corp, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

age 17 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark, Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 6, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 52.86 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: Was private from enrollment of Co. to June 20, 64; then Corpor

Book mark: See 468 A. E.B. 80

(921) J B Gage Captain.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Carlos Baker

Corp, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop for 1 Thong & Brush 40 cts, 1 C. Wrench & S. Driver 3 cts

Book mark:

(366) J. B. Gage Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Carlos Baker

Corp, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop for Ordnance lost one Thong 15 cts, one Brush Wiper 25 cts One Cone Wrench & Screw Driver 37 cts.

Book mark:

(356) J B Gage Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Carlos Baker

Corp, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) J B Gage Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Carlos Baker

Corp, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks, On scout in pursuit of Shelby

Book mark:

(266) J B Gage Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Carlos Baker

Corp, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 7.20/100 for Ord. & Ord Stores Lost, Destroyed &c

Due Gov't, $ ..../100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ ..../100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ..../100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(356) J. B. Gage Copyist.

E | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Carlos Baker

Corp, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppages on account of Ord. & Ord. Stores Lost, Destroyed &c $7.20

Book mark:

J B Gage

Capt.

(355)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Carlos Baker

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Lost one Curry Comb 25 one Halter & Strap 190 one P. Pin 15, one Nose Bag 150 one Saddle Blanket 2.70 Two Screwdrivers @ 23, one Cone Wrench 23,

Book mark:

(356) J B Gage Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Carlos Baker

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) J B Gage Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Carlos Baker

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service since Oct. 25/63.

Book mark:

(356) J B Gage Capt.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Carlos Baker

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) J B Gage Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Carlos Baker

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(282) Harmon Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Carlos Baker

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: On det. per Ord. pursuit of Marmaduke from 25 inst

Book mark:

S Harrison

Capt.

(256)

B 3 Cav | Mo.

Carlos Baker

Cpt, Co K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apl 60, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Carlos Baker,

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) A Harmon
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Carlos Baker

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det. Ser in pursuit of enemy since Dec 3d,

Book mark:

(2000) Harmon

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Carlos Baker

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2000) Harmon

Copyrid.

B | 3 Cav. Mo.

Carlos Baker

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Recruit Roll Aug 30/62

Book mark:

(356) Assistant.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Carlos Baker

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Carlos Baker

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug Apl 30, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Carlos Baker

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jr. Sulistmant 6 Ky 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Varnum

(356) Copyrid.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Carlos Baker

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Arcadia Mo Dec 29, 186 3.

Muster-in to date Jan 14, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 14, 186 2

Where Palmyra Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Stevens

(386) Copyist.

Baker Carlos

C, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information 1
Interests	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Inspections	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Pay	Transportation

Carlos Baker

Camp near Little Rock
Arkansas Feb 21st 1864

To the Comg Officer
3d Ind Cavalry Vols

Sir

I respectfully
ask to have Corp Wm K McConnell
promoted to the rank of Sergeant, to fill
the vacancy caused by the promotion
of Sergt Geo. W. Robertson to a Lieuten-
ancy in the 4th Ark Mounted Inft
I also ask to have private Carlos
Baker promoted to the rank of Corporal,
to fill the vacancy caused by the promotion
of Corp McConnell, when it occurs

Yours &c

D J Mitchell Capt
Co I 3d Ind Cav Vols

83

Baker James C

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

1st Lieutenant 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8105644	26	
2	8105437	27	
3	8107108	28	
4	8216102	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468-A-(EB) 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James E. Baker

2 Lt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Was 2 Lt from enrollment. Died of disease Dec 31" 1862.

Book mark: 468 a a Go (E9/80

W. M. Kennedy

(921)

P | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James O. Baker

2d Lieut., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died of disease at his home in Rolla, Mo. Dec. 31-1862. No notice of his death rec'd till after last Muster.

Book mark:

(965) Keefer. Capt.

Q | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James E. Baker

2d Lieut., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 5, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Left sick at Rolla with Small Pox Dec. 6th 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Keefer.
Capt.

(358c)

B | 3 Mo. Cav. 9 Cav. | Mo.

James E Baker

2d Lt, Co H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Oct 5, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Oct 5, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

This company was assigned to 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, as Co. M, in December, 1862.

Book mark: .....

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Parkin

(356) Copyist.

84

Baker. Joshua

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

3d Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 10 5-6 5-8	26	
2	F 10 5-7 6 2	27	
3	F 10 5-F 6 2	28	
4	F 10 5-9 5-7	29	
5	F 10 6 0 6 4	30	
6	F 10 6 1 6 0	31	
7	F 10 6 2 5-1	32	
8	F 10 6 3 4 1	33	
9	F 10 6 4 3 0	34	
10	F 10 6 5-1 6	35	
11	F 10 6 6 0 7	36	
12	F 10 6 6 9 6	37	
13	F 10 6 7 F 5	38	
14	F 10 6 F 7 1	39	
15	F 10 6 9 5-2	40	
16	F 10 7 0 3 9	41	
17	F 10 7 1 1 6	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468. A1E3 80.
General Notation 468 A 1860

See also

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joshua Baker

Capl, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark June 14" 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14" 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28" 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $53.03/100

Due soldier $ .00/100; due U. S. $ .00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ .00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1.90/100

Bounty paid $ .00/100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks: Was Private from enlistment to Nov. 5/62 Stop for loss of one halter and strap $1.90

Book mark: 468 a a Go (E&I)Ps

D. M. Kennedy
Appt.

(361)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joshua Baker

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(252)

(5) | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Corporal Baker

Capt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd one haversack
& 1 Canteen 45 P.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

D. M. Kennedy

(258) Captain.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joshua Baker

Corpl, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage 1 Haversack 63 ¢ 1 Canteen 115 ¢.

Book mark:

C. M. Kennedy

Captain.

(858)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joshua Baker

Capt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

(858) Capt.

6 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Baker

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Scout

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Scout under Command of Lieut Agnew since August 4th 1864.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy

Capt.

(358)

D 3 Cav. Mo.

Joshua Baker

Capt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 23 05/100 for loss of ordnance & equipments

" " 41/100 " " " C. & F. C.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dan Kennedy
Capt.

(368)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Ferd Baker

Capt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left sick at Little Rock Ark since March 23" 1864.

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(356)

P | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Parker

Corpl., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer.

(2856) Copyrid.

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joshua Baker

Sergt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage due U.S. on account of loss of Horse and equipment and equipment charged to men having Private Horses $165.00

Book mark:

Keefer.

(868) Copyrid.

P. 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joshua Baker

Corp., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Lt. Hyatt.

Book mark:

Keefer.

(2000) Copyist.

E | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jeshurun Baker

Corp., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer.

(366) Copyist.

C. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joshua A. Baker

Sergt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough of seven days from 2nd inst.

Book mark:

Keefer

(858) Copyist.

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Parker

Corp'l, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage due for loss of Horse Equipments $2.13

Book mark:

Keeper.

(356) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joshua Baker

Corpl., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper

(350) Copyist.

Q | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joshua Baker

Serg., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper.

(356) Copyist.

Q | 3 Cav. Mo.

Joshua Taylor

3d Corpl., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov 5 to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 28, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 5, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl Nov 5th 1862

From Nov Roll of 0

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Keefer.

(858c) Copyist.

Bates Joshua

....., Co. M 3 Reg't Md Cav

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis, June 2d 1863

Order for Transportation No. 94

By requisition of

Issued to Corpl Joshua Baker Co M. 5th Cav Iowa

For transportation of Self and two men

From St Louis Mo

To Pilot Knob

85

Baker, Lewis

Co G, 3 Missouri Cav.

3" Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	409676	26
2	409667	27
3	409737	28
4	409719	29
5	409901	30
6	409783	31
7	409716	32
8	409716	33
9	409263	34
10	409737	35
11	409735	36
12	409713	37
13	409792	38
14	409764	39
15	409734	40
16	409705	41
17	409774	42
18	409742	43
19	409812	44
20	409097	45
21	409162	46
22	409355	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

B. | 3 Cav. Mo.

Lewis Baker

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 14 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 11, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 37 20/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Clothing account last settled December 31st. 1863. Mustered-out by reason of expiration of (over)

Book mark: .....

F. A. Wright

(sign) Capt.

MAR. 17 8083555 ☆1891☆

term of service to take effect November 11th 1864.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Parker

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo., Nov 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 37 20/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Mus Sergt to Aug 20/64 then reduced. In Prison at Little Rock ark. Descr Roll forwarded.

Book mark: A. G. O. May 21 '74

(over)

Chapin

(981) Copyist.

MAR. 18
8098162
c1891

Register of Prisoners confined in Mil. Prison at Little Rock, Ark, reports him confined Oct. 26/64, Charge "Disobedience of Orders". Released Nov. 2/64, by order of Maj. Gen. Steele.

Discharged to horses Dec 16th 1880.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Baker

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Red. from Sergt. to rank as Aug. 20/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Chaplin

(268) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Baker

Sergt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 ÷.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Capt Brownfield Thos 40 &
1 Pist. Cart. Pouch 60 ¢
Turn over 2 suits from Fr. *

* Roll torn

Book mark:

Chaplin

(356) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Baker

5 Serg't, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furn. fed. horse & equipt. from Feb'y 1 to Apl 30/64.

Book mark:

Lewis

(988) Copyist.

13 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Baker

5 Sergt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 7 50/100 for 1 Sabre

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Furn. per horse & Equips to date,

Jan Feb 1/64

Book mark:

Chapin

(355) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Baker

Sergt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Issued horse & equip. from Nov 1/63 to Dec 17/63. Stoppage Pistol & ser 90¢. 1 Saddle Comp. ex. saddle bags, surcingle & Carbine recd $12.74

Book mark:

Chaplin

(365) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Baker

Sergt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout with Lieut Felt

Book mark:

Chapin

(366) Copyist.

G | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Baker

Sergt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Drawn from Corps. Aug. 15-63.

Book mark:

Taylor

(268) Copyist.

3 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 3.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $1.12, for Envelopes
Carry Com'ds Account 1.01
Mar'd Ins. $1.50

Book mark:

Dayton

(256) Copyist.

3 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Dayton

Corp'l, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent on furlough

Book mark:

Dayton

(382) Copyist.

Pr. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Baker

Capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F M Laughlin,

(350) Copyist.

N. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Wade.

1 Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Dayton

(266) Copyist.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis H. Baker

Corl, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(268)

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Wacker,

1 Corpl, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(258) Copyist.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Baker

Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Dayton

Copyist.

(356)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Baker

....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Absent with leave since June 5 at Stockton Ills

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(288) Rennan Comptr

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Baker

2 Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on pconk since Apl 21/62

Book mark:

Dayton

(268) Copyist.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Baker.

2 Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(358) Copyist.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Baker

Corp'l, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 186 /.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Dayton

(255) Copyist.

U. S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Baker

3 Corp., Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 Oct to 31 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

L Dayton

(868) Copyist.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Baker

Capt, Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo: 15 Oct, 186 1.

Muster-in to date 15 Oct, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Sept, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Dayton

(356) Copyist.

Baker, Lewis

Sergt Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
D. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information 3
Inventories	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Inspections	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Muster	Transportation

Saint Louis Missouri

November 12th 1864.

Felt George W. 1st Lieut
Cand'd Co. G. 3d Mo. Cav.

Enclosed Descriptive Roll of account and pay & clothing of of Lewis Bates who was in confinement at Little Rock Arkansas at the time of the C. was mustered out.

Lewis Bates
Co G 3 Mo Cav

Rec'd & mk

Forward to
Capt Lee for com

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General, of Mo, in the Archives Div. M. S. O.

Mr 11 —

12 - Rec'd Cy

St Louis Mo
November 12th 1861

Col. L. B. Alexander
A.A.G.M. Mo
Fri

I have the honor to transmit herewith discription roll, and Pay & Clothing &c Certificate of Private Co "G" 3 Mo Vol. Cav'y. who was in confinement in Little Rock Ark. at the time of the departure of the company. I would also say that an order for his release had been issued by Brig Genl Steel.

The company to which he belonged has been mustered out by Capt Thompson

I have the honor to be very respty your obt servt

George W. Felt 1st Lieut
Comdg Co "G" 3 Mo Cav'y

Corp 8th Ver Vol
August 21st 1864

Fell
Geo W.
Late Corp Comp G 3d Mich Cav

Requesting Redress to
rank of Sergt of Baker
late Sergt of Co's Squad
Lynch &c fill vacancy

Lewis Baker

Camp 3rd Mo Mt Cavy Little Rock Ark
August 21st 1864

Capt Thomas J. Mitchell
Asst Adj Genl 3rd Mo Mt Cavy

Sir

I would respectfully recommend that Sergt Lewis Baker Co. E 3rd Mo Cav be reduced to the ranks for absence without leave, and that Corp. Horace B Tyrrell be promoted Sergt in his place.
I would also recommend that Pvt John Lynch be promoted Sergt vice Fitzsimmons recommended for reduction

I am very respy yr Obt Servt

Geo W Felt
1st Lieut Co E 3rd Mo Cavy

Mo 169. LRDA 64.

Little Rock Nov. 3d 1864.

Martin W. A.
1st Lt. Ord. A. A. Genl.

Says Pvt. Louis Baker Co. "L" 3d Mo. Cav has just been ordered from confinement in Mil Pris. by Special order from Hdqrs Pac Div. Mo. U.S. to enable him to accompany his Command to St. Louis to be mustered out. Says his Co. Commander has left taking with him all the papers pertaining to said Co. Requests that an order be issued directing him to proceed to St Louis to be mustered out.

S.O. 271. Dept. of the Gulf Nov 3d 1864.

HD QRS DEPT KANSAS RECD

Asst Adjt Genl. Office

Headquarters, Cavalry Division, Seventh Army Corps.

Little Rock Ark Nov 3rd 1864

Asst Genl Nr D Genl

Asst Adjt Genl Dept of Ark

I have the honor to state. That Private Louis Becker Co A 3rd Mo Cav has just been released from confinement in Military Prison by Special Order from these Hd Qrs to enable him to accompany his Command to St Louis for the purpose of being mustered out. Their Term of Service having expired. As Company Commander I am left [illegible] with him. to St Louis. all papers pertaining to said Co. In view of these facts I would respectfully ask that some order be issued directing him to proceed to St Louis etc and for the purpose of being mustered out of Service

I am Asst very Respectfully

Your Obdt Servt

Wm A Wheeler

Maj 3 Mo Cav

Bates. Miles A R.

86

Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	L 104296	21	
2	L 104400	22	
3	L 104493	23	
4	L 104500	24	
5	L 104666	25	
6	L 104746	26	
7	L 104819	27	
8	L 104895	28	
9	L 104966	29	
10	L 105038	30	
11	L 105106	31	
12	L 105177	32	
13	L 105247	33	
14	L 105329	34	
15	L 105406	35	
16	L 105479	36	
17	L 105548	37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Miles A. R. Baker

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Age 25 Years

Little Rock Ark, June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 70/100

Since last Settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25 100; due $ 75 100

Remarks: Aft Corporal Oct 20. 1862. Relieved Dec 15. 1862

Book mark: .....

Ebbassall

(281) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Miles S. R. Baker

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E E Carroll

(858) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Miles A. R. Butler

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service
Guarding Steamer to Ft Smith

Book mark:

E E Carroll

(358) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. Mo.

Miles J. R. Baker

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C B Carroll

(858) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Miles A. R. Baker

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E B Carroll

(358) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Miles A. R. Baker

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

(358) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Miles A. R. Baker

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse & Equipment, from Dec 31. 63 to June 30. 64.

Book mark:

E. E. Carroll

(358) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Miles A. R. Baker

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse & Horse Equipment from Dec 31. 63 to April 30. 64.

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

(358) Copyist.

IB | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Mr. A. K. Fisher,

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse
Horse Equipment from
Dec 31 1863 to Feb 29 1864

Book mark:

Mecy

(358) Copyist.

Co. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Miles A. Parker

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & Horse Equipment from Oct 16 1863 to Dec 31 1863. Due U.S. Gov. $32.33 for Horse Equipments complete Pattern of 1859

Book mark:

Mccoy

(868) Copyist.

3 Cav. Mo.

Private (A.W.) in Capt

Pratt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assuming Summary Due Govt $32.23 thirty two dollars and twenty three cents for Horse equipments complete pattern 1859 Pay due for use of horse and horse Equipments from Oct 16th 1863 to Oct 31st 1863

Book mark:

Mellen

(356) Copyist.

L 3 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Private A. F. Fuller

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

(356) Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

White, A. R. Baker's

Co't, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 31 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detch'd Service

Book mark:

Mellen
Capt.

(288)

B 13 Cav | Mo.

Private [illegible]

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service April 10, 1863

Book mark:

Mulloy

(360) Copyrid.

L B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Miss L P Baker

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 64, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

(268) Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

Henry H. Baker

Capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Novembr, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August, 186 .

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 20, 186 .

Where St Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

Adjutant General's Office, 1865.

Miller

(2564) Copyist.

Baker, Miles A. R.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

..... 1 ..... Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
D. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment — 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Inventions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Miles A R Baker desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty three years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Missouri

the tenth day of August 1862

Witness: Miles A R Baker

Wm G Hunt

No. 9

Recruit for Capt Baker

Enlisted at Rolla Mo

Aug 12 1862

By Capt Eng

Recruit for Capt Baker's Co Mo vols Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in company (&

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Miles A R Baker born in Barren County in the State of Iowa aged Twenty three years. and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this the tenth day of August 1862, as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Miles A R Baker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Miles A R Baker

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 10 th day of Aug 1862
Before me, Elijah Perry
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Taylor
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Miles A R Baker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Stanford Inf Capt Co B
Rawen, Carroll Mo Vol
Recruiting Officer.

87

Baker. Oscar

Co K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	410234	26	
2	410239	27	
3	410246	28	
4	410251	29	
5	410263	30	
6	410274	31	
7	410236	32	
8	410293	33	
9	410307	34	
10	410314	35	
11	410326	36	
12	410297	37	
13	410341	38	
14	410366	39	
15	410347	40	
16	410363	41	
17	410371	42	
18	410406	43	
19	410392	44	
20	410397	45	
21	410406	46	
22	410416	47	
23	32864203	48	
24	36643482	49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468-A-1853-80
General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

B 3 Cav. Mo.

Oscar Baker

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born St Joseph Co. Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 11, 1862.

Where Palmyra Mo.

By whom Richard Jordan; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corp. Returned to ranks through his own request. Appointed Corp. Dec 1 1864.

R. J. Rawers

(2324) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar Baker

Pvt & Corp, Co. K 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 1862. (Co. K) (Pvt)
Loss Feb 11/62
Palmyra Mo
Detached to Co. K

July 1862. (Co. K) Absent
on scout since July 15

Sept. 1863. On outpost
duty

Mar 1865. (Corpl) Loss
Mar. 6/65 Little
Rock, Expiration of
service

(1)
(2)
(3)

Book mark

Taunton

(5467) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar Baker

Corpl, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Aug 19 '65
Little Rock, Ark, Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 6, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 48.02/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100.100

Remarks: Was private from enrollment of Co. to Dec 1, 64; then Corpl

Book mark: See 468 A- C B. 80

J B Gage
Capt.

(261)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar Baker

Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp. from rank of Private Dec. 1/64. Stop for 1 Thong & Brush 40 cts. 1 C. Wrench & S. Driver 37

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

(858) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar Baker

Corp, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp. from rank of Private Dec 1, 64. Stop for Ordnance lost 6 spurs @ 18¢ $1.08, one Thong 15 cts, one Brush @ 25 ct one Screw Driver & Cone Wrench 37 cts.

Book mark:

J B Gage

(2857) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar Baker

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

(268) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar Baker

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

(356) Copyist.

B 3 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar Baker

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 5.02/100 for Ord & Ord Stores Lost, Destroyed &c

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equipments from Feb. 4/64 to Feb. 20/64

Book mark:

J B Gage

(356) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar Baker

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and Equipments from Feb. 4/64 to Feb 20/64. Stoppages on account of Ord. & Ord. Stores Lost, Destroyed &c $502

Book mark:

J B Gage

(356) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar Baker

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Lost one Curry Comb 26 one Halter & Strap 1.90 one Lariat 75, one P. Pin 15, one Nose Bag 450, Two Screw drivers @ 23

Book mark:

J B Gage

(356) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar Baker

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) J B Gage Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar Baker

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service since Oct. 25/63.

Book mark:

J B Gage

(358) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar Baker

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

Copyist.

(868)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar Baker

Cpl, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(356) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar Baker

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl Feby 9/63. and reduced to the ranks Apl 6/63. Order Dec'd in pursuit of Marmaduke from 20 Jany

Book mark:

J Hammond

(366) Copyist.

B 3 Cav | Mo.

Oscar Baker

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav,

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(859) Copyrighted.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar Baker

Corpl., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det. Rec. Quin
Feby 26/63

Book mark:

(866) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar Baker

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det. ser. in pursuit of Gen. Price Dec 30

Book mark:

Harmon

(358) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar Baker.

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Harmon

(266) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar Baker

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Depot Guard Aug 30/62

Book mark:

Harmon

(356) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar Baker

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Harmon

Copyrid.

B | 3 Cav. Mo.

Oscar Baker

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Harmon

(868) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Oakes Baker

Ost, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jr. Subsistment to Feb 28, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(868) Copyist.

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar Baker

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Arcadia Mo. Dec 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 10, 1862

Where Palmyra, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(256) Copyist.

Baker Orcan

C, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W. 2nd Regt Infantry D.C.V. 11th (1)

Lieut Colonel Oscar Baker

Requests that Oscar Baker formerly of Alpharetta Ga. Co. Fifth vice Chandler resigned

Oscar Baker

Rolla Mo February 11th 1863.

Major Robert Kennett

Sir I desire that Oscar Butler of Comp'y "I" 3d Mo Cav'y be appointed a Corporal in Company "H" 3d Mo Cav'y in place of James Chandler Resigned

James B Griffing Lt.
Comd'g Comp'y

Hd Qrs 3d Brig 1st Div 11th A.C.
Camp Summerville
Ms Aug 4th 1863

Lt J. Mitchell
Battn Adjt &c

Leaving State of Georgia
to report for Duty
Boards vice Lt Wm Wright

Approved
Robt Tannich
Lt Col Comdg Regt

Oscar
Lieut Baker &c

+

+

Hd Qrs 3rd Pro Cav Vols
Gallatin Tenn 1863

Lieut Col H. Harris
Comdg Regt

Col

I would respectfully ask
that Private Abraham Woodruff be promoted
to Corporal vice Corpl Baker resigned.

J. J. Mitchell
Comdg Co "I"

Lieut Kimble

88

Baldwin. Solomon W.

Co. I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 1 0 0 3 4 8	26	
2	F 1 0 0 4 1 6	27	
3	F 1 0 0 4 F 0	28	
4	F 1 0 0 5 F 7	29	
5	F 1 0 0 6 7 2	30	
6	F 1 0 0 7 5 F	31	
7	F 1 0 0 F 4 6	32	
8	F 1 0 0 9 2 2	33	
9	F 1 0 1 0 0 9	34	
10	F 1 0 1 0 9 F	35	
11	F 1 0 1 1 9 1	36	
12	F 1 0 1 2 F 0	37	
13	F 1 0 1 3 7 0	38	
14	F 1 0 1 4 5 4	39	
15	F 1 0 1 5 5 7	40	
16	F 1 0 1 6 5 2	41	
17	F 1 0 1 7 4 5	42	
18	F 1 0 1 8 4 0	43	
19	F 1 0 1 9 3 0	44	
20	F 1 0 2 0 2 1	45	
21	F 1 0 2 1 0 9	46	
22	F 1 0 2 1 9 3	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Baldwin

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 50 70/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

D. Bates

(261) Copyright

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon M. Baldwin

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Smith

(255) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon M. Baldwin

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached service as 2 M Dept Little Rock, Ark. per S.O. No 20 Hd. Qrs. Cav. Div. J.A.C. Oct 27, 1864.

Book mark:

D. Mates

(888) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon M. Baldwin

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 0 7/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Stopp one Rev. Cone.

Book mark:

D. Fowler

(363) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon M. Baldwin.

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and Risk of Horse and Horse equipments from Jan 1st to June 30

Book mark:

D Prater

(3819) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon McBaldwin

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 25 18/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage 1 Saddle 1 Bk Bridle, 1 Saddle Blanket, Pay due for use of Horse & equipment from Jan. 1st to Apr 30/64.

Book mark:

D J Bates

(22)

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon M. Baldwin

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 35 18/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Time for which pay is due for use of horse & equipment. From Jan 1/64 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

D Smalen

(256) Captain.

B | 3 Cav. Mo.

Solomon M. Baldwin

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clothing settled to Jan 1st 1863.

Book mark:

D. Smith

(365) Copyright.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon M. Baldwin

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Driving Cattle

Book mark:

D Smaker

(over) Copyist.

2 B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon M. Baldwin,

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty driving Cattle

Book mark:

(888) D. J. Waters Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon M. Baldwin

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) Copyist.

13 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Private William M. Bartmess

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Absent in pursuit of the enemy.

Book mark:

Randall

(356) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward M. Baldwin

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(350) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon H. Baldwin

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) Randall

Copyist.

13 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon M. Baldwin

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Captain.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Simeon M. Baldwin

1st Lt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det. service

Book mark:

(356) Randall

Copyist.

15 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon Baldwin

Capt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Gone on Scout

Book mark:

Randall

(356) Copyrid.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon M. Baldwin

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(968) Randall Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon M. Baldwin

Corp't, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon M. Baldwin

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon W. Baldwin

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 20 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(286) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Solomon M. Baldwin

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Calmyra, Mo. Feb. 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 23, 1861.

Where Lafayette Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Kansas

(220) Copyist.

Bale John 89

Co E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 0 9 2 5 8 7	21	
2	F 0 9 2 6 2 4	22	
3	F 0 9 2 7 2 2	23	
4	F 0 9 2 8 2 3	24	
5	F 0 9 2 9 1 6	25	
6	F 0 9 3 0 1 7	26	
7	F 0 9 3 1 2 4	27	
8	F 0 9 3 2 2 7	28	
9	F 0 9 3 3 2 4	29	
10	F 0 9 3 4 6 6	30	
11	F 0 9 3 5 8 1	31	
12	F 0 9 4 5 5 9	32	
13	Rowe-59-1864	33	
14	32863440	34	
15	36643484	35	
16	34522554	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Rowe Hay 59 - 1864
468-A-(93)-80

General Notation 468 A 1860.

See also

B. | 3. Cav. | Mo.

John Bole

Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: Paroz 370 1864. with
Horz 59 1864

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 27, 1865.

Discharge of desertion removed. He enlisted February 19 1863 in the Miss. Marine Brigade.

A. M. Mazzy.

Copyist.

23 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Bale

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark, Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since $43 86/100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Discharged to enable him to reenlist in Marine Brigade, by order of Sec'y of War at St Louis Feb. May 9/63.

Book mark: 468 A. G. O. (E. B.) 80

Montague

Copyist.

(9021)

D | 3 Cav | Mo

John Bale

Co. C & 3 Regt Mo Cav

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Muster-out Roll

of convalescents from hospitals discharged from their respective regiments to enlist in the Mississippi Marine Brigade. Roll dated

Benton Brks Feb 19 186 3.

Muster-out to date Feb 19 186 3

Last paid to Aug 31 186 2

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $31.39/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks He is entitled to Clothing pay from Apr 30/62 Discharged pursuant to Special Order from War Dept.

Book mark:.....

Ragan

(521) Captain.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Bale

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1862. Absent on det. serv. as Orderly at Brig. Hd. Qrs. Huntsville

Jan 1863. Absent sick in Hosp. at Houston Mo since Jan 24/63

Feb & Mar. 1863. Absent in Hosp. at Rolla Mo. since Jan 27/63

Apl. 1863. Last Apl. 9/63 Pilot Knob. Deserted

Book mark

Stanton

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Bale

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted April 9 1863,

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Honorably (over)

.....

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

(355)

MAR. 17 8093581 ☆1891☆

discharged the service Feb. 19/63 to enable him to reenlist in the Miss. Marine Brig.- Charge of deser. Him removed, vide Brig.-5-9=64. Jan. 5-/6*

+Roll torn

*Corrected 11-29-1902. Austin.

B | 2 Cav | Mo.

John Bale

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $ 100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

F. B. Smith

Asst.

(350)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Ball

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(958)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Bale

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

F B Smith
Copyist.

(956)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Bale

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) T. B. Smith
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Bale

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) F. B. Smith
Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Bale

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(958)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Bale

Asst., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(220) F. B. Smith
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Bale

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(256)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Bale

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 24 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with Genl Prentiss under the command of Genl Gleason

Book mark:

(over) J B Smith
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Bale

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra Mo Nov 26 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 9, 186 .

Where Hannibal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: A 9 5 9 / 8 6 4

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Corrected 11-29-1902. Austin.

(356) J. B. Sevier

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Bale

, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8¼ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Beaver Co. Pa

Occupation Shoemaker

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 9, 186 1.

Where Hannibal Mo.

By whom Capt. Bradway; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discha. May 9/63 by order of Sec. of War.

Paull

Copyist

(982)

Pike. 90
Lewis

Co E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	109254	26
2	109262	27
3	109273	28
4	109284	29
5	109291	30
6	109301	31
7	109312	32
8	109322	33
9	109332	34
10	109342	35
11	109351	36
12	109360	37
13	109369	38
14	109378	39
15	109394	40
16	109402	41
17	109410	42
18	10 8366	43
19	10 8293	44
20	109452	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468-A-F8) P0

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Baker

K, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 31 yrs.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark, Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $12.12 100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100.00 100

Remarks: Killed in action near Leander, Ark April 17/64. Final statements forwarded.

Book mark: 468 A.A.G.O. E. 23/80

Montague

(361) Copyist.

E | 3 Cav | Mo.

Louis Bird

Pvt., Co. ..., E Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock, Ark., May 7, 1864.

When enlisted ... Feb'y, 1864.

When mustered in May 7, 1864. Re-mustered Feb 29, 64

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 400 00

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Remustered as veterans under the provisions of G. O. No. 9 and 191 paragraph of 1863 from the War Department. Entitled to a furlough of at least thirty days in their state before the expiration of their original enlistment. Louis Bird was born killed in action since he was enlisted as a veteran vol. April 17, 64.

Book mark:

S. A. Moreland

Copyist

Compared

(241)

B | 3 Cav. Mo.

Lewis Bate

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, May 7, 1864

Muster-out to date May 7, 1864

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $10.17/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks: *Killed in action Apr. 17, 64 since enlistment as Vet.

*Entire entry cancelled including remarks.

Book mark:

J. W. Ames

(349) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Bale

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Killed in action April 17/64 at Lowndes Cake's. Final statements forwarded from Co E to Washington, D.C.

Book mark:

Mondagee

(886) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Bale

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

(2202) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Bale

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Capt.

(356)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Bale.

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed as Orderly for Court Martial at Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

Montague

Capt.

(268)

CB | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Louis Bale

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent? Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

Copyist.

(358)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Bale

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(258)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Bale

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(266) Copyrighted.

B | 3 Iowa | Mo.

Lewis Bale

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Iowa

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(250) Copyist.

13 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Bale

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith
Copyist.

(220)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Bales

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(958)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Bale

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

(266)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Ball

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Sumner
Copyist.

(356)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Bale

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

(956) Copyist.

Co.	3 Cav.	Mo.

Lewis Bale

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith

Capt.

(958)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Bale

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(356)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Bale

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 26 to Dec 31, 186 1.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with Gen Price's under the command of Col. Glover

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Appt.

(256)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Bale

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra, Mo. Nov. 24, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov. 24, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 9, 186 .

Where Hannibal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

F B Smith

(268) Copyist.

1 Bale Lewis

C, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Pay	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Lewis Dale, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am 28 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock Ar the 29 day of February 1864

his
Lewis + Dale
mark

WITNESS: F. W. Montana

No. Lewis Dale
Volunteered at Little Rock Ark
February 29 1864
By Capt Lange A. Corps
Regiment of Cav Vol
Recruiting Officer

Discharged Oct 28 1864
by reason of order
Commanding.

2 enlistment; last served in
Company (E) 2 Cav in Regt of
Cav Vol

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, _____ do certify, that I am the _____ of _____ ; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____.

WITNESS: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 and 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—payment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in, in all cases, entitles payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Illinois

I Lewis Bale born in Brownsville in the State of Pennsylvania, aged 23 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered, this 29 day of February, 1864 to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be established by law for Volunteers. And I, Lewis Bale do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to Lewis Bale } his
this 29 day of Feby 1864 } Lewis Bale
Before Geo S Avery Capt } mark
& Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a Soldier.

John L Taylor

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Lewis Bale, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/4 inches high.

Geo S Avery Capt

& Regiment of Mo. Cav *Volunteers,*

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.) *Recruiting Officer.*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 1864, at ____

Killed in action Sept 19th 64

3 Mo. Cav.
Mo. Feb. 1865

1864

No. _____

Lewis Bale

Volunteered at Little Rock Ark

February 29 1864

By Capt. George Sowers

3d Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers

Recruiting Officer

2 enlistment; last served in Company (E)

3d Regt of Cav Mo Vols

Discharged Feb 28th 1864

by Lewis Bales vacation

April 7th 1864. at Camden

Arkansas. (To be made out in duplicate)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS. Given at _____ this _____ day of _____

Witness:

I, Lewis Bale desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, or during the War, do Solemnly Swear, That I am twenty three years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the Military or Naval service of the United States on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before a Board of Officers; that I am not under the age prescribed in the proclamation of the President calling for the enlistment of the force in which I now offer to serve; that I will bear true allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War. So help me God.

Sworn and subscribed at Little Rock Ark this 29 day of February 1864 before me

Lewis Bale
Mark

Witness:

D S Wombaugh

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Quincy

I, Lewis Ball born in Brownsboro

in the State of Pennsylvania aged 23 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 29 day of February 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lewis Ball do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Lee Ill. this 29 day of Feby 1864 Before me, Geo. S. Avery Capt & Recruiting Officer

his
Lewis + Ball
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Taylor

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Lewis Ball previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8¼ inches high.

Geo. S. Avery Capt.
Co. C Regiment of 9th Ill Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76.)

Illinois Infantry
Lewis Ball
Co. C 9th Regt Ill Vol Inf
Enlisted Feb 29 1864
Mustered Mar 14 1864
Discharged June 8 1865

COMPARED WITH
AND C[illegible] BY
ROLLS

R 140.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Lewis Bale, Co. E
3d Reg't of Cavalry, Maryland

VOLUNTEERS.

Died April 17 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "credited by" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining on his files the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of each descriptive list, and also to the time he has pay due for horse [illegible] as mustered on the muster rolls.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, the discharge will, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who [illegible] the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to that effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the [illegible] amount, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to furnish a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster rolls [illegible] which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the rolls [illegible] of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of the muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that the descriptive list is incomplete. These statements for back pay, &c., are furnished by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Sutler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, or will make the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as discharged.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

May 28 1864

Dupl[illegible] with Inventory, and [illegible]

I certify, on honor, that Levi Bale Sergeant of
Captain _____ Company (E) of the 3d Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Beaver County, State
of Pennsylvania, aged 21 years; 5 feet 8½ inches high; dark complexion,
black eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Hannibal Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Hannibal Mo, on the 6th day
of September, 1861. He was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieutenant
W. W. Edgerton, at Pilot Knob, on the 26th day of November
1861, ~~or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____,
on the _____ day of _____, _____,~~) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years during the present war ~~or during the war~~: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Mo 3d Cav Vols to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of being killed dead in action
while on Picket duty at Camden Ark on April 17/64

The said Levi Bale Sergeant Co. E 3d Reg Cav Vols was last paid by Paymaster
Major Smith to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, ~~duly mustered into the militia~~, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to $112.71 100 ~~dollars~~, since the 31st day of December,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Nothing as ~~_____ dollars and _____~~ BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of ~~the~~ United States, ~~_____~~ other
authorities for CLOTHING, ~~_____~~ $112.71 100 dollars; ~~and _____~~
~~_____~~: _____

He has not been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
any place; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of ~~enrollment~~ to the 17 day of April, 1864 at Camden Ark.

He is indebted to Nobody Dollars, ~~_____~~ for Cloth 00 100 dollars.

He is indebted to Nobody Has, ~~_____~~, for Cloth 00 100 ~~dollars~~.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock Ark, this 10th day
of May, 1864

Francis Byatt
1st Lieut Co M. 3d Mo Cav Vols
assigned to the Commanding Officer Company.
3d Mo Cav Vols

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Gilead V.

Ball Gilbert F.

Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8104300	26
2 8104387	27
3 8104484	28
4 8104569	29
5 8104655	30
6 8104734	31
7 8104809	32
8 8104884	33
9 8104971	34
10 8105040	35
11 8105111	36
12 8105181	37
13 8105251	38
14 8105334	39
15 8105411	40
16 8105483	41
17 8105551	42
18 36643496	43
19 32864346	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1865

See also 9 Mo. Cav.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Gilead F. Ball

Corpl., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
& Pvt

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1862. (Corpl.) On duty
on picket guard
Jan 1863. Absent.
Went on scout Jan.
29/63 for four days
Feb 1863 (Corpl.) On Post
Guard

Nov. 1863 (Corpl.) On
outpost duty

Sept. 1864 (Pvt.) Absent
on duty at Dunall's
Bluff since Sept. 17
1864.

Feb. 1865. Absent escorting
Steamboat to Fort
Smith since Feb 17
1864

Book mark

Taunton

(over) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Gilead F. Ball

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 18 75/100

since last Settlement.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Appointed Corpl. Jany 1. 1863. Reduced to the ranks Feb. 9. 1864.

Book mark:

E B Carroll

(201) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Gilead F. Ball

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Elcarroll

(358) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Gilead F. Ball

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. Gov't $1.05 for Ordnance Cart. On detached Service Guarding Steamer to Fort Smith.

Book mark:

E E Carroll

(358) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Gilead F. Ball

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. Gov't pl Co. for Ordnance lost.

Book mark:

E Carroll

(238) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Gilead F. Ball

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. Govt $1.05 for Advance lost.

Book mark:

E. E. Barrell

(358) Copyrighted.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Gilead F. Ball

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. Gov't $1.05 for lost Ordnance.

Book mark:

E Bknoll

(358) Copyist.

B 3 Cav. Mo.

Gilead F. Ball

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Capt from Dec 31. 63 to Feb. 19. 64.
Pay due for use of Horse & Equipment from Dec 31. 63 to May 3. 1864.

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

(858) Copyist.

B 3 Cav. Mo.

Gilead F. Ball

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse & Horse Equipment from Dec. 31. 63 to April 30. 64 Pay due as Corpl. from Jany 1. 64 to Feb. 19. 64.

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

(258) Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. Mo.

Gilead F Scott

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 v.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Horse Equipment from Dec 31 1862 to Feby 28 1863 Pay due as Corporal from Dec 31 1862 to Feby 28 1863

Book mark:

Miller

(358) Copyist.

13 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. F. Bell

Capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipt from Oct 1 1863 to Dec 31 1863 Due U S Gov't for 1 Mexican bag 1 watering Bridle 1 curry comb 1 Lariet rope 1 Pocket Pin lost

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

F 3 Cav. Mo.

Willard F. Hall

Corpl, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent (Present)

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisting Service
Pay due for Horse & Horse
Equipments from Oct 1st 1863
to Oct 31st 1863. Due Govern-
ment $3.58 three dollars
and fifty eight cents for Lost
ordnance to wit one Sabre
one watering bridle one curry
comb

Book mark:

Miller

(358) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8104809 ☆1891☆

comb aus Lanstand
fein

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Gilead J. Ball

Capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wiley

(386) Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. Mo.

Edward J Katz

Capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

(268) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Gilead I Ball

Capt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Service

Book mark:

Mccoy

(356) Copyist.

D | 3 Cav | Mo.

Detached Scouts

Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached Service april 10th 1863

Book mark:

Mccoy

(360) Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. Mo.

Leland T. Hall.

Capt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward T. Platt

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Transient, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 25, 186 .

Where Palmyra Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 20, 186 .

Where St Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Miller

(2582) Copyist.

L | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward F Ball

....., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Buncombe Co North Carolina

Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 25, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt S Ing; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl. Jan 1. 1863. Reduced Feb. 19. 1864

*Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, per S. O. No. 48, Headquarters Dept. of Mo., dated Dec. 18, 1862.

(2006.)

Copyist.

Ball G. F.

Corp. Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Head Quarters Company "L" 3rd Mo Cav Vols.
Feb. 19th 1864

Commanding Officer 3rd Mo Cav Vols.

Sir.

I hereby recommend Private Cicero F. Harris. of my Company to be appointed Corporal vice O. F. Ball, to be reduced for disobedience of orders.

Hoping my request will meet with your early attention and approval.

I have the Honor Sir, your most obedient Servant

Capt Company "L" 3rd Mo Cav Vols

Pollard. James A.

Co C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Fo FF536	51
2	Fo FF626	52
3	Fo FF720	53
4	Fo FF721	54
5	Fo FF924	55
6	Fo F9021	56
7	Fo F9117	57
8	Fo F92112	58
9	Fo F9307	59
10	Fo F9410	60
11	Fo F9511	61
12	Fo F9605	62
13	Fo F9720	63
14	Fo F97F6	64
15	Fo F9F71	65
16	Fo F9962	66
17	Fo 900473	67
18	Fo 90125	68
19	FO 90211	69
20	Fo 90296	70
21	Fo 90381	71
22	Fo 90743	72
23		73
24		74
25		75

Check Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1890

See also

C

3 Cav. Mo.

Patrick A. Markle

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

age 22 yrs.

Appears on Co. **Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock, Ark, Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 30, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd Since last settlement $ 34 27/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 73/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 100 100

Remarks Due U. S. for sling and swivel $1.85; brush and thong 40 cts, and one haversack 67 cts.

Book mark: .....

---

(361) O. J. Markle

Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Ballard

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty Devalls Bluff, Ark.

Book mark:

(935) O. J. Markle Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Williard

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) O. J. Markle Capt.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Gallard

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) O. J. Markle, Capt.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Ballard

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) O. J. Markle, Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Ballard

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 186 4

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(166) O. L. Markle. Copyist.

3 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Linsard

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle, Captain.

(356)

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Bullard

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. L. Markle, Copyist.

(256)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward A. Linnard

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

(856) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A Ballard

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. McMurphy
Capt.

(356)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Ballard

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent * Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mounted in pursuit of the Enemy

* as it appears on roll

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy Capt.

(288)

B | 3 Cav. Mo.

Sergt. A. Bullard

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 10, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. C. Murphy

(850) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Ballard

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Wm. Inc. Murphy
Captain.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Ballard

Asst, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Jno Murphy

Copyist.

(868)

R | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Pickard

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Wm. Wm. Murphy

Copyist.

(366)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Bradley

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detail since Aug 29/62

Book mark:

Wm. Mc Murphy

Copyist.

(258)

B 3 Cav. Mo.

Jas. A. Ballard

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. McMurphy

(869) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Ballard

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265) Wm. M. Murphy Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Ballard

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Wm. Murphy

(255) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A Ballard

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

(388) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Ballard

Sgt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26 to Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service under Gen. Prentiss in pursuit of the Enemy

Book mark: .....

(156) Wm. M. Murphy Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Bullard

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra, Mo. Nov 26, 186/.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 22, 186/.

Where Quincy, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 400 A 1864.

Wm McMurphy

(356) Copyist.

Fallen Benjamin

Co. C B.D.; 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Farmer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 F0 8 8 7 2 3	32863116
2 F0 8 8 8 2 3	32863242
3 F0 8 8 9 2 6	86434888
4 F0 8 9 0 2 3	86434889
5 F0 8 9 1 1 9	
6 F0 8 9 2 1 4	
7 F0 8 9 3 0 7	
8 F0 8 9 4 1 2	
9 F0 8 9 5 1 3	
10 F0 8 9 6 0 7	
11 F0 8 9 7 0 2	
12 F0 8 9 7 8 8	
13 F0 8 9 8 7 3	
14 F0 8 9 9 6 4	
15 F0 9 0 0 4 5	
16 F0 9 0 1 2 7	
17 F0 9 0 2 1 3	
18 F0 9 0 2 9 8	
19 F0 9 0 3 8 3	
20 F0 9 0 4 5 0	
21 F0 9 0 5 5 4	
22 F0 8 3 0 7 0	
23 F0 7 4 8 7	
24 F0 9 0 8 5 1	
25 F0 8 3 7 6 5	

Book Mark.

General Memorandum 468 A 1890.

D | 3 Cav | Mo.

Benjamin F. Ballew

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark., July 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 4, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $43.48/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 26.93/100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Appointed June Pvt. Dec 1. 64. Clothing Drawn $1.65. Knapsack Haversack & Canteen Cartridge Box Gun Sling & Bayonet $1.65. Gun Worm & Cap Screw Driver 26 Cts. Gun Brush 25 Cts. Gun Blanket $3.00 Haversack 67 Cts Cloth Haversack & Canteen Cover

Book mark: .....

(349) J. H. Clarke

Copyist.

MAR. 17 8083765 ☆1891☆

Mustered out under
War Dept. Circular 41
Series 1864.

C 3 Cav. Mo.

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd, Since last settlement $ 36 98 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for one sling and Swivel $1.85; one brush and comb 40 cts; one curry comb 26 cts; one horse brush 75 cts; one horse blanket $3.00; one haversack 67 cts.

Book mark: .....

O. J. Markle.

(361) (Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Ballou

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Farmer

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862. (Pvt.) Gain
Feb. 4. 1862 Palmyra
Mo. Enlisted

Apl. 1862. Absent on
detached service at
the Block House, since
the 23rd day of Apl.
1862.

May 1862. Absent sick
at Palmyra Mo.
since May 27. 1862

May 1863. On duty as
Paymaster Guard

Sept. 1863. Absent on det.
service at Little Rock Ark.
since Sept. 25. 1863.

Oct. 1863. Absent in camp
for want Horses
since —

Feb 1865. (Farmer) Loss

Book mark

Compared
Lunton

(566) Copyist.

APR. 21 1896.
36643489

Feb. 7/65 Little Rock. Mustered out of service

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Ballou

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1865. Loss Mar. 22/65 Little Rock. Expiration of service prior to organization of New Co. B.

Book mark

Dunton

(5469) Copyist.

13 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Dallen

Farrier, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Reason of Expiration Term of Service Feb 4=65 Prior to reorganization Assigned from Co C 13 to Co B 13 by Reorganization Par 1 S.O. 8 Hdqrs 4th Div Dept Ark

Book mark:

Houston

(S22) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Talbot

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred C

Remarks: Due U S for one Carbine Sling 100 & Swivel 75¢ one Brush & Thong 40¢ one Curry Comb 20¢ one Horse brush 75¢ one horse Blanket $3.00 and one haversack 67¢

Book mark:

C C Smith

Copyist.

(342)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Bullen

Farrier, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 186 5

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Reason of Expiration of term of Service Feb 4, 1865.

Book mark:

(888) O. J. Markle, Capt.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private Dec. 1864. Stop for one carbine sling and Swivel 75 cts; one brush and thong 40 cts, one currycomb 25 cts, one horse brush 75 cts, one horse blanket, one haversack, one belt & Navy Revolver $1.00.

Book mark:

(256) O. J. Markle, Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Dallon

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) O. L. Markle, Capt.

| 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Wilson

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June and August, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) O. J. Markle. Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Bullock

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from Dec. 3, 1863 to June 30, 1864

Book mark:

(288) O. J. Markle, Capt.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Gallow

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from Dec 31, 1863 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

(355) O. J. Markle Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Mallow

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horses & equipments from Dec 24, 1863 to Feb 29, 1864.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

Captain.

(356)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Wallow

Private Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cav due for use of horse and equipments from Nov. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle, Capt.

(255)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Linton

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at "Camp Pierce" in charge of stock.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle
Captain

(306)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Lawrence Rankin

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) O. J. Markle Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Ballew

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) M. McC. Murphy Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Bullen

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent, sick in pursuit of the Enemy.

Book mark:

Wm. McMurphy

Copyist.

(356)

K | C | Mo.

Private Prisoners

U.S., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Murphy

(860) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Ballew

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Wm. H. Murphy

Copyist.

(255)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Butler

....., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(366) M. Wm Murphy Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Walton

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Wm. M. Murphy

(366) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Bullard

Sergt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Wm. McMurphy

Copyrid.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Bullard

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18", 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent, on detached service with Capt. Reed, in pursuit of the Enemy

Book mark:

Jn. Mc Murphy

(869) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Butler

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Wm. McMurphy Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Baker

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service working on Block houses south of Palmyra, since Apr. 23/62.

Book mark:

Jas. Mc Murphy

Copyist.

(285)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Ballew

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Age 20 Yrs Enrolled
Feb 4/62 at Palmyra Mo
for 3 Yrs
From Mo Roll for

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(366) M. M. Murphy Copyist.

B | 6 Cav. | Mo

Benjamin Baldwin

....., Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair auburn

Where born Jefferson Co Tenn

Occupation farmer

MUSTERED INTO SERVICE.

When Feb 4, 186 2.

Where Calamus Mo

By whom Capt Grampa; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Private from enrollment to Dec 1/64 when Company farmed Discharged at Nashville Tenn Feb 4/65 Transferred by reorganization for veteran enlistment original

Jackson

(2004) Copyist.

B 3 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Hallow

....., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Jefferson Co. Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 4, 1862.

Where Palmyra Mo.

By whom Adjt. Granger; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transfd. by reorganization to new Co. B.

Paull.

(882)

Copyist

94

Barker George W.

Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 10436	51	
2	F 0F 38 F1	52	
3	F 10440 4	53	
4	F 10 43-47	54	
5	F 1046.3 X	55	
6	F 10 6-114.9	56	
7	F 0F 39 44	57	
8	F 105-1 F3	58	
9	F 0F 3966	59	
10	F 0F 3967	60	
11	F 105 290	61	
12	F 10 5-5-99	62	
13	32864347	63	
14	34528516	64	
15	91799428	65	
16	36643490	66	
17		67	
18		68	
19		69	
20		70	
21		71	
22		72	
23		73	
24		74	
25		75	

Book Mark:

General Notation 408 A 1864

See also

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Barker

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec 1862. Deserted
Dec 30 Rolla Mo.
Jan 1863. Returned
from desertion
Jan 10/63 Rolla Mo.
Feb. 1863 On duty as
Post Guard
Mar. 1863. Deserted
Mar. 23/63 Rolla Mo
May 1864. Gain May
16/64 Little Rock.
Sent to the Co. by the
Asst. P. M. Little Rock
Sept 1864. Loss Sept 16
Little Rock.
Deserted on night
of Sept 16. 1864

Book mark

Denton

(840) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Baker

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. Cavalry

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated Apr 21, 1864, and signed by Provost Marshal, 3 District of Missouri.

Deserted:

When Mar. 20, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Arrested:

When Mar. 17, 1864.

Where Texas Co, Mo.

Remarks: Reward claimed $30.00
Voucher given Lewis M. Slade.

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at Pilot Knob, Mo.
, Apr 21, 1864.

March

(516) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. Mo.

George W. Barker

Sergt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Pilot Knob Mo.

April 25, 1864.

Age 39 years; height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion light; eyes hazel; hair light.

Enlisted or mustered in:

When Oct. 23, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Deserted:

When May 24, 1863.

Where Rolla Mo.

Reported:

When May 17, 1864.

Where Texas Ills.

Remarks:

Endorsement on list shows that the men named herein were received at Schofield Brks.

St. Louis Mo., Sept. 21, 1864.

Book mark:

Rankin

Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Baker

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

age 34 yrs.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark., June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted at Rolla Mo. March 23, 1863, was apprehended and returned to Co. May 16th 64. Sentenced by Gen. Court Martial to be Confined at hard labor for three months to forfeit all pay due him

Book mark: .....

E. B. Randall

(201) (Copyist.

MAR. 18 8105599 1891

and mak Good time lost by
desertion. Escaped from Regd
Gd. House Sept 18. 1864

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Barker

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Camp near Little Rock Ark Sept- 1864 Due U.S. Govt $130.00 for his apprehension

Book mark:

E C Carroll

(358) Copyist.

2 | E. Cav. | Mo.

George V. Barton

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock, Ark. Sept 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept. 18, 1864.

Where Little Rock, Ark.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Mustered Mch 23/63 now returned by military authority May 16/64. having been arrested by Lewis B. Stubbs and delivered to Capt C. M. Noel Pro. Mar. 3rd Dist. Quincy, Mo. Aug. 1864

Book mark: .....

Knight

(2851) Copyist.

MAR. 17 8083967 ☆1891☆

5/64.
Stoppage of $30.00 paid
to Stull by Lieut. Myers
A. Q. M., at St. Louis,
Mo. Sentence Sept 14/64.
at Rock, confined at
hard labor for 3 calen-
dar months - to forfeit
pay and allowances
during absence and make
good the time lost by de-
sertion - 11 months and 8
days.

3 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Carter

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock, Ark. Sept 29, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept 18, 1864.

Where Little Rock, Ark.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Enlisted Mch 23/63. was returned by military authorities, on 16th May 1864. Was arrested by Lewis M. Stall & delivered to Capt. C. H. Noell, Pro. Mar. 3d Dist. at Lexington, Mo, (over)

Book mark: .....

Stryker

(2851) Copyist.

MAR. 17 8083965 1891

May 5, 1864. Telegraph of $ 30.00 paid to L. M. Steele by Col. McMynn, C. S. M. at St. Louis, Mo. for his apprehension & delivery to the P. M. at Lexington, Mo.

The following sentence now pronounced against him by Genl Court Martial dated Little Rock Ark. Sept 14, 1864. "To be confined at hard labor for the period of three calendar months to forfeit to the U.S. pay and allowances during his absence and make good the time lost by desertion - being a period of eleven [illegible] months and eight (8) days." Proceedings & finding approved.

B | 3 Cav. Mo.

George W. Barker

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Awaiting trial by Genl. Court Martial for desertion. Due U.S. Govt. $130.00 for his apprehension.

Book mark:

E E Carroll

(888) Copyist.

C. | Cav | Mo.

Geo. H. Barber

Sergt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock, Ark. May 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: From Lexington May 16/64 - L. Rock, Ark.

Book mark: .....

Engler.

(251) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Barker

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Gain from desertion
Apprehended as a deserter May 16. 1864 at Little Rock Ark. &
Stoppage against him of 1 month pay for being absent without leave
By order of Maj. Genl. Curtis Comdg Dept. of the Mo. dated Feb 19. 1863
Awaiting trial of Gen Court Martial

Book mark:

E E Carroll

(258) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W Banker

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 7.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Rolla Mo March 23, 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Miller

(256) Copyist.

Pilot Knob | Mo.

Lieut. H. H. Baker

Qr. Mr., Co. ?, ? Reg't Missouri Vols

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 186?.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted March 23. 1862. at Rolla Missouri

Book mark:

Miller

(350) Copyist.

13 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. W. Tucker

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 1 Clothing Account of Each
as per Roll for Jan & Feb
Pris. Exchanged Absent
without leave by order of
Maj. Genl. Curtis Dated
Feby. 1863

Book mark:

Mccoy
Copyist.

(356)

3 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. H. Crocker

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Field Hdqrs. Mo. Corps 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When Dec. 30, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Knight

(261) Copyist.

| 3 Cav. | Mo.

Private Henry Hamilton

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 25, 186 .

Where Rolla Mo

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When Oct 20, 186 .

Where St Louis

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 30 1862

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. G, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Henry

(3584) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W Barker

....., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 6 feet 1½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Bledsoe Co Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 25, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo

By whom Capt S Enz; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted at Rolla Mo March 23. 1863

Was returned May 16. 1864

Deserted 2 time Sept 19. 1864

*Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of Co. E, 9 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, per S. O. No. 89, Headquarters Dept. of Mo., dated Dec. 18, 1862.

(2264)

A Ehrmann

Captain.

Barker George W.

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

...ed Cards	Final Statements
...erial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
...ts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
...M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...ription Lists	Orders
...harge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
...ment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

...sion to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
...ity Sheet	Med. Examination
...ment	Misc. Information 1
...ts	Pay or Clothing
...h or Effects	Personal Reports
...ion 1	Rank
...rge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
...rge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
...	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Washington Baker desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Thirty Seven years and ~~months of age; that I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
The Twenty fifth of August

Witness:

C. H. Hubb

George Washington Baker

Enlisted at Rolla Mo. August 25th 1862
No. 3
for Three Years
By Capt. Hopkins
Regiment Regiment of Cavalry
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Discharged
Regt of
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,
Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the said is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, George Washington Barker born in Bledsaw County in the State of Tennessee aged Thirty Seven years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty fifth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George Washington Baker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla George Washington Barker
this 25 day of August 1862
Before me, Elijah Rury
Justice of the peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Leyton
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George W Baker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 6 feet 1 1/2 inches high.

Stanford Ley, Capt Co B. *Recruiting Officer.*

Geo. H. Barker.
Priv Co L 3d Ner
Cav. Vols.
Stoppages.

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo., 5th May 1864

SIR:

You are hereby notified that I have this day paid to Lewis (W) Steele

the sum of Thirty Dollars and

cents, for the arrest and delivery at Trenton Mo

to C. H. Noell Capt. & Pr. Mar. 6th Dist Mo

of Geary H. Baker

Private Co. L, 3d Regiment

Mo Cavalry a deserter from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

Wm Myers, Col. & a. q. m.

by Geo. Woodruff

Agent

To _____

Commanding Officer

Co. L, 3d Regiment Mo. Cavalry

May 15, 1864

Gen. W. Barker

2, 3 Mo. Cav.

Camp 3rd Mo Cav. Vols.
May 15th 1864.

Capt N. N. DeKay.
Act. Provost Marshal.

Sir.

Enclosed I have the honor to forward Charges against Private George W. Barker. I have not received a Description of the Soldier, and am not certain wether the prisoner is the same G. W. Barker, that belongs to my Company.

George W. Barker of Co. L 3rd Mo. Cav. Vols. is 6 feet 2 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair — was born in Bledsoe County Tennessee, a Farmer, enlisted Aug 25th 1862 at Rolla Mo. by Capt Stanford Aug, and was 34 years of age at the time of Enlistment.

Very Respectfully.
Your obedient Servant

Capt Co. L 3rd Mo Cav Vols

Office Asst. Provost-Marshal
Little Rock Ark May 13th 1864

Commanding Officer
3d Ind Cav

Sir

I have the honor to inform you that Private George W. Barker of your Regt is confined in the Post Guard House, forwarded from St. Louis Mo. as a Deserter: unless charges are preferred against the prisoner he will be released and return to his Regiment

I am very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Capt. & Asst Provost-Marshal

95 Next number. 95-a

Barracastle. George

Co C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Lot 85-34	26	
2	Lot 8624	27	
3	Lot 8714	28	
4	Lot 8819	29	
5	Lot 8922	30	
6	Lot 9019	31	
7	Lot 9118-	32	
8	Lot 9210	33	
9	Lot 9305-	34	
10	Lot 9406	35	
11	Lot 9510	36	
12	Lot 9608	37	
13	Lot 9699	38	
14	Lot 9714-	39	
15	Lot 9870	40	
16	Lot 9961	41	
17	Lot 90042	42	
18	Lot 90124	43	
19	Lot 90210	44	
20	Lot 90296-	45	
21	Lot 90380	46	
22	Lot 90742	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A [illegible].

See also

C 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Burneycastle

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 23 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 30, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since last settlement $ 33 88/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 35/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: One U. S. for Sabre belt and plate $1.35

Book mark: .....

(981) O. J. Markle. Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Barnacastle

Private Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached duty Devalls Bluff, Ark.

Book mark:

(Sig.) O. L. Markle Capt'd.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. Carmacastle

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle
Capt.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Barricastle

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(952) O. J. Markle, Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Carmacastle

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) O. J. Markle, Capt.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Barnicastle

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255) O. J. Markle, Capt.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Winchester

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

O. L. Markle.

(266) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Lacastle

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Recruiting.

Book mark: .....

(356) O. J. Markle, Capt.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Newcastle

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) O. J. Markle. Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Barnes

Art., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Murphy Capt.

(266)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Barnard

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in pursuit of the Enemy

Book mark:

Wm. Wm. Murphy

Copyist.

(858)

D 3 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. Vanderveer

Pvt., Co. C, 3d Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Wm. Murphy

(260) Copyist.

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. Kennedy

Co. K, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Mc Murphy

(265) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Barracastle

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2625) Wm. Mc. Murphy Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Barnacastle

Roll, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(282) Wm. Wm. Murphy Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Washington Hall

Hall, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout since Aug. 29/62

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy

(366) Copyist.

K | 3 Cav. Mo.

George Barnaste

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 15, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Wm. Murphy

(360) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Eugene Beauvais

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Murphy

(2855) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Barnscastle
Corp., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(286) M. McMurphy Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Barnicastle

Art., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(215) Wm. McMurphy

Copyist.

S | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Furnivall

Corp., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26 to Dec 31, 186 1

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service under Gen. Prentiss in pursuit of the enemy. Wounded in action on the 28th Dec. Slightly

Book mark: .....

(356) Wm. McMurphy Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Barracastle

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra, Mo. Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 10, 1861.

Where Quincy, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Wm. McMurphy

Copyist.

(356)

Barnestle George

, Co. G , 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

V Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
D. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Geo Barnesette

_____ Company C.

3 Cav Regiment of Md.

Volunteers at the battle of Near Kelly-

ville or Mt Zion Va.

Dec 27 or 28. 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Geo. Bancastle

Rank, _____, Company C., Regiment, 3

Arm, Cav, State, Mo.

Place of casualty, Near Hallsville or Mt Zion Mo.

Nature of casualty, Wounded severely - Since died (See Descr. files)

Date of casualty, Oct 27 or 28. 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the above Regiment,

_____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, ~~dated~~ at battle of Near Hallsville, or Mt Zion Mo.

Index 1, no 57.

J M Harmon

Clerk.

9-10-77

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Geo Bancroft

_____ Company C.

3d Reg Regiment of Mo

Volunteers at the battle of New Madrid

or Fort Pillow Mo.

Dec 27 or 28. 1861

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Geo. Dunnavant

Rank, _____, Company C, Regiment, 8

Arm, Cav, State, Miss.

Place of casualty, Near Hallsville, or Mt Zion Miss.

Nature of casualty, Severely wounded (since died (See Wounded file.)

Date of casualty, Dec 27 or 28. 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the above Regiment,

_____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, ~~dated~~ at battle of Near Hallsville, or Mt Zion Miss.

Index. No 57.

J. M. Keaton

Clerk.

9-18-77

95-a

Barnes Alonzo

Co. L, 3. Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80825?2	26	
2	8104435	27	
3	8104527	28	
4	8104611	29	
5	8104696	30	
6	8104774	31	
7	8104849	32	
8	8104923	33	
9	8104995	34	
10	8105065	35	
11	8105136	36	
12	8105207	37	
13	8105275	38	
14	8105361	39	
15	8105437	40	
16	8105476	41	
17	8105640	42	
18	R+P 365565	43	
19	36644442	44	
20	36682554	45	
21	32864418	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ○

Book Mark: R+P 365565

Application No: 468-a-1880.

See also 11 Mo. Cav.

Mo D 3 Cav Mo

True name, Alonzo Barnes.

Alonzo McDonald

Priv. Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: C.C. 365,565

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 22, 1893.

See also Co. G. 11 Mo Cav
to which transferred.

(4887) Copyist.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Mo.

True name, Alonzo Barnes.
Alonzo McDonald

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 32 43/100
since last Settlement

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 100

Remarks Assigned to Co from Recruiting Depot Jany 25 1863

Vet and Rects. not entitled to be M. O. with Co's. formed into 2 Co's and trans'd to 11 Mo. Cav as Co's A and C.

Book mark:

E Blanpoll

(921) (Copyist.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Alonzo McDonald

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1863 - Jan 25 63
Rolla Mo Recruit
enlisted in Regt &
assigned to Co by
order of Maj Carrick.
Feby 1863 - Absent guarding
government supply
train from Rolla to
Springfield Mo - Left
Camp Feby 27 63 for
4 days.
Mar 1863 - On camp guard
June to Nov 1863 - Absent
temporarily detached
to the 2 Mo Light
Artillery since June
27 or 29 63
Jan 1864 - On duty
stable guard
May 1864 - Absent on

Book Mark:

over

Hardman

[546] Copyist.

APR. 21 36644442 1896.

Cut Post since May 29. 64 for 0 days.
Sept 1864 - Absent on duty at Sewalls Bluff since Sept 19 64
Nov 1864 - Absent on detached service (scout) since Nov 27. 64

Mo | 3 Cav. | Vol.

Thomas McDonald

Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on **Returns**

of ~~Reg't~~ Batt'n Dismtd Cav

as follows: Nov & Dec 63 (2 cols)

Jan & Feb 64 (2 cols)

Dec 63 Feb 64 - Absent

Ordered to return

to this Co. & 3

Mo Cav Vol

Book mark

Engle

(566) Copyist.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Mo.

True name, Alonzo Barnes.
Alonzo McDonald

Bugler, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Blanchard

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 3 Cav. Mo.

True name, Alonzo Barnes.
Alonza McDonald

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E B Carroll

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Mo.

True name, Alonzo Barnes.

Alonzo McDonald

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E B Carroll

(358) Copyist.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Mo.

True name, Alonzo Barnes.

Alonzo McDonald

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E Bicknell

(888) Copyist.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Mo.

True name, Alonzo Barnes.

Alonzo McDonald

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Ebbarnell

Copyist.

Mc 3 Cav. Mo.

True name, Alonzo Barnes.

Alonzo McDonald

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse & Equipment from May 6. 64 to May 14. 64.

Book mark:

(888) EBCarroll

Copyist.

Mc 3 Cav. Mo.

True name, Alonzo Barnes.

Alonzo McDonald

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E B Carroll

(858) Copyrid.

11 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

True name, Alonzo Barnes.

Alonzo McDonald

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30/64, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Nicey

(over) Copyist.

M | 3 Cav. | Mo.

True name, Alonzo Barnes,

Alonzo M Barnes

Sergt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Merry

Copyist.

Mc.

3 Cav. Mo.

True name, Alonzo Barnes.

Alonzo McDonald,

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service being temporarily attached to 2d Mo Arty Due US Gov $2,62 two dollars and sixty two cents for ordnance lost to wit one Sharps rifle one bag

Book mark:

Mccoy

(258) Copyist.

Pvt. | **3 Cav. Mo.**

True name, Alonzo Barnes.

Alonzo H. Linnard

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detch'd Service being temporarily assigned 2d Mo. Arty.

Book mark:

(258) Muster Copyist.

Pvt. **3 Cav.** | **Mo.**

-True name, Alonzo Barnes.

Alonzo McDonald

Pvt

....., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Service
Dues to McDonald
$25.00 advance Bounty
$100 Premium

Book mark:

(288) Nicely

Copyist.

M^c | 3 Cav. | Mo.

True name, Alonzo Barnes.

Alonzo M. Barnes

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detch'd Service

Book mark:

(268) Copyist.

Mo. | Mo.

True name, Alonzo Barnes.

Co., Co. F, Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recd & Rec'd pension April 12 1886

Book mark:

(859)

Copyist.

3 Cav. Mo.

True name, Alonzo Barnes.

Alonzo [illegible]

Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co. [illegible] Mounted Rangers Dec 6th 1862 by order of Maj. Genl Curtis Hd Qrs Dept of Mo

Book mark:

Miller

Captain

(358)

Mo.

True name, Alonzo Barnes.

Co. , Reg't Missouri

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Athens Mo., June 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 7, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 7, 1862

Where on Ozarks Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to $25 00 additional bounty under act of July 28, 1866

Book mark: R+P 365 565.

General Notation 458 A 1880.

(287) Allen

Copyist.

Mc | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Alonzo McDonnell

, Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Charlton Co Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 17, 1862.

Where La Grange Mo.

By whom W Ch. H. Howe; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

*Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, was formed by the transfer of Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, per S. O. No. 68, Headquarters Dept. of Mo., dated Dec. 16, 1862.

(2184)

Copyist.

previous number. 95-a-96

Barnes. John W.

Co M., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	L 105740	26	
2	L 107202	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468-a-(E3) 80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also 9 Ohio Cav

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Barnes

Prot., Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 00/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; due U. S. $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 00/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ 00/100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. F 9 Mo Cav. Vols by order of Lt Col Bowen Dec 1/64

Book mark: 468 aa Jo. (28) 80

(201) Dan Kennedy
Prin.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John N. Barnes

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 21, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 5, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. "F" 9th Mo. Cavalry by order

(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

from Pro Rolls

Book mark:

General Notation 408 A 1880.

Keefer

Copyist.

(356c)

MAR. 18 8105740 1891

Lieut Col. N. D. Bowen
Dec. 1st 1862.

Barnes. Moses

Co. E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10625-93
2	10665-90
3	106662
4	106762
5	106679
6	106972
7	107078
8	107162
9	107290
10	10738d
11	107486
12	10753d
13	107678
14	107767
15	107857
16	107946
17	10803 7
18	10812d
19	10821d
20	10836d
21	10835
22	10743d
23	10849d
24	10837 3d
25	

Book Mark: 468, A 6072 pd

General Notation 468 A 6072

See also

B | 3 Cav. Mo.

Wash Barnes

Sgt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav,

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Dec 20, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec 20 1864

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 55 15/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ — 40/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Stoppages for 1 Shirt Bunk wrench lost 40 Mustered out by virtue of expiration of term of service under circular 77 War Dept. Current series.

Book mark:

(349) J. W. Lucas Capt.

B | 3 Cav. Mo.

Moses Barnes

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark, Nov 30 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 39 24/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: *

Muster in to take effect from date of enlistment

* Roll torn

Book mark: 468 a.a. 40 (E13)80

Horstmann

(261) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Moses Barnes

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by Reason of Expiration Term of Service Dec 20 64 Last Muster organization - Assigned from 2d Co B to Co E 3d by Reorganization Dec 1, 64 Ord Dept Dec Feb 24 65

.....

Book mark:.....

Johnston

(288) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Allen Rainey

Pri., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred B

Remarks: Stephens Thomas and Brush wife Mustered in to take effect from date of Enlistment

Book mark: See M. O. with 3 Mo. Cav.

C. G. Smith

(342) Copyist.

73 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Moses T Barnes

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 40/100 for Ordnance stores lost & destroyed

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Undetached service at L Rock Ark since Oct 29/64

Book mark:

Houston

(3365) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Moses Barnes

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(222) J. Howard

Copyist.

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Moses Barnes

Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 21/100 for Ordnance

& Ordnance stores lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

Copyist.

(208)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Moses Barnes

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 2 21/100 for Horse Equipments Cost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service Little Rock Ark.

Book mark:

(2829) J Hamilton Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Moses Barnes

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) Adjutant's Office

P D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Moses T Barnes

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) J Hanscom

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Moses Pearce

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) Houston

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Moses T Barnes

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houston

(2000) Copyist.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Moses Barnes

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

(2000) Copyist.

B. | 3" Cav- | Mo.

Morris Barnes,

Pvt., Co. B, 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

(159)

Copyist.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Moses Barnes

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick pursuit of enemy since April 26/63.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

(202)

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Moses Barnes.

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

(356) Copyist.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Moses Barnes.

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(956)

Copyrighted.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Moses Barnes.

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

(986) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Moses Barnes,

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service on Scout.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(7855) Copyist.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Moses Barnes.

Cpl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. B. Thomas.

(286) Copyist.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Moses Barnes

Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

(368) Copyist.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Moses Barnes

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(956) Copyrighted.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Moses Barnes.

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Nov. 26" to Dec. 31", 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Roll Com

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(2000) Copyist.

		Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Arcadia Mo., Jan 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 2, 1861.

Where Palmyra Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

[illegible]

(2357) Copyist.

Barnes. Richard

Co B.C., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8082592	6729-L-1863
2 8076684	"
3 8086784	"
4 8086881	"
5 8087048	"
6 8087079	"
7 8087183	"
8 8087291	"
9 8087487	"
10 8087389	"
11 8087584	"
12 8087679	"
13 8087768	"
14 8087858	"
15 8087947	"
16 8088038	"
17 8088129	"
18 8088219	"
19 8088309	"
20 8090486	"
21 8090583	"
22 8083036	"
23 810 7484	"
24 8088490	"
25 8083786	"

Book Mark: 468. L-(EB) 80
6729-L-(EB) 83.
General Mansfield 400 A 100.

See also

B | 3d Cavy. Mo.

Richard Barnes,

....., Co. "C", 3d Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6729-C-1883.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 19, 1883.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate ..... furnished.

Falley.

Asst.

B 3 Cav Mo.

Richard Barnes

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark June 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $47.69/100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100.00/100

Remarks: Was assigned to Co. "C" 3 Mo. Cav. Vol. Jan 20. 64 from Co. "B" when that Co. was discharged to await muster out under provisions of Sec. Act. 3 Circular 36 War Dept. June 64 (over)

Book mark: .....

(342) J. H. Ames

Copyist.

MAR. 17
8083756
1891

mustered out under
Circular 41 War Dept.
Series 1864,

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Richard T Barnes

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 30 23/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Muster in to take effect from date of enlistment

Book mark: 468 a a Jt (E B) 80

(361) Thompson

(typist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Barnes

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by Reason of Expiration of Term of Service Jan 30 - 65 Pvt. to new organization Assigned Joined Co B to new Co B by Reorganization Par 1 S.O. Hdqrs 3rd Div. Dept Ark.

Book mark:

I Downs

(888) Copyist.

Mo.

Richard Bowers

Pvt, Co. 2, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred B

Remarks: Muster in to take effect from date of enlistment

Book mark:

C G Smith

(342) Copyist.

Co. 2 Cav. Vols.

Richard Kinnick

Private, Co. 2, 3d Reg't Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. 2, 3d Regt. U.S. Cav.

for Cav. Last Fiel., 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Remarks: Temporarily assigned. Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service Jan. 30, 1865.

Taken from copy

Book mark:

(266) O. J. Markle, Copyist.

Co. C 3d Regt. Me. Cav.

Richard Merrill

Private, Co. C, 3d Reg't Me. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. C 3d Regt. Me. Cav.

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Temporarily assigned.

Book mark:

O. J. Merrill, Capt.

(255)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Barnes

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at L Rock Ark since Oct 29/64

Book mark:

Houston

(356) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Richard T. Barnes

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(956) Thornton

Copyist.

T. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Barnes

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 90/100 for Ordnance

& Ordnance stores lost

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Entitled to pay

for use of Horse & Equip-

ments for 199 days

Book mark:

Harnam

Capt.

(886)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Richard B Barnes

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 1 90/100 for Horse Equipments lost

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use of Horse and Horse Equipment for 138 days

Book mark:

Houston

(2222) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Richard, Barnes

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use of Horse and Equipments from Dec. 14/63

Book mark:

Johnston

(2825) Copyist.

B 13 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Barnes

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J Townsend

(2000) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Barnes

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Morrison

(2000) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Barnes

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Houston

(2000) Copyist.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Barnes

Sent, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(988) Hale Thomas

Copyist.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Barnes

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In pursuit of enemy since April 29/63.

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas.

(365) Copyist.

B. | 3" Cav. | **Mo.**

Richard Barnes

Pvt., Co. B., 3" Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

Copyist.

(359)

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Barnes

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(366) Copyist.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Barnes

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(288)

Copyrighted.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Barnes

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In confinement.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

(356)

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Richard B. Barnes

Privt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 31. 62

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

(356) Copyist.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Richard B. Barnes

Capt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

Copyist.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Barnes

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Copyist.

(288)

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Richard B. Barnes

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Acc 6729-6-Mo.C. (3 R.) 83

H. C. Thomas

(266) Copyrighted.

Co. [illegible] | Mo.

Private Battery

Co. C, Reg't Missouri

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Arcadia Mo [illegible], 1863.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 3, 1862.

Where Palmyra Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(287) [illegible]

Copyist.

99

Barnett. Daniel

Co a , 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Lot 4646	26	
2	Lot 4742	27	
3	Lot 4835	28	
4	Lot 4935	29	
5	Lot 5030	30	
6	Lot 5-129	31	
7	Lot 5-227	32	
8	Lot 5-329	33	
9	Lot 5-427	34	
10	Lot 5-521	35	
11	Lot 5-619	36	
12	Lot 5700	37	
13	Lot 5-767	38	
14	Lot 5-867	39	
15	Lot 5946	40	
16	Lot 60.29	41	
17	Lot 6113	42	
18	Lot 6129	43	
19	Lot 6278	44	
20	Lot 6360	45	
21	837650 5-	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 29306 J. Co. E. 89.
General Notation 408 A 1865.

See also

S | 3 Cav. Mo.

Daniel Barnett

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

age 27 yrs.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 26, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 34.76 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: x

x Remarks cancelled by liner drawn through them.

Book mark: Ltr 2,306 of Oct. 3/89

Henderson

(987) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Barnett

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(3658) Copyist

3 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Barnett

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit in Regt.

Book mark:

(858) Adjutant

Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Barnett

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: sick in Reg. Hospital

Book mark:

Henderson

(868) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Barnett

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: For use of horse & Equipments from Jan 1/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Henderson

(383) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Barnett

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached service
Entitled to pay for
service of Horse
Jan. 1/64

Book mark:

Henderson

(over) Copyist

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Barnett

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for horse died Jan 1/64

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(356) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Barnett

Pri; Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: With the Battery
Due for hire of horse
forty Cents per day
from the 23d day
of Nov. 1863

Book mark:

Henderson

Copyist

B 3 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Barnett

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Book mark:

Henderson

(886) Copyist

D.	3 Car. 2 L. Art'y.	Mo. Mo.

Daniel Barnett

Pvt., 1st Batt'y K, 2 Reg't Missouri Art'y.×

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed from Co. "A" 3d Iowa Mo. Vols.

× Was consolidated with 1st Battery & Detailed from 2d Batt. 5 Sept. 29, 1863

Book mark:

Philipsen

(282) Copyrighted.

C 3 Cav. Mo.

Daniel Barnett

Pvt.

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with 2d Inv. Battery

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(265) Copyist

B 3 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Barnett

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of $20 00 Twenty Dollars for one Beals Navy Revolver lost. On Detachd Service in Artillery.

Book mark:

Martin

(268) Copyist.

B 3 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Barnett

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Capt Triplett

Book mark:

(868) J. H. Schmidt Copyist.

E | 3 Cav | Mo.

Daniel Garrett

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(880) C G Smith

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. Mo.

Daniel Barnett

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Charley

(2858) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Barnett

Pvt

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(358) J. H. Schooley

Copyist

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David Barnett

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) J. H. Schooley

Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David Barnett

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks On Detached Service Aug. 29th

Book mark:

(258) J. K. Shanks Capt.

B | 3 Cav. Mo.

Daniel Barnett

Pvt

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. H. Schooley

(868) Copyist

B 3 Cav. Mo.

Daniel Barnett

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: one Beals Navy lost, was arrested by 39th Ohio Vol. pistol now returned

Book mark:

(888) J. H. Tolley
Capt.

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

David Barnett

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Nov 18/61 at Lexington Mo Mustered Nov 26/61 at Palmyra Mo Jan 3 62.

from Mo Rolls Feb

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

(858) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Barnett

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with Gen Prentiss in pursuit of the enemy. Wounded Dec 31st 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1861

(Sig) J. T. Chorley

Capt

Barnett, David

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

David Barnes

_____ Company A

3d Ary Mo.

_____ Regiment of _____

Volunteers at the battle of Iuka

Hatchie or Mt Zion Ms.

Dec 27 or 28. 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, David T Barnett

Rank, _____, Company A, Regiment, 3

Arm, Cavy, State, Ms.

Place of casualty, Near Hallerville or Mt Zion Mo.

Nature of casualty, Wounded Slightly. Since died

See Death file

Date of casualty, Dec 27 or 28. 1861

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 2d Iowa Regiment,

_____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, ~~dated~~ at battle of

Near Hallerville, or Mt Zion Mo.

Dec 28. 1861

D M Harmon

Clerk.

P-19.77

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

David Barnett

_____ Company A

3d Ohio Regiment of Mo.

Volunteers at the battle of New Hallsville

Mo

Dec 27 & 28 1861

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, David Barnett

Rank, _____, Company A, Regiment, 23

Arm, Cavy, State, Mo.

Place of casualty, Near Hallsville, or Mt Zion Mo.

Nature of casualty, Wounded Slightly - Discharged Wounded Finger

Date of casualty, Dec 27 or 28. 1861.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23rd Regiment,

_____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated at Date of

Near Hallsville, or Mt Zion Mo.

Indust. No 57.

J. M. Harmon

Clerk.

J. 19. 77

100

Barnett. Enoch A.

Co. H. L., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80823551
2	81004122
3	81005551
4	80983881
5	80984391
6	80985499
7	80986311
8	80987261
9	80988201
10	80989101
11	80989881
12	80990681
13	80991451
14	80992161
15	80992851
16	80993921
17	80994941
18	80995991
19	80996981
20	80997991
21	80998951
22	80999881
23	81022691
24	81001671
25	NWT532184

Book Mark: 80.Q.153) 80

General Notation 408 A 1880.

See also

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Enoch A. Barnett

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 53 2264

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 17, 1898.

It has this day (Nov. 17, 1898 ,) been determined by this Department from the records and evidence furnished by the Auditor for the War Dept., that this man was enrolled Sept. 23, 1861, at Jo Daviess Co. Ill.

(440)

a.G.N.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Enoch A Barnett

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 70 91/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 45- 100

Bounty paid $ 00 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Kommando Canteen 45c.

† An appears on roll.

Book mark: See 468 AAG O (E B) 80

E. S. Rozell

(281) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Enoch A. Barnett

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co H. same Regt. per Regt Order No 22 Dated Feb 12. 1862.

Book mark:.....

D F Mulen

(961) (Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Enoch A Barnett

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 40/100 for Camp & G E

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Mustered out Dec 31 - 64

Book mark:

C. L. Rozzell
Copyist.

(255)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Enoch A. Barnett

Privt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(225) E. L. Rozzell Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Enoch A Barnett

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366) E. S. Russell
Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Enoch A Barnett

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 1 61/100 for Camp and Garrison. $ 5-27/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) E. S. Rozzell

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Enoch A Barnett

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 49/100 **for** Haversack

$1.12 for Canteen

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

(358) Copyist.

H | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Enoch A. Bartlett

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Camp at Fort, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for 1 Haversack & 2 Canteens

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) C. S. Russell

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Enoch A Barnett

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838) C. S. Rozzell Copyist.

3 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Enoch A Barnett

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) C. S. Rozzell

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward A Barnett

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Beck
Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Private Co. Pennell

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sur) Beck

Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

Corporal Christian H

....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... May & June ....., 1863.

Present or absent ..... present .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ..... present on an .....

expedition .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(258) ..... Buck

Copyist.

B[illegible] Mo.

Enoch Bainill

Capt., Co. K, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(850) Beck
(copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Enoch A. Barnett

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Provost Marshalls Guard

Book mark:

(288) Beck
Copyist.

C	3 Cav.	Mo.

Enoch A Garrett

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mack

Copyist.

(268)

5 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Enoch A Barnett

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) Beck
Copyist.

R | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Enoch A Burnett

Civ, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Mech Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Enoch [illegible] Powell

Corp., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Beck

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Enoch A. Bassett

Asst., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 10th, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Beck
Captain.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Enoch A Barnett

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

I certify on honor that my residence is in Jo Daviess Co. Ill.

Book mark:

Beck

Copyist.

(356)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Enoch A. Barnett

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. K. by order of Col. J. M. Glover.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(282) Randall

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Enoch A. Barnett

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 20th to Dec. 31st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 **for** .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 **for** .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(866) Randall Copyist.

C 13 Inf't Mo.

Ernest N. Burnett

Asst., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf'y

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock Ark Oct 31, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 4, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: C.P. 532,264.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

F. Nelson

(207) Copyist.

101

Barnett. John H.

Co. a., 3 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Lot 45-37	26
2	Lot 46 25	27
3	Lot 47 21	28
4	Lot 41 40	29
5	Lot 49 40	30
6	Lot 5-0 35	31
7	Lot 5-1 27	32
8	Lot 5-2 31	33
9	Lot 5-3 33	34
10	Lot 5 4 31	35
11	Lot 5 5-2 3	36
12	Lot 5-6 16	37
13	Lot 5-7 0 2	38
14	Lot 5-7 9 0	39
15	Lot 5-8-7 0	40
16	Lot 5-9 49	41
17	Lot 60 32	42
18	Lot 61 16	43
19	Lot 62 01	44
20	Lot 62 41	45
21	Lot 63 69	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Barnet

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

aged 33 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 21, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 28 24/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Sergt from enrollment. Reduced to ranks by order of Lt. Col. Hewett

Book mark: .....

H Henderson

(261) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Barnett

Jr.

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Henderson

(356) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. Mo.

John A. Barnett

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(268) Copyist

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Barnett

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(356) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Barnett

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(868) Copyist

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Barnett

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached as Teamster

Book mark:

Henderson

(282) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Burnett

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service as Wagon Master

Book mark:

Henderson

(266) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Barnett

Pri, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(2)

Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Barnett

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hamets

Book mark:

Henderson

(858) Copyist

P. 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Barnet

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(356) Copyist.

3 Cav. | Mo.

John K. Barnett

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365) J. H. Shindley Copyist.

C | 3 Cav | Mo.

John H Barnett

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C G Smith

(860) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Barnett

Cpt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: on extra duty as Regt Major Master

Book mark:

(over) J. R. Schooley

Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Barnett

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent at Camp Near Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

(288) J. K. Shirley

Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Barnett

Corl, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wagon Master

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

(200) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Barnett

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) J. H. Schooley Capt

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Barnett

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) J. D. Schooley

Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John N. Barnett

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for M & A April, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reduced from Sergt to ranks April 30/62 on extra duty as Waggon master since Mch 1 x

x Roll torn

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

(356) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John K. Barnett

Serg't, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service as Regimental Waggon Master

Book mark:

(2nd) Jno K Barnett

Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Barnett

Sergt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with Gen. Prentiss in pursuit of the enemy. By appointment Sep 20th 1861. Acting Regt Waggoner since Sep 10 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(282) J. H. Shirley Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John K. Barnett

Serg't, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Calumyra Mo, Nov 26, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 10th 186 1.

Where La Grange Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860.

(286) J K Scholes

Copyist.

Barnet - John

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Stmts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Clothing	Misc. Information 2
Deserter	Pay or Clothing
Oath or Affirm.	Personal Reports
Pension	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Wounds	Transportation

Hd Qrs, 3d Mo Cav Vols
Nella Dec 18th 1862

Maj. Robt Carrick

Requests that Order
Board of Ex. Officers
be convened pursuant of
certain directions of said
Dept

Ret'd to Dr Nella Dist Dec 18th /62
Records Letter Book Page 12

H. Qrs 3d Mo Cav Vols
Rolla Mo Dec 18th 1862

John McElhinney
Col Comdg Rolla Dist

Col

I would respectfully ask that John Barnett Comp A 3d Mo Cav Vols be ordered to report back to his command in search of deserters & bushwhackers & certain other deserters from this command

Yr Obt Servt
Robt Carmichael
Maj Comdg Regt

Yr Obt Servt
Adjt

M'Afee. Saml &
3 mos. Vale 2

3 Cavy Mo. Vols.

This Day Personally Appeared John H. Barnett Wagon Master
Lieut: Saml L McAfee A Paymr

of lawful age, who, being first duly sworn upon _____ oath says: that _____ is the lawful owner of a
Mule for Mules of the following description: Small Roan Colored Mare Mule -
Branded with the Letter N. on the Left Hip.

that said Mule is now, by means to this affiant unknown, in the possession of the United States, in the corral at Little Rock, Ark., in charge of Capt. J. L. Hodges - A. Q. M.; and that said Mules has on it the U. S. brand; and that Lieut Wm has never sold said animal to the United States, or to any agent of the same, nor received any compensation therefor from any persons whatever, nor has he ever parted with the title to or sold the said animal to any person or persons whatever, and that he claims the restoration of said property.

John H Barnett
Wagon Master

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 13 day of July 1864.

W. H. O'Kay
Capt & Post Qr Master

AND ALSO at the same time came personally N. B. Thompson - _____ and Edson Dean _____ who being of lawful age, and first duly sworn upon their oath say: that they are acquainted with the above affiant and have heard his statement read and, believe it to be true, and that from their own personal knowledge the said Lieut. Saml L McAfee - is the owner of the animal in _____ said affidavit described, and that he has claimed, and had the possession and claimed the ownership of said animal for the space of five months prior to about the Thirteenth day of June 1864 that they were acquainted with the animal while in the possession of the said Lieut. Saml L McAfee - and have seen and carefully noticed it since it came into the possession of the United States and have no hesitation in saying it is the same animal.

Herman B Thomson
Edson Dean

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of July 1864, and the proof of ownership seeming to me satisfactory. The officer in charge of said animal is requested to give it up, if satisfied as to ownership.

W. H. O'Kay
Capt & Post Qr Master

Barnett Reuben R.

Co G, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	40965-92	26
2	40966 73	27
3	40967 3-2	28
4	40968 35	29
5	40969 17	30
6	40969 98	31
7	40970 40	32
8	40971 77	33
9	40972 7x	34
10	40973 67	35
11	40974 49	36
12	40975-27	37
13	40976 07	38
14	40976 78	39
15	40977 48	40
16	40977 16	41
17	40977 47	42
18	40977 95-5	43
19	40978 02 x	44
20	40980 92	45
21	40981 57	46
22	22-86 07 40	47
23	36643501	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468a-(83)80

General Notation 468 A 1st

See also

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben R. Barnett

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated St. Louis Mo., Nov. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 11, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; **drawn since** $ ~~100~~

Due soldier $ ~~100~~; **due U. S.** $ ~~100~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 31 ~~06~~/~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ~~100~~

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; **due** $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Stock & Carb. Swivel

Book mark: Im regard to horses see 468 & 510

Chapin

(201) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reubin R. Barnett*

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1863. Absent with leave in Pilot Knob Mo. since Feb. 27/63.

Aug. 1863. On duty as Stable Guard

Sept. 1863. Absent since Wash. L. Rock, since —

Dec 1863. On duty as Stable Guard

Mch. & Apl. 1864. Absent Teamster Div. Train since March 23.

* Name also appears as R. R. R. Barnett, & Bennet

Book mark

Fuller

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben R. Barnett

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Chapin

(2202) Copyist.

G | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben R. Barnett

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

From last roll. Enlisted from Jan. 1st to June 30.

Book mark:

Chas. Lee

Captain.

(255)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben R. Barnett

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Furn. for horse & equipts from Jan. 1 to Apl 30/64.

Dtchd Train 3 Brig. Cav. Div. T. A. C.

Book mark:

Chapin

(266) Copyrighted.

G | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben R. Barnett

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Furn. pro. horse & equipments to date from Jan 1, 64.

Book mark:

Chapin

(2555) Copyist.

B2 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben R. Barnett

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 12 100 for Rem. Rev. lost Cal. 38.

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chaffee

(935) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben R. Burnett

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapin

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben R Barnett

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reuben
Compt. Capt.

(988)

P. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Newton N. Burnett

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Dos
Stoppt 50 for Picket rope
& pin. Musket bag 150 & Pouch 200

Book mark:

Dayton

(200) Copyist.

U. S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Simeon R. Bothwell

Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

(282) Copyrighted.

15 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben R. Barnett

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.,

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Camp guard.

Book mark:

O. L. McLaughlin

(359) Copyist.

Pvt. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Paul E. F. Barnett

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent with leave at Pilot Knob.

Book mark:

(265) Dayton

Copyist.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben R. Barnett

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(286) Dayton

Copyist.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben R. Barnett

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Dayton

(288) Copyist.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben R. Barnette

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) Dayton

Copyist.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben R. Barnett

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. not stated

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(27 20) Dayton

Copyist.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben R. Barnett

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L Dayton

(988) Copyist.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben R. Barnett

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) Dayton

Copyist.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben R. Barnett

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(288)

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben R. Barnett

Pvt, Co, A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 15 Oct to 31 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356) Dayton

Copyist.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

+ Reuben K. Barnett

Pvt, Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis, Mo:, 15 Oct, 186/.

Muster-in to date 15 Oct, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1st Sept, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3. years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

+ Name taken from muster Roll.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Dayton

(356) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben R. Barnett

_____, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk.; hair Brown.

Where born White Co. Ills.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 28, 1861.

Where Marion Ills.

By whom Lt. Olmsted; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Paroled

(Signature) Corporal

103

Bartlett Augustus

Co. F. B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant from Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29
2	30
3 Ben Bartlett Augustus	
4	32
5	33
6	34
7	35
8	36
9	37
10	38
11	39
12	40
13	41
14	42
15	43
16	44
17	45
18	46
19	47
20	48
21	49
22	50
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

Book Mark:

See also

Bartlett Augustus

Co D 7th B. 3 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant	Corp'l Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
Lw Bartlett	Augustus
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

105

Bartley. James W.

Co. I. c. 16. 3 Missouri Cav.

Private. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 F08255-3	26
2 810 0847	27
3 F1009 2 3	28
4 F101d10	29
5 8101099	30
6 8101192	31
7 8101281	32
8 8101371	33
9 8101455	34
10 8101558	35
11 81016 5-3	36
12 810-7444	37
13 F101839	38
14 F101929	39
15 810201. 6	40
16 8102104	41
17 F100108	42
18 F083300	43
19 F0 90614	44
20 8102292	45
21 809.885	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 468-A-(63) 80
General Notation 468 A 1863.

See also

C | 1st Div. | Mo.

private Inf. Cavalry

O. S., Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark, June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; **drawn since** $ 00/100

Due soldier $ 00/100; **due U. S.** $ 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 21/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 00/100

Bounty paid $ 00/100; **due** $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Recruit for original Co. I Private from enrollment to Oct. 26, 1864, when Capt'd & Dec 31, 1864, when served term of comp Expired; then assigned as private

Book mark: See 468 A.A.G.O. (E.B.) 80.

[Orig]

O. J. Markle

(361) Orig.

MAR. 17
8090885
1891

to new Co C by reorganization,
Mar. 21, 1865; Chas Corpl.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Bartley

Corpl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark., Dec. 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ ____ 00

Due soldier $ ____ 00; due U. S. $ ____ 00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 55 65/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 00

Bounty paid $ ____ 00; due $ ____ 00

Remarks: Transferred for assignment under provisions of Circular No 56 War Department Apt'd Corpl Oct 26/64 Clothing for 1 Sharps Carbine, 1 Remington Army Revolver 1 Bowie Knife

Book mark: ____

D J Waters

(201) (Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Bartley

Corpl., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from original Co. I to date as by reorganization Par 1 S.O. no 70 H.Q. 2d Dept. & Ark Mar 21, 1865. Reappointed Corpl. Mar 21, 1865.

Book mark:

(268) A. J. Markle, Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | **Mo.**

James M Smith

Sergt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred

Remarks: Mst Capt Oct 26/64 Horse from Sharps Cartridge Rifle Carbine Revolver Sword Sash

Book mark:

(242) F. Fairbanks Copyist.

B | 3 Cav | Mo.

James M Bartley

Corpl, Co. K., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 50 85/100 for Ordnance &
Ordnance Stores

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: $25.00 Advance
Bounty due. Appointed
Corpl Oct 26/64
Assigned from Co D
under provisions of circu-
lar 36 War Dept after
muster out of Co.

Book mark:

C. L. Rozell

(868) Copyist.

e B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Bartley

Capt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stopp 1 Sht's Carbine 30.00. 1 Rem. Army Revolver 20.00, 1 Rev Cone wrench 15.

Book mark:

J. Bates

(886) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Bartley

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 50 22/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Sharps Carbine, One Remington Army Revolver, One Rev Cane, One Rev Cane Mensh. Appointed from Private Oct 26 1864 per Special order No 118 Hd Qrs 3 Mo Vol Cav

Book mark:

D Smales

(355) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Bartley

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 52 6/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop one Sharps Carbine, one Rev (illegible) olver, one Rev Cart Ranch one Cell Holst. one Rev Cone wrench, one Rev Cone Havenack.

Book mark:

J. Mates

(265) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Bartley

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 2 11/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stirrup Leark Sling and swivel, 1 Spur & Strap.

Pay due for use and Risk of Horse and equipment from Jan 1st to June 30th

Book mark:

D Smith

(255) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Bartley

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 29 19/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage Car Sling & surcingle, 1 Saddle, 1 C.C. Bridle, 1 Halter, 1 S.Blanket, 1 Spur & Strap,

Pay due for use of horse and equipment from Jan 1 to Apr 30. 64

Book mark:

D. Walter

(225) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. Mo.

James M. Bartley

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 27 29/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Time for wheat hay is due for use of horse & equipments from Jan 1/64 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

D Spalter

(356) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Bartley.

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Advance Bounty due.
Clothing settled Jan. 1st 1863

Book mark:

D. Yates

(356) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Bartley

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Driving Cattle

Book mark:

D. Slater

(888) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Bartley

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty driving Cattle.

Book mark:

D J Waters

(265) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M Barkley

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Mustered to date from enlistment, Due him $25.00 advance bounty, and $4.00 premium.

Book mark: .....

P Randall

Capt.

(866)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Bartley

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(356) Copyist.

B 3 Cav Mo.

James M. Bartley

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for August 10", 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyrighted.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Bartley

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mendall

(956) Copyist.

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Bartley

Ser't, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Randall

Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Bartley

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Deficiency from enlistment

Book mark:

Randall

Copyist.

(856)

E | 3 Cav | Mo.

[illegible] Missouri

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3d Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Arcadia Mo, June 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1862

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(over) J. Nelson

Copyist.

Bartley James M.

O, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates Ench. 4p - 1	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M Bartley desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Twenty years and Ten months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla, Mo the 20 2
day of September 1862

James M Bartley

WITNESS:
Lieut C Defrees

James M Bartley
Volunteered at Rolla Mo
Sept 23 2 1862
by Lieut R B Hoey
2 Mo regiment of Cavalry

enlistment: last served in company
( ) Reg't of
Discharged 186
Transmitted Quarters Ex-
Quarterly Field Rolls U.S.

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the of that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at the
day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Wisconsin,
Town of Rolla

I, James M Bartley born in Pulaski County in the State of Wisconsin, aged Thirty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 22 day of September, 186 2 to service as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James M Bartley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James M. Bartley

Sworn and subscribed to at Sparta Wis
this Fifth day of June 186 3
before John A Coult J Peace

I Certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. W. Brennan asst Surgn
3d Wis Cav Vols
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James M. Bartley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair red complexion, is, 5 feet 9 inches high.

John A. Brennan Capt
Co. I 2d Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Hd Qrs 2nd Co 'I' 3d Mo Cavy
Oct 25th 1864

Wolfe C.M.
Capt Co 'I' 3d Mo Cavy

Recommending Privates
Haggard & Bartley for
Appointment as Corporals

James M Bartley

Head. qrs: Co F. 3d Mo. Cav. Vols
Little Rock Ark. Oct 25th 1864

Sir:

I would respectfully recommend that Privates Schaffel & Haggard and James M. Bartley be appointed Corporals in my Company. to fill vacancies.

Very Respectfully
your Obedient Servant
C W Wolfe Capt:
Co F. 3d Mo Cav. Vols.

To
Major Gen. S. Avery
Comdg 3d Mo Vol Cav

106

Baxter Thomas J.

Co C B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Prov'l | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80888852
1	80889277
1	80890224
1	80891120
1	80891199
1	80892293
1	80893396
1	80894497
1	80895592
11	80896887
11	80897771
11	80898856
11	80899944
11	80900025
11	80901107
11	80901193
11	80902277
11	80903588
11	80904440
11	80905523
11	80883060
11	80874490
11	80904841
11	80883775
11	

Book Mark:
General Notation 406 A 1008

See also

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Porter

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark March 12, 186 5

Muster-out to date March 12, 186 5.

Last paid to June 30, 186 4

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 186 3; drawn since $ 41 16/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3 67/100

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Recruit of original Co. C was private from Enrollment to Oct 14. 63 then Corpl to July 1. 64 then Sergt to Nov 14. 64 when Co was re-mustered

Book mark: .....

(240) J. W. Ames

Copyist.

MAR. 17 8083775 1891

as Private temporarily
attached to Det 6, "C" to
await discharge. Stop
for one Horse Blanket,
$2.00 One Hammock 67¢,
Mustered out under
Instructions of War Dept.
Circular 41 Series 1864,

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Private

Com. Serg't Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark, Oct 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since last settlement $ 34 43 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Was private from enlistment to Oct 14, 1862, then Corpl to July 1, 1864. Drawn 1 pr horse blanket $3.00, and shoulder 67 cts

Book mark: ____

(261) O. J. Markle, Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Baxter

Sergt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged by Reason of Expiration Term of Service Mar 12th 65 Prior to new organization. Assigned Consolidated Co "C" to make Co B by Reorganization Pay Dep. A.D.C. Ha 70 Dated Dec 1st Dep. Ark

Book mark:.....

.....

(over) Adjutant

Copyist.

C | 3 Cav | Mo.

Thomas Baynes

Com Sergt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Vols.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Company from which transferred L

Remarks: Was Pvt. from enlistment L Oct 14/62. Then Corpl July 1st 64 Due U.S. for horse Blanket $3.00 - one Haversack .67¢

Book mark:

C G Smith

(242) Copyist.

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Cuyler

Co. Sergt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop for one horse Blanket $3.00 One Haversack 67 cts

Book mark:

O. J. Markle
Capt.

(266)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hunter

Com. Sergt. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Slop for one haversack & Belt,
One horse blanket $3.00

Book mark:

(Sig.) O. J. Mackle, Capt'd.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Master

Com. Sergt. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl. July 1st 1864. Stop for one horse $150

Book mark:

(over) A. J. Markle

Copyist.

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Baylor

Sergt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl. July 1, 1864 / Stop for one horse-blanket 3 1/0. Present Scouting.

Book mark:

(968) O. J. Markle, Capt.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Custer

Corporal, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent? Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

(286) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Snyder

Corpl., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1822) O. J. Markle, Capt'd.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Carter

Colonel, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(205) O. J. Markle
Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Hunter

Corp, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366) O. J. Markle, Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Carter

Corpl., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(886) O. L. Markle Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Carter

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(336) O. J. Markle, Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Boyle

Corp., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265) Wm. M. Murphy Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. Taylor

Corp, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Mc Murphy

(866) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Baxter,

Corp, Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(360) Jn. Mc. Murphy Paymr.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Baker

Corp, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy
Capt.

(266)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Baxter

Corp, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt. Oct. 4th 62

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Boyle

Corp., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl. Oct. 4th 62

Book mark:

Jn. Mc Murphy

(286) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Baxter

Corp., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on scout since Aug. 29/62

Book mark:

Jn. Jn.° Murphy

(265) Copyist.

B | 1 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Baker

Sgt., Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service with Capt. Reed in pursuit of the enemy

Book mark:

Wm. W. Murphy

(869) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Baxter

Sergt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Murphy

(356) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Boyler

Sergt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Age 22 yrs Enrolled
Mar 12/62 at Palmyra
Mo for 3 yrs

From Mo Roll Feb

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(over) Wm. Wm. Murphy
Copyist.

Baxter, Thomas

Corp., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Thos. Baxter.

Camp 3rd Cav Mo Vol
Near Little Rock Ark
June 21st 1864

Majr John A Lennon

Cmdg

Sir

I would respectfully request that Corpl Thomas Border Co. "C" 3rd Cav Mo Vol be promoted to Sergt to fill Vacancy Vice Hiles promoted and Privt William Tennell Co "C" 3rd Cav Mo Vol be promoted to Corp to fill Vacancy Vice Border promoted

Very respectfully Your
Obt Servt
James Kirkpatrick
Cpl Co. "C" 3rd Cav Mo Vol

107

Bayles. William

Co. L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	E 100 344	26
2	E 100 413	27
3	E 100 479	28
4	E 100 546	29
5	E 100 671	30
6	E 100 757	31
7	E 100 846	32
8	E 100 924	33
9	E 101 011	34
10	E 101 100	35
11	E 101 193	36
12	E 101 262	37
13	E 101 372	38
14	E 101 456	39
15	E 101 559	40
16	E 101 654	41
17	E 101 746	42
18	E 101 841	43
19	E 101 932	44
20	E 102 023	45
21	E 102 111	46
22	E 102 195	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1860

See also

Pt | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Bayles

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

age 18 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 34 17/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 0/100

Remarks: Sick in Genl Hospl C. Chicago Ills. since May 17. 1864.

To be Discharged from Hospital

Book mark: .....

(Sign) D Fowler

(Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Bayles

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Gen'l Hospital, Chicago Ills. since May 19/64

Book mark:

(868) Copyist.

Co. B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William E. Bayles

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Gen'l Hospital Chicago Ills since May 17th 1864.

Book mark:

D. Smalley

(2000) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Bayles

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Genl. Hosp. Chicago Ill. since May 17, 1864.

Book mark:

A. J. Mulvey

Copyist.

(365)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Bayles.

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Genl. Hospl. Chicago Ills. since May 17, 64.

Book mark:

D. S. Yates

(2000) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Bayles

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough at Galena Ills.

Book mark:

D J Waters

(355) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Bayless

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On furlough

Book mark:

D J Nolen

(266) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Bayles

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clothing settled to June 1863.
Sick at Little Rock Ark.

Book mark:

D. S. Nates

(356) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Bayles.

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Driving Cattle

Book mark: .....

D. Smith

Capt.

(888)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Bayles

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty driving Cattle.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

D. H. Waters

(288) Copyist.

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Bayless

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(356) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Bayliss

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 155

Remarks: Present pursuant of the Cartel.

Book mark:

(286) Pauda C. Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Bayliss

Sergt, Co I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(359) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Baylis

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) Copyist.

13 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Boyles

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(356) Copyist.

Co. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Hayden

Corp, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Bates

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Gone on Scout

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(886) Randall Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Bayles

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(982) Randall

Copyist.

13 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Bayle

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on scout since April 22" 1862.

Book mark:

Randall

(365) Copyrid.

13 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Bayless

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was reported on last muster roll as having enlisted Oct. 23rd 1861, when he enlisted Oct. 5th 1861, which will entitle him to 20 days back pay.

Book mark:

Randall

(365) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Bayles

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 20" to Dec. 31", 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(355) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William T. Bayless

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Salisbury, Mo., Feb. 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3", 1861.

Where Jo Daviess Co. Ill.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(356) Copyist.

Bayens, William

_____, Co. _____, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Office A A P M General Mo
Saint Louis Nov 15th 1864

Commanding Officer
3rd Mo Cavalry Vols

Sir
I have the honor to inform you that the following named Deserters of your Regt have been arrested by Capt John V Eustace Pro Mar 3rd Dist Mo and forwarded to their Regiment.

William Burk
William Bayless.

By order of
Col E. B Alexander A A G.
W. E. Wilkins
1st Lieut M C

1081.

Bays. Williams

Co. M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	L 1 0 5 6 6 6	21
2	L 1 0 5 7 7 1	22
3	L 1 0 5 8 6 9	23
4	L 1 0 5 9 6 4	24
5	L 1 0 6 1 4 3	25
6	L 1 0 7 0 4 4	26
7	L 0 L 3 9 9 0	27
8	L 1 0 7 2 2 2	28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

Book Mark. 468-A-(Ks)-80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also 11 Mo Cav

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Bays

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled never settled, 186 ; drawn since $ 55 15/100

Due soldier $ ——/100; due U. S. $ ——/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ——/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ——/100

Bounty paid $ ——/100; due $ ——/100

Remarks: Transferred for Reorganization. Deserted May 9" 1863 at St Louis Mo. Returned from desertion Apl 14" 1865. Restored to duty under proclamation of the President & make good loss

Book mark: 461 a a 90 (813) 180

Copied

(Sig) Dr Kennedy

MAR. 18 8107222 1891

term lost by desertion

Sig. Co. C 11 Mo. C.

B. | 3 Cav | Mo.

William Bays

Sgt., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock, Ark, Apl 30, 1865.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Returned from desert. under President's Proclamation Apl 6, 1865.

Book mark: .....

Enoglen

(2811) Copyist.

D | 3 Cav | Mo.

Williams Boyd

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned from desert-
-ion April 14/65.
Restored to duty under
proclamation of President

Book mark:

D M Kennedy
Lieut.

(over)

C. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Sayre

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Co. at St. Louis Mo. May 9/63 taking Pettengill Revolver Sabre Belt.

Roll mar & Apr, 63 mus out on which name appears

Book mark:

Keeper.

(over) Copyist.

P | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Sayers

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Confined in Guard House at Schofield Barks Mo.

Book mark:

(288) Keefer

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Bays

Pvt., Co M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keefer

(350) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Sayre

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Keeper.

(220) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Page

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 5 to Dec 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1862

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 5, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: + from McRoll 6

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Keefer.

(258e) Copyist.

✓ Beals. Joseph 109

Co M., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81067
2	810775
3	810770
4	81096✓
5	810607
6	810617
7	810621
8	810631
9	810643
10	810652
11	810661
12	810670
13	810679
14	810681
15	810696
16	810703
17	810711
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: 468 A. (EB) 80

General Notation 468 A 1880

✓ See also

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Beal

Pvt. Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

age 27 yrs,

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $21.45

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100.00

Remarks:

Book mark: 468 a a Go (CB) 80.

D. W. Kennedy

Capt.

(361)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Beals

Sgt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. M. Kennedy
Capt.

(955)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Beales

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. W. Kennedy
Capt.

(256)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Bales

Sergt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268) Wm. Kennedy Copyist.

27 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Beals

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) W. M. Kennedy
Lieut.

M 3 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Banks

Privt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) W. M. Kennedy Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Beals

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 49/100 for loss C. & G. E.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00/100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Pvt Horse & Horse equipmt from Jan 1 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

D. McKennedy
Copyist.

(266)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Beals

Pvt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipment from Jan 1 to Apl. 30/64.

Book mark:

(356) Dan Kennedy Copyist.

R | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Realy

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments from Jan. 1/64 to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

Keefer.

(366) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Beals

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments from Oct. 1st/63 to Decbr. 31/63.

Book mark:

(268) Keefer.
Capt.

Q | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Healy

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Lt. Hyatt Paymaster for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments since Oct. 1/63.

Book mark:

(888) Keefer. Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Beals

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) Keefer. Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Beals

Cav't, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments.

Book mark:

(288) Keefer

Copyist.

Pvt. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Peak

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments.

Book mark:

(288) Keefer Copyist.

2 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

+ Bazil Hallum Healy

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Hd Qrs Dept. of the Mo.

+ Corrected by M Spencer Sg

Book mark:

(360) Keefer
Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Reates

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments from date of enlistment. Stoppage due U.S. for loss equipments $21.83

Book mark:

(288) Keefer. Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Beals

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. 5 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Nov. 5, 1862.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from date of desk of Horse & Horse

(over)

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mineral Notation 468 A 1880.

Keefer.

(258c) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8105667 1891

equipments from date
of enlistment.

Pearsock Charles K.

Co K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	81 0 2 3 2 1	26
2	81 0 2 3 9 3	27
3	81 0 2 4 5 4	28
4	81 0 2 5 3 9	29
5	81 0 2 6 3 6	30
6	81 0 2 7 3 8	31
7	81 0 2 8 3 1	32
8	81 0 2 9 1 6	33
9	81 0 3 0 1 1	34
10	81 0 3 1 0 2	35
11	81 0 3 1 9 4	36
12	81 0 3 2 8 3	37
13	81 0 3 3 6 7	38
14	81 0 3 4 4 1	39
15	81 0 3 5 3 2	40
16	81 0 3 6 1 5	41
17	81 0 3 7 0 4	42
18	81 0 3 7 9 1	43
19	80 8 3 4 2 6	44
20	81 0 3 8 7 8	45
21	81 0 4 0 8 4	46
22	81 0 4 1 9 2	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468-A-(ED)-80
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles W. Beersock

Serg't, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
age. 23 yrs.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark. Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died of disease at Gent Hospital, Little Rock, Ark, Dec. 4, 1864. Final Statements forwarded.

Book mark: See 468 A. G. B. 80

(961) J B Gage
Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles W. Beersock

Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died of disease at Gen'l Hospital, Little Rock, Ark, Dec. 4/64. Final Statements forwarded.

Book mark:

(356) J B Gage Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles N. Beersock

Sergt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

(955) Copyist.

P | 3 Cav | Mo.

Edward Turnock

U. S., Co. ..., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1864.

Station Little Rock Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached from 2nd Mo Vols Cav Pay Special Order No 36 1st Div 7th

Book mark:

(2244) Deadrick

Captain

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles W Beersock

Sergt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Battery Light Artillery since June 23/64 By Order of Brig. Gen. F. Solomon.

Book mark:

(256) J B Gage Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles N. Beersock

Sergt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 4.21/100 for Ord. & Ord. Stores, Lost, Destroyed &c

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage

(356) Copyist.

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Beersock

Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppages on account of Ord. & Ord. Stores Lost, Destroyed &c $4.21

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

(356) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles K. Beersack

Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Lost one Curry Comb 25
One H. Brush 75 one 75 one P'
Pin 15 two prs. Spurs and Straps $1.50
Two Screwdrivers $38 Two Nippers $20
One Halter Strap 40

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

(368) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles W. Beersock

Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) J B Gage
Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles W. Beersock

Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Carell since Sept 23, 63

Book mark:

(866) J B Gage

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles W. Beersock

Sergt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) J. B. Gage Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Barnett

1st Asst. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt from the 4 of June/63

Book mark:

(255) H. Harmon
Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Dorsock

Corpl, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On det. Ser. in pursuit of Marmaduke from Jan 25 inst

Book mark:

Harmon

Capt.

(285)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles W. Bierstock

Corpl, Co K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Herman

(150) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles W. Beerwick

1st Corpl Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Order Sec. War

Feby 26/63

Book mark:

(366) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Chas W. Bursock

Corpl., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Chas W. Beersock

Q.M.Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(866) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. Mo.

Chas. W. Bearnett

Corpl., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Port Hudson Dec 11/62

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

B 3 Cav. Mo.

Charles H Bearsock

5 Capt Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(2000) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Chas W. Burrock

Corp'l, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Harmon

(356) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Berneck

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~Jy~~ Subsistence Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Honorably discharged from May Kemp's Command Feby 1/62

Book mark:

(266) Harrison

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Bearsock

Sgt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Arcadia, Mo. June 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feby 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 3, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880

Harmon

(256) Copyist.

Searoch, Chas. M

I, Co. K, 3 Reg't Md Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 3	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

8611 "K" R142

FINAL STATEMENT

See Endorsement

OF

Sergt Chas M Bennett

Co K 3d Reg't of Cav Mo

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Dec 4th 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will report all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the rolls of other muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Paymasters receipt for $2.25/100 result of sales of Ord and 2d Clothing Mar 24th '65

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Jan 29 1868

This man died Dec 4th

1864, at Little Rock Ark

of Chronic Diarrhea

Chas. Peck

Assistant Adjutant General.

8611 MK

COMPARED With

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
JAN 3 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, ~~on honor~~, that Chas M Purcell Sergt of Captain M Brown's Company (K) of the 3d Regiment of Ark Mtd VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Lincoln Co, State of Tenn, aged 25 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; light complexion, Grey eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a Soldier, having joined the company on its original organization at Palmyra Mo and enrolled in it at the ~~muster into~~ the service of the United States at Lexington Mo, on the 3d day of July, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 136 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Absent at Gen Hosp Little Rock, Ark, of Chr Diarrhoea, Dec 7/64

The said Sergt Chas M Purcell was last paid by Paymaster Maj Butler to include the 30th day of June, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 49 57/100 dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Little Rock Ark, this 15th day of December, 1864.

_____

_____

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 25—Print.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

1. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be [illegible] the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of [illegible] or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned [illegible] take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his [illegible] accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the De[illegible]t of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to [illegible]sentatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. [illegible]ase any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects [illegible]ed officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to [illegible]resentatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or [illegible] garrison or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to [illegible] same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the [illegible] military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned [illegible]ed soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid [illegible] respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

[illegible]. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers [illegible]ents, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to [illegible]tant General, by the commander of the company to which the [illegible] belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regi[illegible]. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the [illegible]es. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his [illegible], it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the [illegible] inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding [illegible] of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, [illegible] the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and [illegible] or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; [illegible] will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to [illegible] he was belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory [illegible] effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of [illegible], who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 18—." If a legal [illegible] receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the [illegible] have no effects, the fact will be reported.

[illegible]. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or [illegible] be administered upon within a short period after his decease, [illegible] be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the [illegible] of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds depo[illegible] the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they [illegible] claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

[illegible]. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a [illegible] detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the [illegible] commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt [illegible] proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the [illegible] General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the [illegible] of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— [illegible] ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 18—."

[illegible].—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over [illegible] representative, without further authority from the Adjutant [illegible]. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the de[illegible] these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their [illegible] receipts should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, [illegible] will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant [illegible] and a duplicate retained by the officer.

[illegible].—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate [illegible] Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should [illegible] sent to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Corp'l Thos. M Purcell

Late of Company K

3d *Reg't of* Gen Mc Nail

Volunteers, who died at Gen'l Hunter's Ranch

on the 9 *day of* Dec 1864

Inventory of the effects of Sergt Chas W. Burcoch late a Sergeant of Captain H. J. Burrows Company K of the Third Regiment of Gov. Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at St Joseph in the State of Missouri on the 3d day of January 1862 and mustered into the service of the United States as a Sergeant on the 19th day of June 1863, at Arcadia Mo in Company K Third Regiment of Gov. Missouri Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war; he was born in Somerset County in the State of Penn—; he was 25 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, light complexion, Gray eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Soldier; he died in Genl Hospital Little Rock Ark at ——, on the 4th day of December 1864, by reason of Chronic Rheumatism

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$ 2.25

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Sergt Chas W. Burcoch, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Wm H Change Genl Hospt at Little Rock Ark to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Station: Little Rock Ark

Date: December 16th 1864

Commanding the Company.

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

12

U. S. A. GENERAL HOSPITAL,

Little Rock, Ark.;

Dec 31st 1864.

D Mc L Miller

Recorder Council Administration.

Report of Proceeds of the Effects of the Late

Sergt Calvin Berrack

Co. K 3rd Regt Ind Cav

Paymaster's Receipt Attached.

3

Proceedings of a Council of Administration,

Convened at Little Rock, Arkansas, on the 31 day of Dec 1864, pursuant to Special Orders No. 17, dated at Little Rock Gen Hospital 18 Ark 1864, consisting of D. Mc L. Miller Asst Surg 28 Wis Infy
R G Jennings Act " " US Army
J P Magee " " " "

for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late Sergt Charles M Beesack Co. K Regiment 3d Wis Cav Vols.

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at Auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed.

AT AUCTION.

NO.		DOLLS.	CTS.	NO.		DOLLS.	CTS.
1	Hats		10		Blankets		
	Caps				Poncho		
1	Great Coats	3	00		Knapsack		
	Uniform Coat				Haversack		
	" Jacket				Canteen		
	Flannel Sack Coat						
	Blouses						
	Stable Frocks						
	Pairs Trowsers						
	" Drawers						
	Shirts						
	Pairs Boots						
	" Shoes			Money	Specie		
	" Socks	3	10		Bank Notes	2	25
						5	35

APPROVED:

E. A. Carr Surg. U.S.V.
Surgeon U. S. V., in charge Gen'l Hospital.

R G Jennings Asst Surg. U. S. A., President.

D Mc L. Miller Asst Surgn 28th Wis Infy, Recorder.

J P Magee Asst Surgeon U S A

[Form No. 6.]

RECEIVED from Council of Administration, of which D Mc L Miller Asst Surg 28th Wis Infy is Recorder, at Little Rock, Arkansas, on the 11th day of March 1865, the sum of Five (5) Dollars Thirty five (35) cents, the result of sale the effects of the late Sergt Charles M Beesack, Co. K 3d Wis Regiment Iowa Cav Volunteers.

D. W. Smith
Paymaster U. S. Army.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of Lt. Col Jehu Am Beersh
late of Company (K), 3rd
Regiment of Ino Cav who died
at Little Rock Gen'l Hospl
the 4th day of Dec 1864.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Lieut Charles M Bursch late of
Captain ____ Company (K), of the 3d
Regiment Md Vols was enlisted by Capt
Mitchel on the 3rd day of Feb 1862,
to serve Three years; he was born in Somerset
in the State of Pennsylvania is 23 years of age
5 feet 6 inches high, Light complexion, Gray eyes
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Soldier
died in Gen Hospl at Little Rock Ark
on the 1st day of Dec 1864
Cause of death Chronic Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.
Hat.	
Cap.	1
Forage Cap.	
Great Coat.	1
Uniform Coat.	
Uniform Jacket.	
Flannel Sack Coat.	
Stable Frock.	
Fatigue Overall.	
pr. Trowsers.	
pr. Flannel Drawers.	
pr. Cotton Drawers.	
Flannel Shirts.	
Cotton Shirts.	
pr. Boots.	
pr. Shoes.	
pr. Socks.	
Blanket.	
Specie $	
Bank Notes $	1,27

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Lieut Charles M Bursch deceased, and are in store at Gen Hospl Little Rock Ark to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Little Rock Ark
Dec 4th 1864.

E. A. Clark,
Surgeon U.S. Vols
in Chg Gen Hospl

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 86th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. *duplicate* Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

I. William Glessen
Bethel
Md

110

Brennan James

Co M, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
See Brennan James	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

112

Beaubien Owen

Co. B, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Beaubien Owen	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

113

† Beaubien Osceola

Co I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8100341	13	
2	8100476	14	
3	8100584	15	
4	8100731	16	
5	8095017	17	
6	8083536	18	
7	8095116	19	
8	8095215	20	
9	8095377	21	
10	8083597	22	
11	810 22644	23	
12	8096493	24	
13		25	
14		26	
15		27	
16		28	
17		29	
18		30	
19		31	
20		32	
21		33	
22		34	
23		35	
24		36	
25		37	

Book Mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880.
Book Mark
~~Secondary~~ 468 a-(E3) 80

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Oskey Beaubin

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

age 19 yrs.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark, Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30, 1862; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 3 15/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 15/62 at Rolla, Mo.

Transferred from Co. F 3 Mo. Cav. May 1/62 by order of Lt. Col. Gantt, comdg. Reg't.

Book mark: In regard to horses, see 168 A. A. G. O. (E&A) 1880

G. W. Chase

(221) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar Beaubien

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Company K May 10/62 by Order of Lt Col. Gantt Comdg. Regt

Book mark: .....

D. Porter

(Sig.)

(Copyist.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar Bourdon

1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Pilot Knob Mo June 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When Dec. 16, 1862

Where Rolla, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Guylon

(251) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. Mo.

Isaac Bowlin

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Received 2 Dec 12th 1862

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) Isaac Bowlin
Copyist.

S 3 Cav. Mo.

Corp'l Samuel [illegible]

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Hamilton Mo. since Aug 1st

Book mark:

(888) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. Mo.

Cyrus Saubin

1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Hannibal Mo since Aug 1/62

Book mark:

(266) Copyist.

B. 3 Cavy. Mo.

Oscar Baukien,

Private, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. Cavy.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent sick since July 29/62 at Hannibal, Mo.

Book mark

E. B. Woodford

(347) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. Mo.

Cpl. Wm Gobin

W. F., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Rolla Mo since June 29 62

Hon with D Beaulieu

Book mark:

(356) J. C. Wilson

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar Beaubien

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. F. May 1st 1862. by order of Lt. Col. W. C. Gault.

Book mark:

(282) Randall Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar Beaubien

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as orderly for Col. Glover since last Muster.

Book mark:

Randall

(956) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar Beaubien

Lieut., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(955) Randall

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar Beaubien

1st, Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra Mo. Feb. 20", 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 20", 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 13", 186 .

Where Hannibal Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(355) Copyist.

Beaubien, Oscar

....., Co. ....., 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates 1
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Beaubien, Oscar.

Granted
from May 1st 62

Head Quarters Dist of N. E. Mo
Palmyra Mo May 6th 1862

Capt Lennon
Commanding Co "I"
3rd Mo Cavalry

I would Respectfully ask for a transfer from Co "I" to Co "F".

I am Captain
Respectfully
Oscar Beaubien

approved John A Lennon Capt Co "I"

approved Jos. Call Capt Co F
3rd Mo Cav

From Dr Duff

Stating that Oscar Beau-
bien will not be fit
for duty for a month
July 30th 1862

Hannibal Mo.
July 30th 1862

This is to certify that I have been attending upon Oscar Beaubien private in Co. F. of Third Mo Cavalry, for Chronic Diarrhoea, and it is more than probable that he will not be fit for military duty for a month yet. About [redacted] years since I treated him for the same complaint which I cured, and the return of which has been brought about by exposure &c &c.

Wm Duffield MD

114

Becker, Francis

Co. E., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private.	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	809 2542	26
2	809 2629	27
3	809 2727	28
4	809 2827	29
5	809 2921	30
6	809 3020	31
7	809 3126	32
8	809 3229	33
9	809 3326	34
10	809 3426	35
11	809 3518	36
12	809 3612	37
13	809 3701	38
14	809 3789	39
15	809 3878	40
16	809 3963	41
17	809 4045	42
18	809 4134	43
19	809 4396	44
20	809 4215	45
21	809 4373	46
22	809 4571	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 468 A 6B1 80

General Notation 468 A 1660.

See also

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Becker

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 29 years

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 24, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 4 [illegible]/100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100.100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 468 A. A. G. O. (E. 13/80

(over) Montague

Captain.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Becker
Pvt
....., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 64, 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mustered out of service on muster out Rolls of Nov 26 64 by expiration of term of service

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

W. J. Roe

(955) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Becker*

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service as nurse at Gen'l Hospl Little Rock since Sept 23/63.

* Taken from roll for May & June, 1864.

Book mark:

Montague

Copyist.

(886)

Mo.

Frank H. Sickles

Sick, Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1864.

Station Little Rock Ark

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Nurse at Gen Hosp Little Rock Ark since Sept 23d/63

Book mark:

Diedrick

Capt.

(944)

E | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Booker

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service as Nurse at Genl Hospl Little Rock, Ark's

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, OCT 1864

Book mark:

(over) Montague

Copyist.

E B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Becker

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service as nurse at Gen'l Hosp'l L. R., Ark's.

Book mark:

Montague

Copyist.

(222)

E B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Becker
Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) Montague
Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Becker

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On furlough since 14th Dec 1863 from Gen'l Hospital Little Rock, Ark's

Book mark:

(886) Montague

Copyist.

13	3 Cav.	Mo.

Franklin Becker

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed as Hospital attendant at Post Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

Montague

Copyist.

(255)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Becker

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) Montague
Captain.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Becker
Cpl, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(225) F B Smith
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Becker

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F B Smith
Capt.

(288)

B | 3 Cav | Mo.

Francis Becker

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ~~Absent~~ on Camp Guard.

* As appears on Roll.

Book mark:

(860) F B Smith
Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Baker

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 186 9.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Appears on Muster-in Roll & on preceding Muster Rolls as Francis Becker."

Book mark:

(over) F. B. Smith
Organ.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Becker

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(838)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Becker

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

(166) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Becker

Art., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(888)

B | 3 Cav. Mo.

Francis Decker

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Smith
Copyist.

(858)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Becker

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. A. Smith

Capt.

(2232)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Becker

Art., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(958)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Becker

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 26 to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with Gen Prentiss under the command of Lieut Glover

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Capt.

(958)

E | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Becker

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra, Mo, Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 186 .

Where Hannibal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

F B Smith

Captain.

(356)

115

Bearcock, Chas. W.

Co K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Sw Bearcock	28	Charles W
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

116

Beasley George

Co I, 3 Missouri Cav.

Saddler | Saddler

CARD NUMBERS.

8100337	
8100418	
8100473	
8100581	
8100667	
8100755	
8100843	
8100925	
8101007	
8101096	
8101187	
8101278	
8101368	
8101481	
8101554	
8101650	
8101742	
8101837	
8101927	
8083383	
8102019	
8102107	
8102192	
5513-Q-1879	

Book Mark: 5513, Q-(EB) 79
General Notation 408 A 1880.

See also

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Beesler,

....., Co. I, 3d Reg't Mo. Cav'y.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5513 — a - '79

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 6, 1879

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

..... **Certificate** ..... **furnished.**

(378) Appr.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Beesley

Sadler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark., Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 54 67/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 0/100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: 5513 A.G.O. (& B) 1079

D. J. Mates

(202) (Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Beesler

Saddler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 'mbr & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) L Dewey Capt. Comp'd

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George S Beesler

Saddler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one Haversack, on Detached service at Gen'l Dep't Little Rock, Ark. Per S.O. No 172 Hd Qrs. Dept of Ark's July 22. 1864

Book mark:

D Mater

(358) Copyist.

F | C | Mo.

Saddler, Co. ..., Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1864.

Station Little Rock Ark.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: One Saddle and Bridle from Co I 3d Mo Cav on Inv SO No 172 Hd Qrs Dept of Ark. July 22d 1864

Book mark:

Dedrick

(344) Corporal.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Beesler

Saddler Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 0 49/100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stopp for one Haversack,
On Det service at Ordnance
Dept Le. Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

D. J. Bales

(3867) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Beesler

Saddler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and Risk of Horse and Horse equipments from Feb 20 to June 30

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George A Beesler

Saddler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Little Rock Ark. Pay due for use of Horse and equipments from Feb 10 to Apl 30. 64

Book mark:

D Brules

(858) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Beesler

Saddler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Time for which pay is due for use of horse & equipments from Feb 29/64 to Feb 27/64.

Book mark:

D Smiley

(356) Copyist.

2 B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Beesler.

Saddler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clothing settled to Jan 1st 1863.

Book mark:

D. S. Yates

(356) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Beesler

Sadler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Furlough Time expires Nov. 17. 1863

Book mark:

(282) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Beesley

Sadler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. J. Waters

(866) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Wearden

Saddler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(356) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Baxter

Saddl, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout

Book mark:

(365) Randall Copyist.

B 3 Cav Mo.

George Beeler

Saddler Co I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pvt

(360) Copyist.

13 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Beisel

Saddler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall
Capt.

(986)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Sergt Boston

Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as Saddler since Sept 1st 1862.

Book mark:

Randall

(256) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Kautz

Sadd, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Kendall

Copyist.

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Bentley

Saddler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(2000) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Beaver

Saddler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Feb 5" 1862 by Col. Glover.

Book mark:

Randall

(356) Copyist.

H | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Baxter

Sadler, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

Capt.

(265)

13 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Bowles

Sadd'l, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(356) Copyist.

Pvt. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Kinnie

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 20th to Dec. 31st, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(866) Copyist.

13 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

George Beasley

Saddler, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra, Mo. Feb. 20", 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 23", 1861.

Where Jo Daviess Co. Ill

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: A.G.O. May 8"/79
Idem 5513-A-A.G.O.(E.13) 79

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Randall
Copyist.

(256)

Beasley George

P, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

See Secretary Williams

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Little Rock Arsenal
Nov 30th 1864

Witt Thos D

States that Geo Beasley &
Chas Taylor Co I is on duty
at Arsenal —

ORDNANCE DEPOT,

Little Rock, Ark., November 30th 1864.

Commanding Officer,

3d Wis. Cav. Vols.

SIR:—

In compliance with "Circular No. 16, War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, February 6th, 1864," I have the honor to report that I have in my charge Two Enlisted Men, belonging to your command, viz:

For duty

Private Lew. Beasley Co. F. — Saddler — in Ordnance Department per S.O. No. 172 96th Hdqrs Dept of Ark. July 22d 1864.

Chas Taylor Co. L — Saddler — in Ordnance Department per S.O. No. 8 96th Hdqrs Army of Arkansas Feb 6th 1864

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Signed
1st Lt 1st Wis. Lt Art'y Ord. Officer

117

Bell. Rufus P.

Co. G. F, 3 Missouri Cav.

2" Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 0 9 6 1 7 0	28
2	8 0 9 6 6 1 1	27
3	8 0 9 6 7 2 5	28
4	8 0 9 6 8 1 4	28
5	8 0 9 6 8 9 6	28
6	8 0 9 1 0 1 8	28
7	8 0 8 3 1 3 1	28
8	8 0 9 1 1 1 7	28
9	8 0 9 1 2 1 6	28
10	8 0 9 1 3 3 8	28
11	8 0 8 3 8 9 6	28
12	8 0 8 3 9 1 1	27
13	8 0 8 3 9 6 3	28
14	8 0 9 6 3 9 4	28
15	8 0 9 6 3 7 6	28
16	8 0 9 8 2 1 4	28
17	8 0 9 6 4 [illegible] 1	28
18	3 2 4 6 3 7 4 9	28
19	3 2 4 6 3 5 9 4	28
20	3 1 8 3 2 9 4 4	28
21	3 6 6 4 3 5 0 7	28
22		0
23		0
24		0
25		0

Book Mark: 468. A. 1883 1880

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Rufus P. Bell

Sgt, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Pvt F.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1862. Sgt Co. G / Absent with leave of absence to go to Shelbyville Mo. from 26th to May 5th
May 1862. Loss May 1st Palmyra Mo. Trans. to Co. F. by order
May 1862. (Pvt. Co. F.) Gain May 1/62 Palmyra Mo. Trans. from Capt. Wright Co. G.
June 1862. Absent. Detached on the 29th to take care of horses of the Co. at Rolla Mo.
July 1862. Absent on sick leave in N. E. Mo. since 22d
Aug. 1862. Absent sick at Palmyra Mo. since Aug. 1/62

Book mark

Compared
Copyist.

APR. 21 1896.
36643507

Sept & Oct. 1862. Absent sick at Shelbyville Mo. since Sept. 1/62

Nov. 1862. Absent without leave

Dec 1862. Lost Dec. 15— Rolla Mo. Desertion

Aug 1864. Gain Aug 10/64 L. Rock from desertion

Oct. 1864. On duty as Co. Clerk.

+ Name also appears as R. P. + T. P.

B | 3 Cav | Mo

R. P. Bell

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated July 11, 1864, and signed by Provost Marshal 6 District of Wisconsin.

Deserted:

When Decr 15, 1862

Where Rolla Mo

Arrested:

When July 11, 1864

Where La Crosse Wis

Remarks: arrested at La Crosse Wis July 11 1864 amount of expenses $0. reward for his arrest

Endorsement on list shows that the men named therein were received at

Madison Wis July 12, 1864.

Hadgeid

Asst. Adjt. Gen'l,

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Rufus T. Bell

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Mercer Co. Pa

Occupation Artist

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 186 1.

Where Galena Ills.

By whom Lt. Wilcox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transfd. from Co. "B" May 1/62

Deserted Dec. 15/62.

Paull.

(2996)

Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Rufus P. Bell

_____, Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Mercer Co. Pa.

Occupation Artist

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 1, 186 1.

Where Galena Ill.

By whom Lt. Wilcox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transf. to Co F.
May 1st/62. Appt'd.
Sergt. Oct. 15/61.

Paul

(Title) Organ

B 3 Cav. Mo.

Rufus P. Bell

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark, Nov. 30 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 26 1864.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 18 23/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. from Co. G 3 Mo. Cav. May 1/62. Deserted Dec. 15/62, Rolla, Mo. Apprehended & returned to Co. Aug. 10/64. Restored to duty with loss of all (over)

Book mark: In regard to Bounty, see 468 A. A.G.O. (E.B.) 1880

G. W. Chase

(281) Copyist.

MAR. 17
8096454
1918

Pay & allowances during absence, S. Order No. 94 Hd. Qrs. 1 D. 7 A. C.
Sept. 10/64

*Corrected July 13/94 CNA

P. | Steel. Mo.

Lieut. D. Hill

Sgt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock, Ark. Aug 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: From desertion Aug. 9/64. Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark: .....

E. Engler

(951) Copyist.

B. | 3 Cav | Mo.

Rufus F. Coil

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Little Rock, Ark. Aug 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: From Desertion Aug. 9/64. L. Rock

Book mark: .....

Hayler

(251) Copyist.

P. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Sgt. L. Bill

Inft., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Hd Qrs Rolla Mo. June 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When Dec 15, 1862

Where Rolla Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Taylor

(251) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Rufus P. Bell

Sergt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis Mo., Nov 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 '.

Last paid to Aug 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 30, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Transf. to Co. F to rank Sept May 1/62 by order Lt. Col. W. C. Gantt.

Book mark: Int. regd to Lieut Lee 468 9/80

Chapin

(321) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Rufus P. Bell

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned to duty, from desertion, with loss of all pay and allowances from the 15 day of Dec. 1862 to Aug 10. 1864 Special Ord. No. 94 Hd Qrs. 1 Div. 7

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(356) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Rufus P. Bell

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned from desertion Aug. 10. In confinement.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Copyist.

(955)

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Corporal Field

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 12th 1862

Roll July & Aug 64 next on which name appears

Book mark:

(over) Copyist.

P 3 Cav. Mo.

Pvt Justin P Sutt

Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Shelbyville since Aug. 1st 62

Book mark: .....

(222) Copyist.

F 3 Cav. Mo.

Rufus L. Bell

Bell, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at Palmyra since Aug 4th

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

B- 3 Cav. Mo-

Rufus O. Bell,

Private, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. Cavy.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Absent sick since July 29/62 in Knox C., Mo.

Book mark

(247) Copyist.

B 3 Cav. Mo.

Rufus Bell

Corp'l, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Rolla Mo since June 24/1862

Book mark:

(over) Copyist.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Rufus P. Bell

....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862,

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on leave
Seven days at Shelby-
ville Mo. ord. Col
Gantt, from Apl 26/62.

Book mark:

Dayton

(2178) Copyrighted.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Rufus P. Bell

~~1~~ Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyist.

(265)

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Rufus P. Bell

2 Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 186 /.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-Enlisted
No extra pay for it
on last pay day

Book mark:

Dayton

(255) Copyist.

K. | 3 Cav. Mo.

Rufus P. Bell

2 Sgt, Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 15 Oct to 31 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Dayton

(356) Copyist.

B. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Rufus P. Bell

2 Sgt., Co. A, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St Louis Mo: 15 Oct, 1861.

Muster-in to date 15 Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Sept, 186 .

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Dayton

(886) Copyist.

Bell, Rufus C.

D, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

U. S. # 7. L.R.C.D. 1865.

Assistant Quartermasters Office U.S.A.
Headquarters, Vicksburg, February 8. 1865.

Vanslyke, A.B.
Capt. & A.Q.M.

This is to certify that a receipt of $ 30.00 has been paid to Henry H. Pollard for the arrest and delivery to Capt. R.P. Cooper, Provost Marshal 6th Dist. Miss. of R. P. Bell Co. E 3d Ark. Cav. a deserter from the military service of the U.S.

Rec'd 1862 - 3 Mess Cav. Vol. Missouri 9/65
Regt & Brig Co & Co 7th Ill Cav 8/65
Rec'd Cav Div. M.D.M. March 9. 1865.

Head Quarters Cav. Div 7th A.C.
Little Rock March 7th 1865

Respectfully referred to the Commanding Officer 2nd Mo Cav

By Order Of
Brig Genl J. H. West
H. Armstrong
Capt. Adj A.A.G.

Assistant Quartermaster's Office, U. S. A.,

Madison, Wis., February 8th 1865

Commanding General of Division,
To which the 3d Reg.
Missouri Cavalry is attached:

Genl:— The authorized reward of $30.00 ~~and $ for the ordinary expenses incurred, amounting in all to 100 Dollars,~~ has been paid by this Department to Henry N. Soelberg for the apprehension and delivery to Capt. B. F. Corper, Provost Marshal 6th District Wisconsin, July 11th 1864, of R. P. Bell, Co. "F" 3d Regt., Mo. Cavalry, a deserter from the Military service of the United States.

The above amount should be entered as stoppage against him on the muster and pay rolls.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obdt. Servt.

N. B. Van Slyck

Capt. and A. Q. M.

Hd Qrs 2d Post of Little Rock
Little Rock Ark Aug 9th 1865
Office Provost Marshal

States that he forwards to
the 3d Mo Cav under escort
Lieut R. P. Bell of Comp "D"

Head-Quarters Post of Little Rock,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Little Rock, Ark., Aug 9th 1864.

Commanding Officer
3rd Wis Cavalry

Sir:

I have the honor of forwarding to you under Guard, the following named enlisted men. belonging to your Regiment. who was sent here from Duvalls Bluff & arrested by the Provost Marshal at that Post. R. D. Bell. Privt Co. F. 2d Wis Cav. There is no charges in this Office against said prisoner, I therefore forward him to you for your disposal.

I am Sir.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

W. H. Dekay.

Capt & Post Provost Marshal

Executive Department
Shelbyville Mo.

Gertrude Thomas C[illegible]
C S. [illegible] A 54
Calls attention to the case of
a Mr Bell 3d Mo Cav. arrested
for desertion & sent on to his
Reg't at Little Rock Ark.
Encloses Letter recd from Col
D. M. Glover touching the case
& requests that the same be
forwarded to the proper Depart.
if in discretion of Gen Canby
it be deemed to the obtain-
ing a discharge by said Bell.

Rec'd H.Q. 1 Div. 7 A. Dep. 16. 64.

Endorsement

Hd Qrs. Dept of the Mo
St Louis Aug 2. 64

Respectfully forwarded to Maj Gen Steele Comdg) Dept of Ark

W. S. Rosecrans
Maj Gen Comdg

Hd Qrs. Dept. of Ark
Little Rock Ark Aug 9th 64.

Respectfully referred to the Commanding Officer 8th Mo. Cav. Col Glover for report. Return these papers with report

By Order of
Maj Gen. F. Steele
C.S. Eaton
Asst Adjt Genl.

Encl M. # 1103, D.N. 1864.

[illegible]

Hd. Qrs. DEPT. of the MO. ST. LOUIS. AUG 10 1864

Asst Adj Gen Aug 14/64

Shelbyville Mo

To Maj. Gen.
W. S. Rosecrans
St Louis
Mo.

Dear Sir
Pursuant to my duty to call your attention to the case of Lt. Bell of the 3rd Mo cav Regt. who has been arrested for desertion and sent on to the Regt at Little Rock Ark., and without further remarks upon my part, at the suggestion of Col J. M. Glover I enclose to you his letter to me touching Lt Bells case, and also respectfully and earnestly to request you to forward the same on a copy thereof to the proper department or Head Qrs, if in your discretion it be necessary to the obtaining a discharge by said Bell.

As it is altogether evident, and can be ~~[illegible]~~ satisfactorily established that his health is not such as to render him capable of Military duty,

But the misfortune in the matter is that I fear he has none with him. I presume Col Glover's letter was written under the impression that said Bell was at that time in Saint Louis which was the fact, but he had been forwarded to the Regt about the 20th inst. If it should be, Genl, in your power to give attention to this matter immediately, so as to ~~hasten his discharge~~ from the service It will very much oblige one who has seen much trouble in this cruel Rebellion having been myself with Two Sons & two My Son-in-laws, in the Service a large portion of the time, Though I being over age, and a civil officer, have been discharged, and am now with the balance of the Citizens of this Place Penned up & fortified at the Court House to protect ourselves from the Bush Whackers, determined to give them the best Shot gun fight they ever had.

With Great Respect

I remain Your

Most obedient Servant

Thos. O. E. Ridge

Respectfully referred to
Wm. G. Gault Asst Adt Genl
Commanding Dept.

From Dept AG Office
Aug 4th 1862

Extending Furlough to
Bell Co Ky

Rept Index Letter Book p 321

Dicta Aug 9th 1862

Shelbyville Tenn Aug 4, 62

Dr. Jones
U.S. Surgeon
2nd Ohio Cav Rolla Mo

Dear Sir:
I certify
that Rufus P. Kelly Co. B.
2nd Ohio Cav is not fit for
duty and ask that his
furlough be extended.
A. G. Price M.D.

Springfield Ills.

July the 25th 1864

Thos. S Eskridge Esqr.

My Dear Sir

Yours of the 18th Inst. is at hand. I infer you are not aware that I am not now in the U.S. Military Service. I was compelled to resign some weeks since, on account of ill health; Consequently the Case of Mr. Bell, your Soninlaw, is not under my personal Control. I can only write you this letter. Stating what is my recollection, action & opinion in the Case. Your Soninlaw was in poor health & separated from the Regt. with permission early in its history - before its complete organization. His illness was protracted - as I was notified from time to time. I did not know that he desired a discharge, but

during that he was unfit for
the Service. Called the attention
of the Surgeon & the Comg. Officer
to his Case - ordering his discharge. In the press of "Official
Business - never knew whether
it was done or not. Thus you
will readily understand - when I
tell you, that during nearly the
whole time, that I was in the Army
I was either Comg Military Dist.
or Brigades, in the field - & not
in immediate Command of my
own Regt. In time, I lost sight
of the Case of Mr Bell & in truth,
thought he was dead.
I do most deeply "sympathise"
with you, Mr Bell & his lovely
& disconsolate wife - so for away
from Friends & Kindred.
You need have no fears on the
score of duties - although he
may have been arrested as
such, when the facts are known

He is no deserter & has never been so considered by me. Nor do I believe him capable of such a crime. I am very certain, unless his health has very greatly improved. he is not now fit for the duties of a Soldier. Believing confidently he never designed desertion, & therefore hope he may be discharged. & if his health qualifies him for the duties of a Soldier, at the farthest he may only be required to serve out the remnant of time with his gallant Regt. which will expire this coming month.

In haste. Very Truly Yours

J. A. Early

Late Col. 5th Early, Mo. Vols.

118

Letta Wilkins

Co. K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Recruit | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8102394	■
2	8102466	■
3	8102479	■
4	8102641	■
5	8102743	■
6	8102904	■
7	8104214	■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■

Book Mark: 468-A-8131 80,
General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Belts

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Nov 18/62 at Rolla Mo. on Surgeon's Certif. of disability - Final Statements given.

Book mark: See 468 A.G.O. 80. Discharged (over)

J B Gage

MAR. 18 8104214 ☆1891☆

Nov. 12/62, vide D. & D. R.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William L Dells

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged and Final Statements Issued

Book mark: Discharged Nov 12/62 Ord Dept

(202) Harmon

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Bells

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick in Post Hosp. at Rolla Mo. Since Aug 1862

Book mark:

(888) Harmon

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Betts

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Rec'd at Post Hosp. Rolla Mo. Date Aug 1. /62

Book mark:

(over) Harrison

Copyist.

13 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William L Bell

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265) Harmon

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William L Bell

Art, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apl 30, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) Harmon

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Betts

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Age 35 yrs Enrolled Feb 1862 at Rochester Dec for 3 yrs.

From Dec Rolls &c

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Harmon

(888) Copyist.

Betts, William

C, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Extracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Inspections	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Muster	Transportation

Stk 5850 Bllc RC. a/7

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of 9

William Belts

a Private in Co. K

of the Third Regt of Mo Cav Vols

Nov 12/62

Approved

Head Quarters

Hd Qrs Dist of the Missi
St Louis November 5 1862.

To be discharged
By order of Major General Curtis

J H Clark

Capt 2d Inf Mo Vols & A A G

Dept Sec Rec Office
Marshy

(A. G. Office) ....., 186 .

Nov 12
Kelly

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private William Belts of Captain Thomas J Mitchell's Company, (K) of the Third Missouri Regiment of United States Cavalry Vols was enlisted by Capt Thomas J Mitchell of the Third Regiment of Mo Cavalry at Richfield Adams Co Ill on the First day of February 1862, to serve Three years; he was born in Schuylkill Co in the State of Pennsylvania is Thirty-five years of age. Five feet Ten 3/4 inches high, Dark complexion, Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Miller During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

William Belts was taken sick on the 18th day of July last, while on the march to Springfield Mo. and has not done a days duty since that time

STATION: Rolla Mo
DATE: November 1st 1862

T. J. Mitchell
Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said private Wm Belts of Captain Thos J. Mitchell Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1124, p. 243, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Chronic Hepatitis and Splenitis - the latter organ is much enlarged and tumefied - he is incapable of riding ten miles at a time or walking half that distance - Cannot sleep at all on the left side, nor well on the right

W. W. Granger asst Surgeon. 3d Regt Mo Vol Cav
Rolla Mo

DISCHARGED, this twelfth day of November 1862, at

Henry Heaton Lieut. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(REVERSE.)

119

Bondeli Albert

Co E, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Sec Bondeli	28 Albert
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

120

Penford, Samuel A.

Co. K, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. Fog f 261	"
2. Fog f 322	"
3. Fog f 385	"
4. Fog f 467	"
5. Fog f 546	"
6. Fog f 628	"
7. Fog f 719	"
8. Fog f 768	"
9. Fog f 820	"
10.	"
11.	"
12.	"
13.	"
14.	"
15.	"
16.	"
17.	"
18.	"
19.	"
20.	"
21.	"
22.	"
23.	"
24.	"
25.	"

Form 468-Q-1571 5M
CHICAGO [illegible]

E | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel A. Bunfint

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Pilot Knob, Mo. June 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When Sept 27, 1862

Where Rolla, Mo.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Shuyler

(361) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel A Bunyard

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Rolla Mo Sept 27 62

Book mark Sec 468 A.A.G.O. (E.B.) 80

(861) E S Rozzell Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel L Sanford

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 - Oct, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept 27 '62 at Rolla, Mo.

Book mark:

(868) Beck Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Benford

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent at Regt Hospital Camp Boyd.

Book mark:

O Beck

(858) Copyist.

15 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel A. Benford

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

Copyist.

(356)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel A Bamford

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(7868) Beck Copyist.

H | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Lieut. A. Sanford

Name, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Buck

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel A Benford,

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Buck

(858) Copyist.

B	3 Cav.	Mo.

Samuel A Benford

Cav., ½ Co. B, Fremont Ranger Batt'n, Illinois.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Nov 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1861.

Where Dixon Ill.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(356) Beck Copyist.

121

Bennet, Francis M.

Co C, 3 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80885522	1
2	80886122	
3	80887033	
4	80888044	
5	80889088	
6	80890077	
7	80891000	
8	80891933	
9	80892877	
10	80893900	
11	80894911	
12	80895866	
13	80896811	
14	80897688	
15	80898511	
16	80899938	
17	80900019	
18	80900104	
19	80900187	
20	80900272	
21	80900385	
22	80900741	
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Bennett

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 30, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd since last settlement $ 35 14/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 67/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Was Capt. from enlistment to Oct 1, 1862; then Sergt to Oct 1, 1864; then Private. Owes U.S. for one horse blanket $3.00, one Haversack 67 cts.

Book mark: .....

O. J. Markle, Capt.

(261)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Bennett

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 186 4

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reduced from Sergt. Oct 4, 64 x detached duty Denalls Bluff, Ark.

Roll torn.

Book mark:

(266) A. J. Markle, Capt.

| 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Burnett

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2000) O. J. Markle. Copyist.

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Bennett

Com. Sergt. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip. ments from Dec. 31, 1863 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

(356) O. J. Markle, Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Bennett

Can. Sergt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and April, 186 4

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from Dec. 31, 1863 to Apr. 30, 1864.

Book mark:

(over) O. J. Markle. Copyist.

| | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Private

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from Dec. 31, 1863 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Book mark:

(352) O. J. Markle, Capt.

Francis Hammett

Capt; Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay for use of horse and Equipments from Dec 1, 1863. Stoppages for horse Equipments.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle
Appointed.

(355)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Smith

Serg't, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle. Copyist.

(256)

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Bennet

Corp., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(286) O. L. Markle, Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Bennett

4th Sergt Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) M. M. Murphy Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Bennett

Sergt Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick since-
sent of the 23rd

Book mark:

(288) M. Mc Murphy Copyist.

Co. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward D. Bennett

4 duty Sgt Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno. Mc Cracken

(350) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Bennett

4 Sgt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Murphy
Captain.

(288)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis Wm Bennett,

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl. Oct 4/62

Book mark:

(over) Wm Inc Murphy Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Sergeant Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl. to Sergt. Oct. 4th 63

Book mark:

(Sig.) Jno. Wm. Murphy Capt.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Bennett

3 Corp, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on scout since Aug 29/62

Book mark:

Wm. McMurphy

(256) Copyist.

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Bennett

4 Corp. Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(352) M. M. Murphy Capt.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Bivins

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200) Wm. H. Murphy Captain

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Barnett

Corp., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Murphy
Capt.

(256)

12 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Bissell

6 Corp., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Wm. McMurphy

Copyright.

U.S. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Frances M. Bennett

Corp, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26 to Dec. 31, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service under Gen Prentiss in pursuit of the enemy.

Book mark:

(over) M. Jno Murphy Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Frances M. Bennet

Corp., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra Mo. Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 1861.

Where Clayton Ill.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Wm. M. Murphy

(286) Copyist.

122

Bennett, Abijah N.

Co H, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80826 25	26	
2	80986 26	27	
3	80987 22	28	
4	80988 17	29	
5	80989 07	30	
6	80989 90	31	
7	80990 66	32	
8	80991 89	33	
9	81002 41	34	
10	4029-6-1884	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 468.A-5B/80
4022-Pa-5B/84

General Number 468 A 1880.

See also

P 3 Cav. Mo.

Abijah N. Bennet

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4022. C. 1884

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington July 19, 1884.

Discharged June 25. 1863.
near Arcadia, Mo.
on surgeon's certificate
of disability.

Fitzpatrick
Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abijah H Bennett

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; **due** $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability June 25- 63 Consequence of gun shot wound received at Beaver Creek Mo Nov 4- 62-

Book mark: See 468 A A G O (E D) 80

(222) C. S. Rozzell Copyist.

15 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Bennett

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged.
Discharge & Final Statement
Given June 25 '63
by order of Brig Gen
Davidson

Book mark:
See 4022 C 1884

(966) Beck
Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868) Beck
Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

Abijah [illegible] Bennett

Pvt., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dec 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

(859) (Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abijah A. Bennett

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Lebanon, Mo.

Book mark:

(936) Beck

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Abijah M Bennett

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On sick leave
Gone to Lebanon, Mo.
Private property lost in
action: 2 blankets
1 overcoat & 1 pouch

Book mark:

(356) Beck
Copyist.

E | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Elijah N Barnett
Cav, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ser 4022 C. 1884

(200) Beck
Copyist.

3 Cav.	Mo.

Edgar R Bennett

Priv., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

(355) Copyist.

Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Arcadia Mo June 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 13, 1862

[illegible] for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1862

Where Lebanon Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

[illegible] F. Nelson

Copyist.

Bennett Abijah F.

P, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
D. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Final Rpt 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Interments	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Inventories	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

Enlisted at *No.*

By *18*

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged *18*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Lebanon

I, Abijah N. Bennett born in Dearborn Co. in the State of Indiana aged Forty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this thirteenth day of August 18 62, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Abijah N. Bennett do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18 ,
Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eye, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

P 56½

Abijah N. Bennett.
Private. H. 3d Mo Cavy

Discharged
June 25th 1863.

1 Cav Co - 8588 100
6 Hilburn, Wards dec, July 3/64

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 28th, 1888.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Abijah A Bennett was enrolled on the Twelfth day of August, 1862, at Potosi Mo, in Company H, 3d Regiment of Missouri Cavy Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private from ~~on the~~ 25th day of June, 1863, at Arcadia Mo, in Company H, 3d Regiment of Mo Cavalry Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the Muster (Cub) Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, for the months of dated December 31st, 1864, he is reported "Discharged for Disability, June 25th 1863, in consequence "of Gun Shot wound rec'd at Diamond Creek Mo Ja 29. 64"

A.G.O.

Chas. Breck

A. A. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office,
July 29. 1884.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

R 56½

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of 69

Abijah N. Bennett
Abijah N. Bennett
a Private Co. K. Third
Cavalry Reg't of Mo Vols
enrolled June 23/62

Appeared
D. T. Kirby
Adjutg. Capt.
Mo. Vols

Pvt. Co. K. Third Regt. Mo. Vols.
Arcadia June 25 1863

To be discharged
By Order of the Secretary of War
Henry C. Bush
Capt. & A.A.G.

Received (A. G. Office) ——X—— 188

War Department, A.G.O.,
July 29. 1884

Bennett was discharged, on
this Certificate, June 25. 1863,
near Arcadia, Mo.
C. 14022 C. (S.S.) 1884

Asst. Adjt. General

B.O. Claims-Application rec'd Nov 1911
Act 4022: 6-94; July 29/84

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Abijah N. Bennett a private of Captain Geo. S. Avery's Company, (H) of the Third Cav. Regiment of ~~United States~~ Mississippi Volunteers enlisted by Lieut. Col. O. Bailey of the 3d Cav. Regiment of Mo Vols at Lebanon Mo. on the Thirteenth day of August 1862 to serve Three years; he was born in Danbury Ct. in the State of Indiana is forty one years of age, five feet nine inches high, light complexion, gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty Eight days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Said Soldier deserved from shot wound in the neck at Davis Creek on Miss. River May 1863 While engaged with the enemy Has not been able to speak in a loud tone of voice since that time. He is also physically debilitated in consequence of his

STATION: Camp Sumner near Vicksburg Miss

DATE: June 10th 1863

C V Jacobs 1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Abijah N Bennett private of Captain Geo S Avery's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1135, p. 198, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) a bullet wound through the trachea and Esophagus dividing the Thyroid Cartilage and causing an injury muscle deglutition is impaired in a serious to interfere with nutritive Strength & flesh reduced in consequence Respiration much effected both different = Cannot make himself distinctly heard at twenty yards distance = Is fully convinced (He) discharge for cause with the probability of his recovering entirely so

W. W. Graves
Asst Surgeon.
3d Mo Cav Vols

DISCHARGED, this Twenty Fifth day of June 1863, at Camp near Vicksburg Miss

By order of
Commanding the Regiment

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATE.)

123

Bennett Musgrave

Co a, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80 84 55 54
2	80 84 64 41
3	80 84 73 37
4	80 84 83 31
5	80 84 93 31
6	80 85 02 27
7	80 85 12 20
8	80 85 22 21
9	80 85 33 38
10	80 85 43 36
11	80 85 52 29
12	80 85 62 20
13	80 85 70 16
14	80 85 79 14
15	80 85 87 14
16	80 85 95 13
17	80 86 03 36
18	80 86 12 20
19	80 86 20 15
20	80 86 28 15
21	80 86 36 14
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	

Book Mark: General Mutation 468 A 1865.

See also

B | 3 Cav. Mo.

Musgrove Bennet

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 3d, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 26, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 40 45 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(per) Capt.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Imogene Bennett

Sr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(868) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Musgrove Bennett

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(Name) Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Musgrove Bennett

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: For use of horse & Equipment from June 25/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Henderson

(866) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Musgrove Bennett

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay
for service of Horse
Price June 25/64

Book mark:

Henderson

Copyist

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Musgrove Bennett
Pvt
....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached with
Team for Forage
Entitled to pay for
Private horse since
Jan 26/64

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(2262) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Musgrove Bennett

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(2000) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Musgrove Bennett

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Imagene Bennett

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(2316) Copyist

B. 3 Cav. | Mo.

Musgrove Bennett

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Martin

Capt.

(386)

B 3 Cav. | Mo.

Musgrove Bennett

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) J. H. Schooley Copyist.

C | 3 Cav | Mo.

Asuaroe Bennett

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200) C G Smith

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Musgrove Jonnet

Pvt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas Schooler

Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Musgrove Bennett

Saddler, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to 40 Cts. per day as Artificer. Absent at Camp Near Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

(Sig.) J. H. Schooley Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Musgrove Bennett

Pvt

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(282) J. K. Shanley

Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Musgrove Bennett

Pvt

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist J. H. Schooley

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Musgrove Bennett

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256) J. H. Schooley Copyist

B | 3 Cav. Mo.

Musgrove Bennett

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Signed) J. H. Schooley Capt.

23 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Musgrove Bennett

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(sig) J. H. Schooley Capt.

B 3 Cav. | Mo.

Musgrove Bennett
Pvt
....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Absent with Gen. Prentiss in pursuit of the enemy

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(1863) J. C. Hardy
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Musgrove Bennett

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra Mo Nov 26, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 14th, 186 1.

Where La Grange Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(Sig.) J. H. Schooley

Copyist.

Bently Breed

Co. H, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

81002736	
80948256	
80948469	
80948601	
80828644	
81022293	
81002191	

Roll No. 46 R.A. (85) 80

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Ernest Tuttle

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted at Palmyra Mo Jany 12. 62

Book mark See 468 A A G O (E B) 80

(SIG) C S Rozzell Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Creed Bentley

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock Ark, Dec 31, 186 4.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co H. same Regt Per Regt Order No 22 dated Feb 12. 1864.

Book mark: .....

D Smith

(201) Copyist.

2 | 3 Cav. Mo.

Saint Louis

Inf., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Hdqrs. Benton Bks. June 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When June 12, 1862.

Where Quincy Ill.

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Taylor

(264) Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Bentley

, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted June 12 '62

Book mark:

(988) Copyist. Buck

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Creed Bentley

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266) A Beck
Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Reed Barkley

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Age 20 yrs Farmer
born Lee Co Ia at St Joseph
Mo Jan 3 yrs Never Mustered
in

from Mo Roll of Oct

Book mark:

(358) Beck
Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Creed Bentley

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Transferred to Co. H.
by order Col. J. M. Glovers

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Randall

Copyist.

(388)

125

Benton, Jesse

Co L, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

105625	

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Benton

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Little Rock Ark; June 14 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Never paid, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transfd. to Co. B. Bowen's Camp Batt. Mo Vols Oct 26. 62 by Capt Ing: Age 41 yrs. Enrolled Aug 10/62 at Rolla, Mo. Mustered in Oct 20/62 at St Louis Mo for 3 yrs.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Eb Carroll

(261) Copyist.

126

Berman. William L.

Co C. K., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 0 8 8 5 9 1
2	8 0 8 8 6 2 7
3	8 0 8 8 7 1 4
4	8 0 8 8 8 8 2
5	8 1 0 2 4 7 2
6	8 1 0 2 5 5 1
7	8 1 0 2 6 4 6
8	8 1 0 2 7 4 7
9	8 1 0 2 8 3 9
10	8 1 0 2 9 2 3
11	8 1 0 3 0 2 9
12	8 1 0 3 1 1 7
13	8 1 0 3 2 0 9
14	8 1 0 3 2 9 4
15	8 1 0 3 3 8 2
16	8 1 0 3 4 6 8
17	8 1 0 3 5 4 9
18	8 1 0 3 6 3 1
19	8 1 0 3 7 1 9
20	8 1 0 3 8 0 4
21	8 1 0 3 8 9 3
22	8 1 0 4 0 3 9
23	8 0 9 0 8 2 1
24	8 1 0 4 2 3 0
25	8 0 8 3 7 2 4

Book Mark. 468. A. 1631 80

General Notation 468 A 1850.

See also

B | 3 Cav | Mo.

William L. Burnes

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark., Dec. 16, 1864

Muster-out to date Dec. 16 1864

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 80 00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 00

Remarks: Mustered out by virtue of expiration of term of service under provisions of Circular 11 War Dept. Current series.

Book mark:

(349) J. H. Ames

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Berran

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 31 yrs

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark. Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date ——, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ——, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Was transferred from Co. A, 6 E V I March 6/62 and was mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service of original companies Dec 16/64 under provisions of Special Letter from the (over)

Book mark:

J B Gage
Capt.

MAR. 18 8104230 ◇1891◇

War Dept. A.G.O. to Major A. O. Vincent, Comdy. Militia Dept. of Arkansas, dated Sept. 30, 1864.

Book Mark: See 468 A.-G.B. 80.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Conrad

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred To Comp. K 3d Cav. Mo. Vol. Mar. 1, 1862 by order of Col. Glover.

Book mark: .....

(sig.) O. J. Markle.

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Berrian

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 16/64 by reason of expiration of term of enlistment.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

Copyist.

(356)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Berrian

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached Service, Genl Hospt., L. Rock

Book mark:

(225) J B Sage Capt.

P | 3 Cav. | Mo.

W. L. Perrian

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service in Gen. Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

(265) J B Gage Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. Mo.

Wm L. Berrian

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Gen. Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

J B Gage

Copyist.

(255)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm L. Berrian

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Gen'l Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

(356) J B Gage Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Birrian

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Genl Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

(266) J B Gage Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Berrian

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Gen. Hospt's, Little Rock, Ark

Book mark:

J B Gage

Capt.

(358)

B | 3 Cav. Mo.

William L. Berrian

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Post Hospital since Sept. 16, 1863.

Book mark:

J B Gage

(888) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Berrian

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J B Gage
Capt.

(358)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William L Dorman

Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William L Dorman

(266) Copyright.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William S Berriman

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks On detached service in pursuit of Marmaduke from Van Buren

Book mark:

Harmon

Capt.

(868)

B | 3 Cav | Mo.

William Berrian

Art, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(350) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Berrian

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(222) Harmon Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William J Berrian

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

(222) Copyist.

19 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William L Dennison

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present sick in Hospital

Book mark:

(286) Copyist.

B 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Berrian

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Berrian

(266) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Berryman

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2000) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William I Berryman

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug & Sept 30, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harman

(366) Captain.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Wm Boyd

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. "K" May 1/62. By order Col. John Mc. Glover

Book mark:

(over) Wm. Mc Murphy

P. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Burgan

Lieut., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. McMurphy

(356) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Berrian

Sergt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 26 to Dec. 31, 186 1

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on de-
tached service under
Gen. Prentiss in pursuit
of the enemy -
Wounded in action
on the 28 Dec. -
Slightly

Book mark: .....

(356) Jno. McMurphy Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Berrian

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra, Mo., Nov. 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1861.

Where Quincy, Ill.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

W. W. Murphy

Copyist.

(356)

Derrian, Spn

C, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information /
Indents	Pay or Clothing /
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Inventories	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Muster	Transportation

Genl Hospl 2- S. Koch
Oct 19th 64

Statement of Clothing
issued by Surgeon in
Charge of Hospl to
Pr Barman Co K

Little Rock Ark U. S. Army General Hospital,

Oct 17th 1864

Sir:

I have to inform you that William Berrien

Co K, 3rd Regiment Morgan Volunteers,

~~has been paid in this Hospital by Major~~

~~Paymaster U. S. Army, for the months of~~

_____ 186 , ~~and that he~~ has drawn the following articles of clothing, which you are requested to charge on your Company Rolls, ~~as he has no descriptive list~~:

FORAGE CAP.	UNIFORM COAT.	UNIFORM JACKET.	FLAN'L SACK COAT.	TROWSERS.	~~FLANNEL~~ SHIRTS.	DRAWERS, PRS.	BOOTS, CAV.	BOOTEES, PRS.	STOCKINGS.	GREAT COAT.	BLANKETS.
					2				2		

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant:

E. A. Leland

SURGEON IN CHARGE

Commanding Officer Co K,

3rd Regiment Mo Cavalry Volunteers.

U.S. Gen'l Hospital
Little Rock Ark Oct 31 64

Clark E.A. Surg in charge Hospital.

Reports the number of Enlisted men of 3rd Cav Mo Vol in Gen'l Hospital,

Wm Berrian + C
+

Little Rock U. S. A. General Hospital,
~~Memphis, Tenn.~~ Oct 31st 1864

Sir,

I have the honor to inform you that the following men of your 81st Company are in the U. S. Army General Hospital under my charge.

NAME.	Rank.	Company	Regiment	ON WHAT DUTY.	CONDITION.	NUMBER, DATE AND SOURCE OF ORDER.
R. M. Cambler	Private	D	3rd Mo Cav		Sick	
J. La Young	"	D	"	"	"	
John C. Cox	"	"	"	"	Detailed	
W. H. Sutton	"	"	"	"	"	
Wm. Berrain	"	D	"	"	Sick	

E. A. Clark
Surgeon U. S. A., in charge of Little Rock U. S. A. Hospital.

✓ 127

Perry John

Co. F.L., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 0 9 4 6 4 8	21
2	8 0 9 4 7 3 4	22
3	8 0 9 4 8 1 9	23
4	8 0 9 4 9 2 6	24
5	8 0 9 5 0 8 4	25
6	8 1 0 2 4 4 6	26
7	8 1 0 2 6 4 7	27
8	8 1 0 2 8 0 6	28
9	8 0 9 6 4 1 1	29
10	8 1 0 4 2 1 3	30
11	3662 - B - 1877	31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45

~~3662 - B - 1877~~

Book Mark. 468. A - [illegible] 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also 11 Mo. Cav.

B. | 3d Cav. | Ind.

John Berry,

, Co. F, 3d Reg't Ind. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3662. B. 1877.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 17, 1877

Recd. Co. B. 11th Ind. Cav.

(200)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Berry,

Pvt. Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

age 36 yrs,

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark, Mch 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ ____ 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 11/62 at Rolla, Mo., on Surgeon's Certificate of disability. Final Statements given.

Book mark: See 168 A. G. 380 Discharged (over)

J B Yage

(Signature)

Copyright

MAR. 18 8104213 ©1891

Sept. 19./62, vide D. & D.R.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Berry

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 30 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. K 3 Mo. Cav. May 1/62, by order Lt. Col. Gantt, comdg Regt.

Book mark: In regard to horses, see 468 A. A. G. O. (E & B) 1880

G. W. Chase

Copyist.

(921)

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Berry

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: discharged and final statements given.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Enrolled Sept 9/62, Cinn. O. & O.R.

(2000) Harmon

Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Berry

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present sick on Hosp.

Book mark:

(202) Harmon

Copyist.

B 3 Cav. Mo.

John Berry

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mar transfd from Co F to K dr May 1/62, by order Lt Col Gantt Comdg Regt.

Book mark:

Harmon

(288) Copyist.

C 3 Cav. Mo.

John Gorry

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Capt Mitchell's Co. K. May 1st 62

Book mark:

(286) Copyist.

3 Cav. Mo.

John Seiby

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 Apr 6, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Allen

(356) Copyist.

I | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Green

Sgt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(over) C. Carlisle Capt.

3 Cav. Mo.

[illegible] Pierce

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 /.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Unattached Scout

Book mark:

(202) J. Allen Copyist.

G | 3 Cav. | Mo.

John Berry

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Columbus Mo, Nov 26, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 2, 186 1.

Where Quincy Ill

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 3662 - B - 1877.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

Copyist.

Berry, John

C, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Inventions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

S.W. B. # 212 3790

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

John Begley.

John Begley

a Private Co. I

Illinois Reg't of Infantry

Approved: Wm. J. Mills

Sept 9/62 Surgeon-

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

Ft Pemberton, Miss. August 22nd 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

S. M. Bedford

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 1862

Capt. Post Provost Office
Oct 1/62

Lieut. In Charge Rolls

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Robin Berry of Captain Mitchell's Company, [K], of the 5th Iowa Cav Regiment of United States Vols, was enlisted by Lt. Francis M. Mitchell, of the Iowa Regiment of Infy at Fairway Kansas on the 2d day of November 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Morgan Co in the State of Ohio, is 28 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Light complexion, Gray eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*)

Because of Shock Brain, and nervous debility, & Service of Thos he cannot perform he be discharged from the Service Rolla Mo. Was transferred from Co C to Co K

Rec'd card 419. 1864 to Blakeslee Cass Co Ia

DATE: Aug 17th 1862.

P K Mitchell
Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Robin Berry of Captain Mitchell Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1208, p. 284; also, par. 1209, p. 404, and directions on Form 13, p. 326, Revised Army Regulations*)

Gun shot wound near Sight Hip which alone disqualifies him for a Soldier. In addition to this he is feeble in body and mind, the result of a Pulmonary Affection which utterly unfits for the fatigues and Exposures of the Service

Camp Bolyer near Rolla Mo
Aug 22 1862

George C Jones
Asst Surgeon
3d Mo Cavalry

DISCHARGED this Ninth day of September 1862, at Rolla Mo

H Wells Major 3d Mo Cav
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATE.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Private Robert Berry of Captain Mitchell's Company, [K], of the 5th Regiment of United States Cavalry, was enlisted by Lt. Francis M. St. Clair, of the Regiment of at Jefferson Barracks Mo on the 2nd day of November, 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Morgan Co in the State of Ohio, is thirty seven years of age, 5 feet 4 inches high, light complexion, Gray eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*)

Because of Chronic Bronchitis and neuralgia & is unfit for the service of the U.S. and recommend that he be discharged from the service

STATION: Camp Berry Rolla Mo. Was transferred from Co C to Co K

DATE: Aug 15th 1862.

P. J. Mitchell
Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Berry of Captain Mitchell Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1339, p. 324; also, par. 1336, p. 336, and directions on Form 13, p. 326, Revised Army Regulations*)

Has a bony growth near Eighth rib which alone disqualifies him for a soldier. In addition to this he is feeble in body and mind & the result of a Tubercular Diathesis which utterly unfits for the fatigues and exposures of the service

Camp Berry near Rolla Mo
Aug 22 1862

George C. Jones
Asst Surgeon —
3d Mo Cavalry

DISCHARGED this Ninth day of September 1862, at Rolla Mo

H. Clay Wood
Major & Brevet Lt Col U.S.A.
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

128

Berry. Joseph

Co. A, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Bugler.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80845579	26	
2	80846455	27	
3	80847741	28	
4	80847626	29	
5	80849255	30	
6	80855021	31	
7	80855132	32	
8	80855300	33	
9	80866422	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph C Berry

Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1862; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Rolla, Mo. Nov. 17/62 on Surgeons Certificate of Disability Disease Contracted in the army

Book mark: .....

H Anderson

(981) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Berry

Corl

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Discharged and final Statements given

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Discharged Nov

.....

over

Copyist J. H. Schuyler

Proof

MAR.17 8085300 ©1891

17th/62 v. Vide S.t D.R

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Berry

Cpt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Dick in Quarter

Book mark:

J. H. Shirley

Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Berry

Bugler, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(888) J. S. Schuyler
Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph L. Berry

Bugle, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Berry

Bugler, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Schooley

Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph L Berry

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(966) A. A. Schuyler
Lieut

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph A Berry
Pvt
, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with Gen Curtis in pursuit of the enemy.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(over) J. H. Taylor
Comm

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph L Berry

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo Nov 26, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 186 1.

Where La Grange Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. L. Schooley

(266) Copyist.

Berry, Joseph.

F, Co. C & C, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B Barry 3

~~4465~~ 0638

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of R. 25

Joseph Barry

Co. H

3d Cav. Reg't of Mo.

Dupl Nov 17/62

Dupl Surgeon Post Office

Approved

Wm. D. Miles

Surgeon

Head Quarters, Dept of the Mo,

St Louis, Oct 24, 1862

To be discharged

By order of Major General Curtis,

P M Skinner

Capt 24th Mo Infty V.C. A.A.G. D.C.

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186 .

Oct 17

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLL

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Private Joseph Berry of Captain James F. Howlands Company, (A) of the 3d Mo. Regiment of United States Vol. Cav was enlisted by Capt- James F Howland of the 3d Mo. Regiment of Cavalry at La Grange Missouri on the 26th day of September 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born in Dewyler Co. in the State of Missouri is Seventeen years of age, 5 feet 2 inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

He has been troubled With a pain in the breast- and a constant-Cough Seince soon after entering Service, and has done no duty of any kind Seither the first- of June 1862

STATION: Camp Meagher near Rolla Mo.

DATE: Oct 21st 1862

14th Lt B. F. Triplett *Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Joseph Berry of Captain James F. Howlands Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1154, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*) Chronic Bronchitis and partial hepatization of the left lung - rendering him incapable of any active occupation

W. W. Grunyn asst Surgeon 3d Regt Mo Vol Cav

DISCHARGED, this Seventeenth day of November 1862, at Rolla Mo

Harvey Graham Lt Col. *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

(DUPLICATE.)

129

Berry. Robert R.

Co. D., 3 Missouri Cav.

Private.	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80 9093 3
2	80 9103 6
3	80 9113 0
4	80 9121 5
5	80 9130 0
6	80 9138 6
7	80 9147 4
8	80 9155 9
9	80 9164 3
10	80 9172 4
11	80 9180 2
12	80 9187 8
13	80 9195 3
14	80 9202 3
15	80 9209 9
16	80 9215 5
17	80 9222 1
18	80 9228 2
19	80 9234 7
20	80 9241 3
21	43 86 3363
22	36643516
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: 468. A. (E31 80

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert F. Simms

Sergt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark., Nov. 30, 1864,

Muster-out to date Nov. 26, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 98.31/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: See 468 a 120. Eb. 80

(sig.) R. F. Simms

Copyist.

P. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert R. Berry

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug 1862. Absent sick at Post Hosp. since about Aug 18.

Feb 1864. Co. Cook

May & June 1864. Co. Cook

Aug 1864. Co. Cook

Book mark

Dunton

Copyist.

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert J. Perry

1st ..., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 10, 1861.*

Where Monticello Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(2566) J. Spingarn Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert F. Spurr

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 10, 1861.*

Where Mondeville Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(2500) Springfield Copyist.

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert T. Terry

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10th, 1861.*

Where Mt Pleasant, Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse & equip't from Dec 31/63 to April 30/64. Stoppage for Oct 62

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(288.) Copyist.

F | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert F. Dorsey

Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 10th, 1861.*

Where Monticello, Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & wear of horse & equipm'ts from Dec 31st 1863 to April 30, 1864.

Stoppage for 1 Shirt & 1 pair boots.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(288) Signature

Copyright.

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert A. Ferre

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1861.*

Where Mansfield, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & Equipments since Jan 1, 1864. Stoppage of $90 for 1 Sanitary Fund lost.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(288c) Copyist.

F. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert F Kinney

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 10, 186 1.*

Where Mendota, Ills.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(258c) Copyist.

73	3 Cav.	Mo.

Robert A. Berry

Pri., Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 186 1.*

Where Monticello, Dec *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on Recruit.

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(2886) J. D. Smith Capt.

P. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert F Long

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 10, 1861.*

Where Monticello Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(2866) Copyist.

3 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1861.*

Where Monticello Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358c) [illegible]

Copyist.

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Evans

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10", 186 1.*

Where Monticello Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: On Det to Invalid

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. H. Benjamin

(2162-c) Copyist.

Co. | Mo.

Private C. Perry

Co., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10", 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(350) Copyist.

K | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Colonel [illegible]

Cav., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10", 1861.*

Where Benton Bks.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W W Ferguson

(3882) Copyist.

C. | 3 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10", 186[illegible].*

Where Carrollton Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(3566) Copyist.

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Private R. Ferris

Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 186 1.*

Where Monticello Ills.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: On detached service

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(358c) Copyist.

1 | 3 Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 186 .*

Where Monticello *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post Hospital

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W B Ferguson

(368c) Copyist.

P | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert A Ivey

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10", 186 .*

Where Martinsburg Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W W Ferguson

Copyist.

(358c)

	3 Cav.	Mo.

Private [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 16, 186 1.*

Where Monticello Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

* ☞ No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

WB Ferguson

(2556) Copyist.

	3 Cav.	Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10", 1861.*

Where Monticello Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

Vacc. 18 Jan. Mustered in

Nov 26/61 at Palmyra

Mo for 3 Yrs

Book mark:

[illegible]

(2666) Copyist.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

P | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. R. Irvin

Cav., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10", 186/.*

Where Monticello Ills *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

W B Ferguson

(2220c) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Berry

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Genesee Co. Mich.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 1st, 1861.

Where Monticello Ills.

By whom L. C. Giffords; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Wounded at battle Hartsville Mo. June 11/63.

Paull.

(2884) Copyist

Berry Robert

D, Co. 2, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Robert Berry

Pri. Company D.

3. Regiment of Me. Cav.

Volunteers at the battle of Hartsville,

Me. Jany 11. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Robert Berry

Rank, Pvt. Company D, Regiment, 3d

Arm. Cav. State, Mo.

Place of casualty. Hartsville, Mo..

Nature of Casualty. Slight Wound.

Date of casualty. Jany 11. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3. Mo. Cav. Regiment,

Brigade. Division, Corps, dated Jany 16. 63.

(Battle Book, Dept. of the Mo., Oct. 25 62 & Oct. 3 63, fol. 87.)

Chas. E. Connor

Clerk.

12.22.76.

130

Berry, Wilkins

Co. a, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80845523	"
2	80846447	"
3	80847443	"
4	80848376	"
5	80849336	"
6	80850031	"
7	80851224	"
8	80852228	"
9	80853330	"
10	80854428	"
11	80855522	"
12	80856114	"
13	80857699	"
14	80857788	"
15	80858868	"
16	80859447	"
17	80860330	"
18	80861114	"
19	80861999	"
20	80862279	"
21	80863361	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:
General Notation 468 A 1880

See also

B | 3 Cav. Mo.

William Berry

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 20 yrs 1

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov. 26, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 32 26/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 91/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Stop for blanket & 1 Jean 90 cts, one Curry-Comb & brush $1.01

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(2821) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Berry

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 94/100 for Ord.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(915) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Berry

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 1 96 100 for Horse equipments lost

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(868) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Berry

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(2000) Copyist

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Berry

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(2259) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Berry

Pri.

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Henderson

(2000) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Berry

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(288) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Berry

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(856) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. Mo.

William Berry

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(356) Copyist

B. 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Berry
Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(356) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Berry

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: on detached service with Capt Triplett

Book mark:

(356) J. H. Schooley Copyist.

Co. | 3 Cav | Mo.

William Berri

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C G Smith

(350) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Berry

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty at Post Bakery

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

(268) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Berry

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sign) D. L. Thornley Capt

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Berry

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 1.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Guard

Book mark:

(266) J. B. Schooley
Capt

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Berry

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service August 31st

Book mark:

(326) J. H. Schindler Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Berry Fox, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copy J. H. Shirley

Copyist

B | 3 Cav. Mo.

William Berry

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Schuyler

(266) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Berry

Pvt

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Mistake on last Pay Roll & on month Reported on last roll enlisted in November,

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(2115) J. T. Scholey

Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Berry

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(384) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

William Berry

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Palmyra Mo Nov 26, 186 /.

Muster-in to date Nov 26, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 186 /.

Where La Grange Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(286) J. A. Schuyler

Copyist.

131

Potts Benn

Co D, 3 Missouri Cav.

Brown	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8084022	21
2 8084009	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39
20	40

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B | 3 Cav | Mo.

Benn Betts

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

List of Deserters, Stragglers & Furloughed men of 3d Mo. Cav, Received & Forwarded From Springfield & Chicago, Ills, Sept 30. 1863, by P. Morrison, Col 8th Inf. & Chas. C. Pomeroy Capt 11th Reg. Military Commanders.

3d Cav Received May 5th

Forwarded May 5. To

Regiment. Reported a Deserter.

Book Mark:

J. L. Morris

(252) Copyist.

D | 3 Cav | Mo.

Ben Betts

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Listed Deserters, Stragglers and Stragglers, men of the 3d Mo. Cav. Sent & Forwarded from Springfield, Mo. July 25th to Sept 23d 63 by Pat. Morrison Lieut & A.A.G. Commanding Post

3d Cav. Received Aug 6th 1863.

Forwarded Aug 6th 1863 to Regiment

Reported a Deserter.

Not borne on Rolls of Co

Book Mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(Name) J. L. Morris Captain

Beveridge. Granville.

Co. a, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8082610	32862948
1 8084746	86643324
1 8084839	
1 8084939	
1 8085034	
1 8085128	
1 8085232	
1 8085334	
1 8085432	
11 8085526	
11 8085617	
11 8085703	
11 8085791	
11 8085871	
11 8085950	
11 8086033	
11 8086117	
11 8086202	
11 8086282	
11 8094340	
11 8094491	
11 8082990	
11 8107354	
11 8086452	
11 8083556	

Book Mark.

Veterans Relations 455 A 1964

See also

B. | 3 Cav. Mo.

Granville Beveridge,

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Little Rock, Ark. Feb. 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 18, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 39 84/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 43/100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for (4) four spurs and straps lost. $1.04 cts. (1) One Haversack 39 cts. Assigned from Co. "A" to (over)

Book mark: .....

F. A. Wright

Capt.

(248)

MAR. 17 8083556 ☆1891☆

Company "E" for muster out. – Mustered out of service by virtue of expiration of term of service under the stipulation of Circular No. 41, Series 1864. War Department. Muster out to take effect February 18th. 1865.

C S | 2 Cav. | Mo.

Granville B. Beverage

Pvt., Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 186 3; **drawn since** $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 28 87/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 04/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; **due** $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop for Forage

Spur & strap $1.04

Book mark: .....

H Anderson

(261) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

* Granville B. Beveridge

Pvt ....., Co A E, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862 Gain Feb. 18
Palmyra, Enlisted
in the Regt. (Co. A)

Sept to Nov. 1863 Co Clerk
Dec 1863. Absent on furlough
since Nov. 5/63
Jan & Feb 1864 Co. Clerk

May to Aug 1864. Co. Clk

Nov. 1864. On duty as
Clk. Regtl. Hd. Qrs.
Dec 1864 - Jan 1865 (Co. E)
On duty as Clerk at
Regtl. Hd. Qrs.
Feb. 1865. Loss Feb 18/65.
Little Rock expiration
of service
Mar. 1865. (Co. A.) Loss
Mar. 22/65 Little

Book mark

(Foreby)
Dunton

(5402) Copyist.

APR. 21 1896.
36643524

Rock, expiration of service.

+ Name also appears as S, G.B, G.R, Grenville B, & Granville

C 3 Cav. Mo.

Granville Beveridge

Pri ....., Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assigned from Co. A, Jer. Co. No 7 Dept. of Ark, Nov. 2/65- Mustered into as temporarily assigned to Co. C, prior to reorganization at expiration of term

.....

.....

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(3337) Copyist.

Ed | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Granville R. Berrage

Pri, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav. Vols

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred A

Remarks: Recruit. Mustered for four years and Ships

Book mark:

C G Smith

Copyist.

B 3 Cav Me

Granville B Burridge

Pvt, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Me Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co E, 3d Me Cav

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1.43 100 for arms & accoutrements lost.

Remarks: Mustered out on muster out roll by expiration of term of service

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

Copyist.

(266)

3 Iowa Cav | Mo

Granville B. Beveridge

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co E 3d Mo Cav

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to duty in Co E from Co A temporarily per Special order No 158 Regt Hd Qrs - Stoppage for 4 stripes & Chevrolent at Regt Hd Qrs - $1.00

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

(256) Appointment

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Granville B. Beveridge

Jr., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 04/100 for Ord.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached service Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

Henderson

(866) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Granville Beveridge

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 04/100 for Horse equipments list

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(265) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Granville B. Beveridge

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(866) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Granville Beveridge

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(300) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Granville B. Beveridge

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay
for private horse
from Feb. 1/64

Book mark:

Henderson

(200) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Granville Beverage

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Furlough

Book mark:

Henderson

(2000) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Granville Beveridge

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(266) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Granville B. Beveridge

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

Henderson

(864) Copyist

B. 3 Cav. | Mo.

Granville B. Beveridge
Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(868) Copyist.

B 3 Cav. | Mo.

Grenville B. Beveridge

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 3.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: on detached service with Capt. Triplett

Book mark:

(388) J. H. Ford Lieut. Copyist.

C 3 Cav Mo.

Emmett C Burridge

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(230) O G Smith
Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Grenville B. Beveridge

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service as Escort Guard at Rolla Mo.

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

(356) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Jno Will B Breidge

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. K. Hendley

(356) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Granville B Bourage

Pvt

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(864) J. C. Conoley

Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Granville B. Berridge

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 7

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288) Jas Saturday Capt

B 3 Cav. | Mo.

Granville Beveridge

Pvt

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 **for**.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 **for**.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. H. Schooley

(356) Copyist

D | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Granville Beveridge

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Schooley

(866) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Granville D. Berry

Pvt

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 **for**.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 **for**.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

J. A. Church

Copyist

(2556)

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mendon Mo., June 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb 18, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 18, 1862

Where Palmyra Mo

Period 3 years

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

J. Nelson

(287) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

Granville B. Beverage

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Where born Marion Co. Mo.

Occupation Plasterer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 16, 1864.

Where Palmyra

By whom Capt. Rowland; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transfd. to new Co. D. Mch. 21/65.

Pauble.

Copyist

133

Beveridge, James H.

Co a, 3 Missouri Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 80855129	51
2 80855233	52
3 80855333	53
4 80855433	54
5 80855527	55
6 80855618	56
7 80855704	57
8 80855792	58
9 80855872	59
10 80859561	60
11 80860334	61
12 80861118	62
13 80862033	63
14 80862883	64
15 80943411	65
16 80944551	66
17 80829911	67
18 80 72776	68
19 80864553	69
20 81073776	70
21 32861979	71
22 32861979	72
23 36643518	73
24	74
25	75

Book Mark: 468-A-1881.

General Notation 468 A 1880.

See also

B

3 Cav. Mo.

James W. Beveridge
Pvt.
....., Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated
Little Rock, Ark. June 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since $ 27.52/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 25.00/100; due $ 75.00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit of original Co. A. Private from enrollment to Nov. 26/64 when service term of his Co. (Regt) expired

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: Muster Out Roll Co. A, Ark. (Reg) Jan 24/65

Henderson

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 18 8107376 ☆1891☆

expires, then assigned by reorganization to new Co. "A" pursuant to S.O. No 70, Dept. of Ark., dated Nov. 21/65-

C | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Berry

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Little Rock Ark. Nov. 3v, 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 3v, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 45 93/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 42/100

Bounty paid $ 25 00/100; due $ 75 00/100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stop for one Carbit & Sprs 90 Cts, & Spurs & Straps 5-2 Cents

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(281) Copyist.

P | 3 Cav. | Mo.

J. Beveridge*

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Sept. 1864. Loc. Cook

Nov. 1864. Absent teamster A.A.G. M. Gen. Dist L. Rock since Nov 1/64

Apl. 1865. On duty on board detail for building barracks

*Name also appears as J. M. Beverage

Book mark

Dunton

Copyist.

B 3 Cav. Mo.

James W. Beveridge
Pvt.
, Co. A, Reorganized, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assigned from Old Co. A, Pettis Co. Mo 70 Dept. of Ark., Mar. 21/65-

*Formed of men transferred from detachments of 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Henderson

(2000) Copyist.

Inf | 3 Cav | Mo.

James F. Beverage

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav. Vols.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated March 22, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred A

Remarks: Recruit Stopped for one Carriet and Pis Two Spurs and Straps

Book mark:

C H Smith

(812) Copyist.

B 3 Inf. Mo

James H. Burridge

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. E. 3d Mo. Cav.

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 1.12 100 for Arms & accoutrements lost

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned temporarily to Co. E from Co. A per Special order No 113. Hd Qrs. 3d Mo. Cav. Vols. in accordance with Circular 36. from War Dept. Series of 1864

Book mark:

W. J Roe

Copyist.

(B) 3 Cav Mo

James W. Beveridge

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co E. 3d Mo. Cav -

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Assigned to duty in Co. E from Co A. temporarily per Special Order No 153 Regt Hd Qrs - Clothing Papers for 1 Overcoat 1 Pr. Spurs & Straps 1.40 Received $25 advance Bounty

Book mark:

W. T. Roe -

(280) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Everidge

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 14 100 for Ord.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached service Little Rock, Ark.

Book mark:

Henderson

(2822) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Beveridge

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 42/100 for Horse equipments list

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Book mark:

Henderson

(986) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Beveridge

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: For use of horse & Equipments from Feb. 1/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Henderson

(2564) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James Beveridge

Pri

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Entitled to pay

for service private

Horse Sept 1/64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(266) Copyist

A | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Beveridge

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(352) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Beverage

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(over) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Beveridge

Pri., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(868) Copyist

D 13 Cav. Mo.

James H. Partridge

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fitz

(258) Comp.

B 3 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Beveridge
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(868) Copyist.

B

3 Cav. | Mo.

James N. Beveridge

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached Service with Capt Triplett

Book mark:

(358) J. H. Schindler Copyist.

C | 8 Cav | Mo.

James H. Berridge

Pri, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O G Smith

(350) Copyist.

B | 3 Cav. Mo.

James W. Beveridge

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached
with Lieut Roberts

Book mark:

J. H. Chinsley

(2819) Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Beveridge

Col

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2210) J. L. Schooley

Copyist

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Beverage

Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Retenlisted from the Iowa 1st Cav. Aug 20th 1862. Transferred Dec 7th 1862 on Roll Mo for 2 mos.

from M O Roll for

Book mark:

General Notation 468 A 1880.

(988) J. H. Stanley Capt.

B | 3 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Burridge

_____, Co. A, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Brown

Where born Palmyra Mo.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 1, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt Howland; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transfd to New Co A Mch 21/65

Paulle

(2000)

Copyist

B 3 Cav. Mo.

James N. Burridge

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Brown

Where born Palmyra Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

By whom Capt Howland; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Assigned from old Co. "A" per S. O. No. 70 Dept of Ark. by reorganization Mch 21/65 Mustered out of service at Little Rock Ark. under provisions of G. O. No. 53 War Dept. Current series.

Paul.

Copyist. Compiler.

Dewridge James W.

....., Co. A 3 Reg't Mo Cav

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James W Beveridge desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am

Twenty years and months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Missouri

The first day of October 1862

Witness:

Age [illegible] years

Enlisted at [illegible]

No.

By

Regiment of

Recruit enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186

Examined and found fit for service

Lebanon Laclede County Mo

Oct. 1 1862

Capt. 13th Reg't Mo Vol. Inf.

U.S. Mustering Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, James W Beveridge born in Palmyra Marion County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this First day of October 1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James W. Beveridge do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 1st day of October 1862 } James W. Beveridge

Before me, Elijah Perry Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J Thad Loyston

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James W. Beveridge previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

1st Lt B. F. Thistlett

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into U.S. Service Oct 5th 1862 Camp Curtis Rolla Mo

Rec

No.

James W Beveridge

Enlisted at Lafayette Ind.

~~Fraser Ind~~ 1st 1862

By Capt. B. F. Scribner

~~Said~~ Regiment of Ind. Cav. Vols.

~~Term~~ Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Four dollars premium and
Twenty-four dollars County Fund
Dec. 7th 1862

Davis W. Chalk
Capt. 13th Inft.
U.S. Mustg & Disb Offr.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James W Beveridge desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
twenty years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lafayette Ind.
The 1st day of October 1862

Witness:

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, James W Beveridge born in Palmy. Marion County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this First day of October 1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James W Beveridge do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo. this 1st day of October 1862 } James W Beveridge

Before me, Elijah Perry
Justice of the peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James W Beveridge previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

1st Lt B.O. Griffith
Recruiting Officer.

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

66